118020-1-11

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF LOUISIANA 1990

DIVISION OF BUSINESS AND ECONOMIC RESEARCH
UNIVERSITY OF NEW ORLEANS

The Division of Business and Economic Research was established July 1, 1963, for the purpose of encouraging research activity in a variety of business fields. In 1968, the Research Division was granted full membership in the Association for University Business and Economic Research (AUBER), an organization that includes 154 other research institutes internationally. The Research Division has published numerous monographs, research studies, working papers, and reprints. In addition, the Research Division also publishes the *Louisiana Business Survey, the Review of Business and Economic Research*, and the *Metropolitan Report*. The Research Division has prepared the last two sets of population projections for Louisiana and its parishes. These have been certified as the official population projections of the State of Louisiana. The Research Division has also developed a new methodology to estimate current local area personal income on a quarterly basis.

The Research Division has been a primary participant in the Louisiana Census Data Center network since the program's inception in 1978. As such, the Research Division regularly collects and disseminates socioeconomic statistics to private firms and government agencies; provides technical assistance, data analysis, referral services, and data use consultation; conducts training in access and applications of socioeconomic data; and performs and publishes research on demographic and economic characteristics of Louisiana and its component areas.

The Research Division has recently developed a quarterly forecasting model of employment by sector and other local indicators for the New Orleans metropolitan area. The results of this model are released at quarterly news conferencesasis to present these data and published in the *Metropolitan Report: Economic Indicators for the New Orleans Area* along with highlights of recent research.

1990
STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF LOUISIANA

Eighth Edition

Division of Business and Economic Research
College of Business Administration
University of New Orleans
Lakefront
New Orleans, LA 70148

To the memory of

Jerry P. Simpson, Ph.D.
1926-1990

A good friend, wise counselor, and dedicated colleague

Division of Business and Economic Research
College of Business Administration
UNIVERSITY OF NEW ORLEANS
New Orleans, Louisiana 70148

Gregory M. St. L. O'Brien
Chancellor of the University
J. Ronnie Davis, *Dean of the College*
Timothy P. Ryan, *Director of the Division*
Janet F. Speyrer, *Associate Director*
Vincent Maruggi, *Assistant Director*
Patricia J. Connor, *Research Associate*

Vincent Maruggi, *Editor*

Associate Editors

Ann M. Epstein
Sue W. Walsworth
Richard R. Hawkins
Georgia S. Quaschnick

Assistant Editors

Debra A. Celaschi
Michele D. Mouriz
Kathleen Ramsey
Janet B. Jato
John C. Myers
Dean M. Roussel
Jeannie H. Shapley

Janet B. Jato, *Marketing Coordinator*

Karen B. Brakel, *Circulation Coordinator*

Cover: "Cypress Grove" by Cynthia D. Naka

PREFACE

Louisiana is a state of contrasts: from rolling hills to marshy wetlands, from serene lakes and bayous to the mighty Mississippi River and the vast Gulf of Mexico. The land mass of the state is dynamic—being built up from soil deposits carried by its large rivers, and simultaneously being reclaimed by the sea; the weather can change rapidly from sultry summer's calm to violent hurricanes. Quaint eighteenth century homes stand close to ultramodern skyscrapers. Louisiana's water transportation system is excellent, but the roadways leave much to be desired. The early 1980s were characterized by economic boom, thanks to the oil industry, but the latter half of the decade saw deep recessions, a consequence of that industry's downfall. The State's manufacturing base has declined, but the services sector has burgeoned, and there is a new emphasis on the tourism industry. Louisianians work hard and play hard and their diversity—racially, ethnically, and philosophically—contributes to the state's unique culture and lifestyle.

These are some of the stories that can be told using information contained in the *1990 Statistical Abstract of Louisiana*. The *Abstract* is the most comprehensive collection of facts about all facets of life in Louisiana that has ever been assembled. Past users have considered it to be an invaluable resource for analyzing a variety of topics about Louisiana. This eighth edition has been updated and improved to include more of the material that users have requested. Among the features of this issue are an emphasis on substate areas—over 100 tables containing parish-level data—and many statistics for the eight metropolitan areas in the state; more comparisons of Louisiana and the United States and other southeastern states; a substantially improved index; and a new, easy-to-read format.

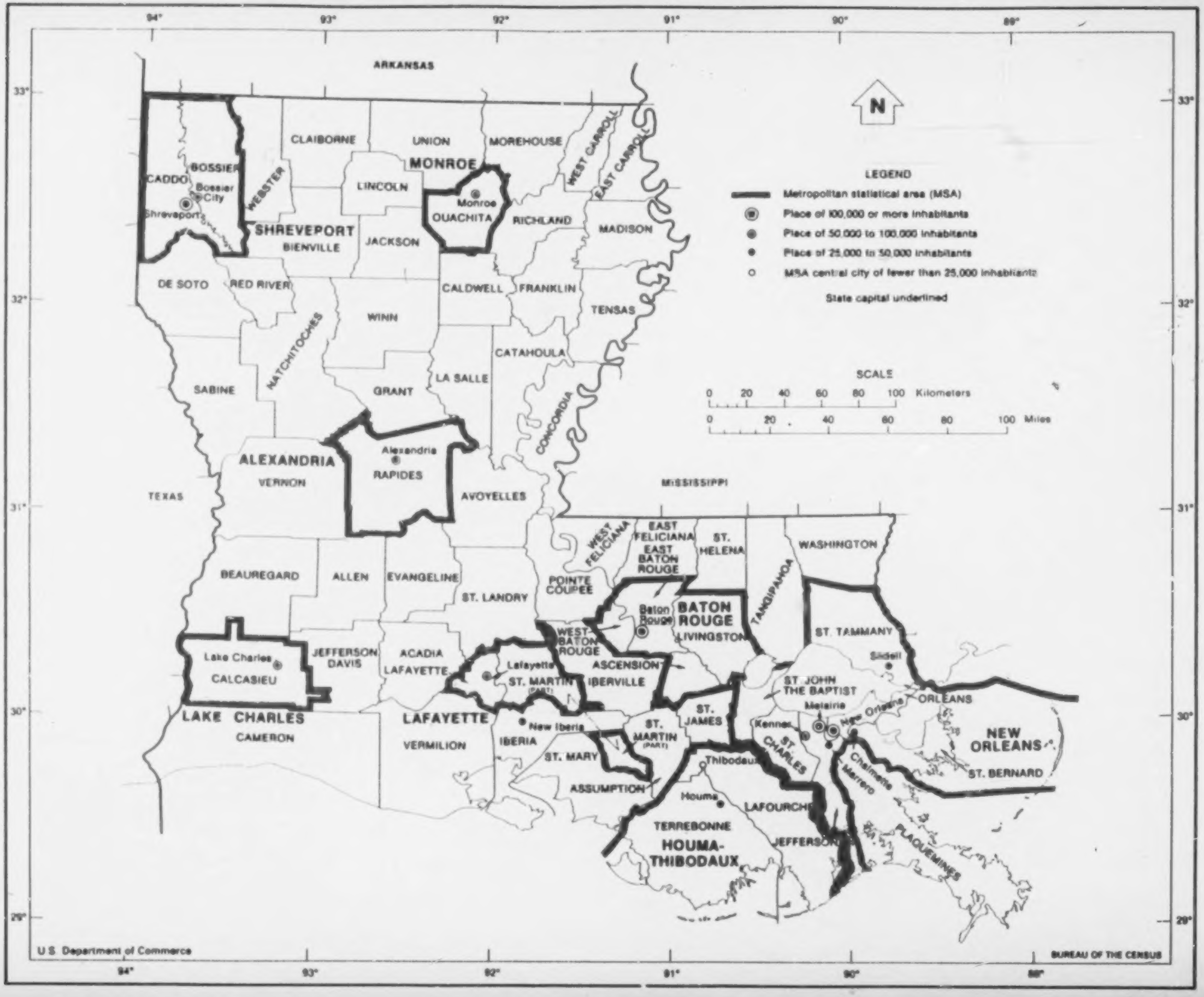
In addition to the bound version, the *Abstract* is now available for the first time in computer-readable form. Research analysts will find the *Abstract* on diskettes to be a worthwhile alternative to the printed version. The diskettes contain LOTUS 1-2-3 worksheets designed for IBM-compatible microcomputers and come in either 3.5 inch or 5.25 inch format (high density only). To place an order or to obtain additional information, contact the University of New Orleans, Division of Business and Economic Research, New Orleans, Louisiana 70148 or phone (504)286-6248.

The production of a volume such as the *Statistical Abstract of Louisiana* is a long and arduous endeavor. A number of individuals exerted considerable effort to bring this issue of the *Abstract* to fruition. Many thanks go to the staff of the Division of Business and Economic Research (DBER), who did a phenomenal job handling all the sometimes tedious details to ensure the success of the *Abstract*—including data collection, interpretation, tabulation and computer entry; proofreading, editing, and typesetting; and mailing list and ordering administration. Thanks to their labors, the publishing of future editions will be a substantially simpler process.

The editor extends his deep gratitude to Dr. Timothy P. Ryan, Director of the DBER. Dr. Ryan had the vision to perceive the significant need for the project, and the courage and patience to dedicate considerable resources to it. In addition, two other members of the DBER made solid contributions to the process. Dr. Janet F. Speyrer, Associate Director, provided much-needed criticism and consultation and Ms. Patricia J. Connor, Research Associate, was instrumental in preparing the promotional brochure and assisted in typesetting and formatting matters. My sincere thanks go to all who have made this edition of the *Abstract* the best ever.

Vincent Maruggi
Editor

LOUISIANA - Metropolitan Statistical Areas, Parishes, and Selected Places


ARKANSAS
TEXAS
MISSISSIPPI
N
LEGEND
Metropolitan statistical area (MSA)
Place of 100,000 or more inhabitants
Place of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
Place of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants
MSA central city of fewer than 25,000 inhabitants
State capital underlined
SCALE
0 20 40 60 80 100 Kilometers
0 20 40 60 80 100 Miles
94° 93° 92° 91° 90° 89°
33° 32° 31° 30° 29°
SHREVEPORT
CADDO
BOSSIER
Bossier City
Shreveport
WEBSTER
CLAIBORNE
BIENVILLE
UNION
LINCOLN
MONROE
Monroe
OUACHITA
MOREHOUSE
WEST CARROLL
EAST CARROLL
RICHLAND
MADISON
JACKSON
DE SOTO
RED RIVER
CALDWELL
FRANKLIN
TENSAS
WINN
NATCHITOCHES
CATAHOULA
LA SALLE
SABINE
GRANT
CONCORDIA
ALEXANDRIA
Alexandria
RAPIDES
VERNON
AVOYELLES
WEST FELICIANA
EAST FELICIANA
ST. HELENA
WASHINGTON
EAST BATON ROUGE
BEAUREGARD
ALLEN
EVANGELINE
POINTE COUPEE
ST. LANDRY
BATON ROUGE
Baton Rouge
LIVINGSTON
TANGIPAHOA
ST. TAMMANY
Slidell
WEST BATON ROUGE
JEFFERSON DAVIS
ACADIA
Lake Charles
CALCASIEU
Lafayette
LAFAYETTE
ST. MARTIN (PART)
ASCENSION
IBERVILLE
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST
ORLEANS
Metairie
New Orleans
Kenner
ST. JAMES
ST. MARTIN (PART)
LAKE CHARLES
CAMERON
LAFAYETTE
VERMILION
New Iberia
IBERIA
ST. MARY
ASSUMPTION
Thibodaux
ST. CHARLES
NEW ORLEANS
ST. BERNARD
Chalmette
Marrero
Houma
LAFOURCHE
TERREBONNE
HOUMA-THIBODAUX
JEFFERSON
PLAQUEMINES

U.S. Department of Commerce

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CHAPTER	TOPIC (See Index for complete listing)
I	**POPULATION** Age, Race, Sex, Migration, Projections
II	**VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH** Marriages, Divorces, Births, Deaths, Facilities, Patients
III	**SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE SERVICES** Workmen's Compensation, Food Stamps, Benefits
IV	**EDUCATION** Facilities, Enrollment, Expenditures, Graduates, Drop Outs, Faculty, Staff, Salaries
V	**LAW ENFORCEMENT, COURTS, AND PRISONS** Case Loads, Appeals, Arrests, Prisoners, Crime Rate
VI	**AREA AND CLIMATE** Land and Water Area, Temperature, Elevation, Precipitation
VII	**INCOME, EMPLOYMENT, AND LABOR** Labor force, Employment, Unemployment, Personal Income, Minority Statistics
VIII	**TOURISM** Industry, Employment, Payroll, Revenues, Visitors, State Parks
IX	**GOVERNMENT, POLITICS, AND ELECTIONS** Election Returns, Primaries, Party Affiliation, Registered Voters, Legislature Composition
X	**PUBLIC FINANCE** Revenues, Receipts, Taxes, Employment, Earnings, Homestead Exemptions
XI	**FINANCE, INSURANCE, & REAL ESTATE** Employment, Earnings, Banking, Life Insurance, Funeral Associations
XII	**MANUFACTURING** Employment, Earnings, Establishments, Expenditures, Failures, Value-added
XIII	**TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS, & PUBLIC UTILITIES** Newspapers, Electric, Natural Gas, Airports, Ports, Employment, Earnings, Licensed Drivers, Motor Vehicle Registration
XIV	**AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, & FISHERIES** Employment, Income, Farms, Production, Inventory, Cooperatives, Prices, Real Estate
XV	**MINING AND MINERAL PRODUCTS** Employment, Earnings, Value, Production, Permits, Wells, Offshore Statistics
XVI	**HOUSING AND CONSTRUCTION** Employment, Earnings, Permits, Private, Residential, Non-Residential
XVII	**TRADE** Retail, Wholesale, Employment, Earnings, Establishments, Sales
XVIII	**SERVICES** Employment, Earnings, Establishments, Sales

CHAPTER I

POPULATION

TABLE I-1
DECENNIAL CENSUS POPULATION AND RATE OF CHANGE, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1790-1980

Year	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana as a % of U.S.	Intercensal Rate of Change	
				LA.	U.S.
1790	*	3,929,214	*	*	---
1800	*	5,308,483	*	*	35.1%
1810	76,556	7,239,881	1.06%	---	36.4
1820	153,407	9,638,453	1.59	100.4%	33.1
1830	215,739	12,860,702	1.68	40.6	33.4
1840	352,411	17,063,353	2.07	63.4	32.7
1850	517,762	23,191,876	2.23	46.9	35.9
1860	708,002	31,443,321	2.25	36.7	35.6
1870	726,915	38,558,371	1.89	2.7	22.6
1880	939,946	50,189,209	1.87	29.3	30.2
1890	1,118,588	62,979,766	1.78	19.0	25.5
1900	1,381,625	76,212,168	1.81	23.5	21.0
1910	1,656,388	92,228,496	1.80	19.9	21.0
1920	1,798,509	106,021,537	1.70	8.6	15.0
1930	2,101,593	123,202,624	1.71	16.9	16.2
1940	2,363,880	132,164,569	1.79	12.5	7.3
1950	2,683,516	151,325,798	1.77	13.5	14.5
1960	3,257,022	179,323,175	1.82	21.4	18.5
1970	3,644,637	203,302,031	1.79	11.9	13.4
1980	4,206,098	226,549,448	1.86	15.4	11.4

* Louisiana not yet a state, therefore, not included in Census enumeration.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants, United States Summary.

TABLE I-2
DECENNIAL CENSUS POPULATION AND RATE OF CHANGE, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES, 1910-1980

	Population							
	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980
Louisiana	1,656,388	1,798,509	2,101,593	2,363,880	2,683,516	3,257,022	3,644,637	4,205,098
Alabama	2,138,093	2,348,174	2,646,248	2,832,961	3,061,743	3,266,740	3,444,354	3,893,978
Arkansas	1,574,449	1,752,204	1,854,482	1,949,387	1,909,511	1,786,272	1,923,322	2,286,419
Florida	752,619	968,470	1,468,211	1,897,414	2,771,305	4,951,560	6,791,418	9,746,421
Georgia	2,609,121	2,895,832	2,908,506	3,123,723	3,444,578	3,943,116	4,587,930	5,463,087
Mississippi	1,797,114	1,790,618	2,009,821	2,183,796	2,178,914	2,178,141	2,216,994	2,520,631
Oklahoma	1,657,155	2,028,283	2,396,040	2,336,434	2,233,351	2,328,284	2,559,463	3,025,495
Texas	3,896,542	4,663,228	5,824,715	6,414,824	7,711,194	9,579,677	11,198,655	14,227,574

	Rate of Change						
	1910-20	1920-30	1930-40	1940-50	1950-60	1960-70	1970-80
Louisiana	8.6%	16.9%	12.5%	13.5%	21.4%	11.9%	15.4%
Alabama	9.8	12.7	7.1	8.1	6.7	5.4	13.1
Arkansas	11.3	5.8	5.1	-2.0	-6.5	7.7	18.9
Florida	28.7	51.6	29.2	46.1	78.7	37.2	43.5
Georgia	11.0	0.4	7.4	10.3	14.5	16.4	19.1
Mississippi	-0.4	12.2	8.7	-0.2	--	1.8	13.7
Oklahoma	22.4	18.1	-2.5	-4.4	4.3	9.9	18.2
Texas	19.7	24.9	10.1	20.2	24.2	16.9	27.0

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants, United States Summary.

TABLE I-3
POPULATION*,
LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES,
1980-1987

(Thousands)

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	4,206	4,300	4,383	4,441	4,462	4,485	4,499	4,461
Alabama	3,894	3,928	3,944	3,963	3,991	4,020	4,050	4,083
Arkansas	2,286	2,300	2,308	2,326	2,346	2,359	2,371	2,388
Florida	9,746	10,194	10,475	10,758	11,053	11,373	11,694	12,023
Georgia	5,463	5,570	5,654	5,735	5,843	5,973	6,100	6,222
Mississippi	2,521	2,544	2,567	2,583	2,599	2,613	2,624	2,625
Oklahoma	3,025	3,105	3,223	3,317	3,321	3,316	3,306	3,272
Texas	14,229	14,768	15,378	15,818	16,083	16,389	16,689	16,789
United States	226,546	229,637	231,996	234,284	236,477	238,736	241,095	243,400

* As of April 1, for 1980; as of July 1, for all other years.

SOURCES: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants, United States Summary Current Population Reports.

TABLE I-4
POPULATION ESTIMATES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, JULY 1, 1987 AND APRIL 1, 1980

(Thousands)

	July 1, 1987 Estimate	April 1, 1980 Census	Change 1980 to 1987	
			Number	Percent
Louisiana	4,461	4,206	255	6.1
Alabama	4,083	3,894	189	4.9
Arkansas	2,388	2,286	102	4.4
Florida	12,023	9,747	2,276	23.4
Georgia	6,222	5,463	759	13.9
Mississippi	2,625	2,521	104	4.1
Oklahoma	3,272	3,025	247	7.5
Texas	16,789	14,228	2,561	18.0
United States	243,400	226,546	16,854	7.4

SOURCES: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants; Current Population Reports.

TABLE I-5
POPULATION AND COMPONENTS OF CHANGE,
BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA(MSA)* AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES,
1980-1988

	Population		Net Change		Components of Change 1980-1988				
	1980	1988	Number	Percent	Births	Deaths	Natural Increase	Net Migration Number	Rate
Louisiana	4,206,116	4,419,723	213,607	5.08%	663,796	300,019	363,777	(150,170)	-3.40%
Alexandria MSA	135,282	137,474	2,192	1.62	19,837	10,168	9,669	(7,477)	-5.44
Rapides	135,282	137,474	2,192	1.62	19,837	10,168	9,669	(7,477)	-5.44
Baton Rouge MSA	494,151	536,608	42,457	8.59	80,545	27,912	52,633	(10,176)	-1.90
Ascension	50,068	58,012	7,944	15.87	9,386	2,958	6,428	1,516	2.61
East Baton Rouge	366,191	386,176	19,985	5.46	57,376	20,360	37,016	(17,031)	-4.41
Livingston	58,806	72,030	13,224	22.49	10,324	3,362	6,962	6,262	8.69
West Baton Rouge	19,086	20,390	1,304	6.83	3,459	1,232	2,227	(923)	-4.53
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	176,876	182,125	5,249	2.97	31,171	6,830	24,341	(19,092)	-10.48
Lafourche	82,483	84,666	2,183	2.65	13,460	4,715	8,745	(6,562)	-7.75
Terrebonne	94,393	97,459	3,066	3.25	17,711	5,315	12,396	(9,330)	-9.57
Lafayette MSA	190,231	212,745	22,514	11.84	34,249	10,453	23,796	(1,282)	-0.60
Lafayette	150,017	167,637	17,620	11.75	26,872	7,836	19,036	(1,416)	-0.84
St. Martin	40,214	45,108	4,894	12.17	7,377	2,617	4,760	134	0.30
Lake Charles MSA	167,223	171,032	3,809	2.28	26,594	11,156	15,438	(11,629)	-6.80
Calcasieu	167,223	171,032	3,809	2.28	26,594	11,156	15,438	(11,629)	-6.80
Monroe MSA	139,241	142,743	3,502	2.52	20,761	9,614	11,147	(7,645)	-5.36
Ouachita	139,241	142,743	3,502	2.52	20,761	9,614	11,147	(7,645)	-5.36
New Orleans MSA	1,256,668	1,314,203	57,535	4.58	191,421	90,938	100,483	(42,948)	-3.27
Jefferson	454,592	468,509	13,917	3.06	65,052	26,023	39,029	(25,112)	-5.36
Orleans	557,927	546,325	(11,602)	-2.08	84,379	49,425	34,954	(46,556)	-8.52
St. Bernard	64,097	67,869	3,772	5.88	8,942	4,458	4,484	(712)	-1.05
St. Charles	37,259	43,428	6,169	16.56	6,957	2,032	4,925	1,244	2.86
St. John	31,924	40,798	8,874	27.80	7,247	1,918	5,329	3,545	8.69
St. Tammany	110,869	147,274	36,405	32.84	18,844	7,082	11,762	24,643	16.73
Shreveport MSA	333,158	362,171	29,013	8.71	54,001	25,280	28,721	292	0.08
Bossier	80,721	90,932	10,211	12.65	13,496	4,513	8,983	1,228	1.35
Caddo	252,437	271,239	18,802	7.45	40,505	20,767	19,738	(936)	-0.35

* Metropolitan Statistical Area as defined by Office of Management and Budget, June 30, 1983.

SOURCE: Louisiana Tech University, College of Administration and Business, Research Division, unpublished data.

TABLE I-6

POPULATION AND COMPONENTS OF CHANGE, BY PARISH, 1980-1988

	Population		Net Change		Components of Change 1980-1988				
	1980	1988	Number	Percent	Births	Deaths	Natural Increase	Net Migration Number	Rate
Louisiana	4,206,116	4,419,723	213,607	5.1%	663,796	300,019	363,777	(150,170)	3.6%
Acadia	56,427	58,758	2,331	4.1	9,568	4,540	5,028	(2,697)	-4.8
Allen	21,408	21,213	(195)	-0.9	2,969	1,891	1,078	(1,273)	-5.9
Ascension	50,068	58,012	7,944	15.9	9,386	2,958	6,428	1,516	3.0
Assumption	22,084	22,520	436	2.0	3,665	1,515	2,150	(1,714)	-7.8
Avoyelles	41,393	42,315	922	2.2	5,937	3,740	2,197	(1,275)	-3.1
Beauregard	29,692	32,465	2,773	9.3	4,323	2,171	2,152	621	2.1
Bienville	16,387	16,494	107	0.7	2,294	1,717	577	(470)	-2.9
Bossier	80,721	90,932	10,211	12.6	13,496	4,513	8,983	1,228	1.5
Caddo	252,437	271,239	18,802	7.4	40,505	20,767	19,738	(936)	-0.4
Calcasieu	145,415	167,223	21,808	15.0	26,594	11,156	15,438	6,370	4.4
Caldwell	10,761	11,139	378	3.5	1,310	916	394	(16)	-0.1
Cameron	9,336	9,509	173	1.9	1,416	536	880	(707)	-7.6
Catahoula	12,287	12,202	(85)	-0.7	1,685	987	698	(783)	-6.4
Claiborne	17,095	18,307	1,212	7.1	2,215	1,813	402	810	4.7
Concordia	22,981	22,369	(612)	-2.7	3,277	1,780	1,497	(2,109)	-9.2
Desoto	25,727	27,359	1,632	6.3	4,059	2,387	1,672	(40)	-0.2
East Baton Rouge	366,191	386,176	19,985	5.5	57,376	20,360	37,016	(17,031)	-4.7
East Carroll	11,772	11,049	(723)	-6.1	1,950	1,092	858	(1,581)	-13.4
East Feliciana	19,015	20,113	1,098	5.8	3,085	1,413	1,672	(574)	-3.0
Evangeline	33,343	34,379	1,036	3.1	5,291	2,881	2,410	(1,374)	-4.1
Franklin	24,141	23,499	(642)	-2.7	3,264	2,165	1,099	(1,741)	-7.2
Grant	16,703	18,185	1,482	8.9	2,146	1,451	695	787	4.7
Iberia	63,752	67,570	3,818	6.0	11,946	4,403	7,543	(3,725)	-5.8
Iberville	32,159	33,205	1,046	3.3	5,416	2,575	2,841	(1,795)	-5.6
Jackson	17,321	17,457	136	0.8	2,183	1,631	552	(416)	-2.4
Jefferson	454,592	468,509	13,917	3.1	65,052	26,023	39,029	(25,112)	-5.5
Jefferson Davis	32,168	32,498	330	1.0	4,984	2,509	2,475	(2,145)	-6.7
Lafayette	150,017	167,637	17,620	11.7	26,872	7,836	19,036	(1,416)	-0.9
Lafourche	82,483	84,666	2,183	2.6	13,460	4,715	8,745	(6,562)	-8.0
Lasalle	17,004	16,400	(604)	-3.6	1,976	1,481	495	(1,099)	-6.5

TABLE I-6
POPULATION AND COMPONENTS OF CHANGE,
BY PARISH,
1980-1988

	Population		Net Change		Components of Change 1980-1988				
	1980	1988	Number	Percent	Births	Deaths	Natural Increase	Net Migration Number	Rate
Lincoln	39,763	43,340	3,577	9.0	4,844	2,539	2,305	1,272	3.2
Livingston	58,806	72,030	13,224	22.5	10,324	3,362	6,962	6,262	10.6
Madison	15,682	14,783	(899)	-5.7	2,398	1,395	1,003	(1,902)	-12.1
Morehouse	34,803	35,413	610	1.8	4,993	2,883	2,110	(1,500)	-4.3
Natchitoches	39,863	39,516	(347)	-0.9	5,462	3,179	2,283	(2,630)	-6.6
Orleans	557,927	546,325	(11,602)	-2.1	84,379	49,425	34,954	(46,556)	-8.3
Ouachita	139,241	142,743	3,502	2.5	20,761	9,614	11,147	(7,645)	-5.5
Plaquemines	26,049	26,090	41	0.2	4,523	1,537	2,986	(2,945)	-11.3
Pointe Coupee	24,045	24,300	255	1.1	3,760	1,854	1,906	(1,651)	-6.9
Rapides	135,282	137,474	2,192	1.6	19,837	10,168	9,669	(7,477)	-5.5
Red River	10,433	10,671	238	2.3	1,565	1,031	534	(296)	-2.8
Richland	22,187	22,704	517	2.3	3,409	2,110	1,299	(782)	-3.5
Sabine	25,280	27,100	1,820	7.2	3,221	2,150	1,071	749	3.0
St. Bernard	64,097	67,869	3,772	5.9	8,942	4,458	4,484	(712)	-1.1
St. Charles	37,259	43,428	6,169	16.6	6,957	2,032	4,925	1,244	3.3
St. Helena	9,827	10,333	506	5.1	1,286	706	580	(74)	-0.8
St. James	21,495	21,755	260	1.2	3,755	1,442	2,313	(2,053)	-9.6
St. John the Baptist	31,924	40,798	8,874	27.8	7,247	1,918	5,329	3,545	11.1
St. Landry	84,128	86,695	2,567	3.1	14,162	6,803	7,359	(4,792)	-5.7
St. Martin	40,214	45,108	4,894	12.2	7,377	2,617	4,760	134	0.3
St. Mary	64,253	61,639	(2,614)	-4.1	11,005	3,937	7,068	(9,682)	-15.1
St. Tammany	110,869	147,274	36,405	32.8	18,844	7,082	11,762	24,643	22.2
Tangipahoa	80,698	89,683	8,985	11.1	14,213	6,385	7,828	1,157	1.4
Tensas	8,525	7,995	(530)	-6.2	1,250	882	368	(898)	-10.5
Terrebonne	94,393	97,459	3,066	3.2	17,711	5,315	12,396	(9,330)	-9.9
Union	21,167	22,268	1,101	5.2	2,721	1,988	733	368	1.7
Vermilion	48,458	52,792	4,334	8.9	8,082	3,642	4,440	(106)	-0.2
Vernon	53,475	59,461	5,986	11.2	12,307	2,713	9,594	(3,608)	-6.7
Washington	44,207	46,596	2,389	5.4	6,251	4,105	2,146	243	0.5
Webster	43,631	45,192	1,561	3.6	5,757	4,280	1,477	84	0.2
West Baton Rouge	19,086	20,390	1,304	6.8	3,459	1,232	2,227	(923)	-4.8
West Carroll	12,922	12,733	(189)	-1.5	1,773	1,194	579	(768)	-5.9
West Feliciana	12,186	13,652	1,466	12.0	1,277	526	751	715	5.9
Winn	17,253	16,906	(347)	-2.0	2,244	1,643	601	(948)	-5.5

SOURCE: Louisiana Tech University, Collge of Administration and Business, Research Division, unpublished data.

TABLE I-7
POPULATION BY RACE, SEX, AND MALE/FEMALE RATIO, LOUISIANA, 1900-1980

Total Both Sexes

Year	Total	White	Black	Other
1900	1,381,625	729,612	650,804	1,209
1910	1,656,388	941,086	713,874	1,428
1920	1,798,509	1,096,611	700,257	1,641
1930	2,101,593	1,322,712	776,326	2,555
1940	2,363,880	1,511,739	849,303	2,838
1950	2,683,516	1,796,683	882,428	4,405
1960	3,257,022	2,211,715	1,039,207	6,100
1970	3,641,306	2,541,498	1,086,832	12,976
1980	4,205,900	2,912,172	1,238,241	55,487

Males

Year	Total	White	Black	Other
1900	694,733	371,142	322,664	927
1910	835,275	480,460	353,824	991
1920	903,335	557,498	344,794	1,043
1930	1,047,823	667,073	379,173	1,577
1940	1,172,382	757,379	413,322	1,681
1950	1,319,166	891,914	424,771	2,481
1960	1,592,254	1,090,306	498,758	3,190
1970	1,771,484	1,249,632	515,231	6,621
1980	2,039,894	1,430,724	580,656	28,514

Females

Year	Total	White	Black	Other
1900	686,892	358,470	328,140	282
1910	821,113	460,626	360,050	437
1920	895,174	539,113	355,463	598
1930	1,053,770	655,639	397,153	978
1940	1,191,498	754,360	435,981	1,157
1950	1,364,350	904,769	457,657	1,924
1960	1,664,768	1,121,409	540,449	2,910
1970	1,869,822	1,291,866	571,601	6,355
1980	2,166,006	1,481,448	657,585	26,973

Males per 100 Females

Year	Total	White	Black	Other
1900	101.1	103.5	98.3	328.7
1910	101.7	104.3	98.3	226.8
1920	100.9	103.4	97.0	174.4
1930	99.4	101.7	95.5	161.2
1940	98.4	100.4	94.8	145.3
1950	96.7	98.6	92.8	129.0
1960	95.6	97.2	92.3	109.6
1970	94.7	96.7	90.1	104.2
1980	94.2	96.6	88.3	105.7

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE I-8
POPULATION BY AGE AND MEDIAN AGE, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1910-1980

Louisiana

Age	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980
Total	1,656,388	1,798,509	2,101,593	2,363,880	2,683,516	3,257,022	3,641,306	4,205,900
Under 5	224,069	209,213	230,538	230,627	334,466	422,723	348,323	361,533
5-9	218,743	223,230	248,187	227,976	275,105	387,893	397,447	345,966
10-14	193,791	219,227	227,631	243,836	235,359	337,376	410,669	371,795
15-19	175,227	188,305	217,602	240,398	209,922	261,762	375,958	426,157
20-24	164,915	171,287	206,496	216,396	212,884	205,327	299,309	420,276
25-29	141,905	149,668	178,953	207,021	213,003	198,120	233,630	368,732
30-34	113,662	122,161	148,247	186,454	192,202	210,270	198,964	312,027
35-39	105,990	125,148	146,687	174,149	192,922	209,329	190,663	244,245
40-44	78,452	96,450	118,615	144,381	175,051	190,386	202,883	205,974
45-49	61,317	89,091	107,576	126,685	153,951	181,474	195,928	193,171
50-54	53,873	62,831	85,585	102,269	126,887	162,156	177,193	200,735
55-59	38,310	41,583	62,463	81,324	103,532	140,037	161,508	189,278
60-64	31,415	36,547	46,358	63,361	81,383	108,578	142,124	161,732
65-69	21,068	25,600	30,924	56,162	78,961	94,558	117,338	143,592
70-74	13,796	16,226	21,400	31,636	46,687	66,667	82,383	111,309
75 And Over	14,869	17,617	23,526	31,205	51,201	80,366	106,986	149,378
Not Reported	4,986	4,325	805	0	0	0	0	0
Median Age	20.4	21.7	23.1	25.5	26.7	25.3	24.8	27.3

United States

Age	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980
Total	92,228,531	106,021,568	123,202,660	132,165,129	151,325,798	179,323,175	203,211,926	226,545,805
Under 5	10,660,792	11,617,449	11,498,926	10,589,220	16,243,141	20,320,901	17,154,337	16,348,254
5-9	9,783,713	11,433,869	12,660,806	10,734,852	13,262,123	18,691,780	19,956,247	16,699,956
10-14	9,123,553	10,667,489	12,048,014	11,799,526	11,167,478	16,773,492	20,789,468	18,242,129
15-19	9,080,787	9,454,480	11,590,340	12,387,471	10,671,321	13,219,243	19,070,348	21,168,124
20-24	9,083,377	9,305,273	10,917,404	11,645,184	11,549,355	10,800,761	16,371,021	21,318,704
25-29	8,208,570	9,112,321	9,874,450	11,145,741	12,305,951	10,869,124	13,476,993	19,520,919
30-34	7,001,850	8,096,719	9,151,657	10,281,662	11,572,337	11,949,186	11,430,436	17,560,920
35-39	6,422,989	7,799,615	9,235,355	9,579,430	11,294,478	12,481,109	11,106,851	13,965,302
40-44	5,281,764	6,367,707	8,013,336	8,813,993	10,240,671	11,600,243	11,980,954	11,669,408
45-49	4,483,637	5,782,919	1,062,027	8,276,759	9,101,778	10,879,485	12,115,939	11,089,755
50-54	3,910,279	4,748,331	5,992,964	7,275,863	8,295,580	9,605,954	11,104,018	11,710,032
55-59	2,792,340	3,557,516	4,658,448	5,858,395	7,252,524	8,429,865	9,973,028	11,615,254
60-64	2,271,202	2,989,034	3,760,291	4,740,298	6,074,363	7,142,452	8,616,784	10,087,621
65-69	1,681,589	2,071,917	2,775,962	3,815,355	5,013,490	6,257,910	6,991,625	8,782,481
70-74	1,114,898	1,396,609	1,952,841	2,574,111	3,419,208	4,738,932	5,443,831	6,798,124
75 and over	1,157,458	1,471,211	1,915,575	2,646,863	3,862,000	5,562,738	7,630,046	4,793,722
Not Reported	169,733	149,109	94,264	406	0	0	0	0
Median Age	24.1	25.3	26.4	29.0	30.2	29.5	28.1	30.0

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Louisiana and the United States.

TABLE I-9
POPULATION BY URBAN/RURAL RESIDENCE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1950-1980

	1950	1960	1970	1980
Louisiana				
Total	2,683,516	3,257,022	3,641,306	4,205,900
Rural	1,211,820	1,196,416	1,219,131	1,318,591
Urban	1,471,696	2,060,606	2,422,175	2,887,309
% Urban*	54.8%	63.3%	66.5%	68.6%
Alabama				
Total	3,061,743	3,266,740	3,444,165	3,893,888
Rural	1,720,806	1,475,019	1,426,680	1,556,175
Urban	1,340,937	1,791,721	2,017,485	2,337,713
% Urban*	43.8%	54.8%	58.6%	60.0%
Arkansas				
Total	1,909,511	1,786,272	1,923,295	2,286,435
Rural	1,278,920	1,020,969	962,430	1,106,879
Urban	630,591	765,303	960,865	1,179,556
% Urban*	33.0%	42.8%	50.0%	51.6%
Florida				
Total	2,771,305	4,951,560	6,789,443	9,746,324
Rural	957,415	1,290,177	1,244,892	1,533,939
Urban	1,813,890	3,661,383	5,544,551	8,212,385
% Urban*	65.5%	73.9%	81.7%	84.3%
Georgia				
Total	3,444,578	3,943,116	4,589,575	5,463,105
Rural	1,885,131	1,762,880	1,821,501	2,054,024
Urban	1,559,447	2,180,236	2,768,074	3,409,081
% Urban*	45.3%	55.3%	60.3%	62.4%
Mississippi				
Total	2,178,914	2,178,141	2,216,912	2,520,638
Rural	1,571,752	1,357,336	1,230,270	1,327,833
Urban	607,162	820,805	986,642	1,192,805
% Urban*	27.9%	37.7%	44.5%	47.3%
Oklahoma				
Total	2,233,351	2,328,284	2,559,229	3,025,290
Rural	1,093,870	863,498	819,092	990,208
Urban	1,139,481	1,464,786	1,740,137	2,035,082
% Urban*	51.0%	62.9%	68.0%	67.3%
Texas				
Total	7,711,194	9,579,677	11,196,730	14,229,191
Rural	2,873,134	2,392,207	2,274,519	2,896,174
Urban	4,838,060	7,187,470	8,922,211	11,333,017
% Urban*	62.7%	75.0%	79.7%	79.6%
United States				
Total	151,325,798	179,323,175	203,211,926	226,545,805
Rural	54,478,981	54,054,425	53,565,297	59,494,813
Urban	96,846,817	125,268,750	149,646,629	167,050,992
% Urban*	64.0%	69.9%	73.6%	73.7%

* Computed.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants, United States Summary.

TABLE I-10
POPULATION BY URBAN/RURAL RESIDENCE, LOUISIANA, 1950-1980

	1950		1960		1970		1980	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	2,683,516	100.0%	3,257,022	100.0%	3,644,637	100.0%	4,205,900	100.0%
Urban	1,471,696	54.8	2,060,606	63.3	2,422,175	66.5	2,887,309	68.6
Inside Urbanized Areas	948,840	35.4	1,416,966	43.5	1,780,735	48.9	2,201,661	52.3
Central Cities	823,280	30.7	1,059,927	32.5	1,184,366	32.5	1,281,218	30.5
Urban Fringe	125,560	4.7	357,039	11.0	596,369	16.4	920,443	21.9
Outside Urbanized Areas	522,856	19.5	643,640	19.8	641,440	17.6	685,648	16.3
Rural	1,211,820	45.2	1,196,416	36.7	1,219,131	33.5	1,318,591	31.4

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants: Louisiana.

TABLE I-11
POPULATION BY URBAN/RURAL RESIDENCE, BY PARISH, 1980

	Total	Inside Urbanized Areas		Other Urban Places		Rural	
		Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Louisiana	4,205,900	2,201,661	52.3%	685,648	16.3%	1,318,591	31.4%
Acadia	56,427	0	0.0	29,922	53.0	26,505	47.0
Allen	21,390	0	0.0	9,758	45.6	11,632	54.4
Ascension	50,068	0	0.0	15,188	30.3	34,880	69.7
Assumption	22,084	0	0.0	3,153	14.3	18,931	85.7
Avoyelles	41,393	0	0.0	10,477	25.3	30,916	74.7
Beauregard	29,692	0	0.0	11,057	37.2	18,635	62.8
Bienville	16,387	0	0.0	3,403	20.8	12,984	79.2
Bossier	80,721	51,643	64.0	0	0.0	29,078	36.0
Caddo	252,358	212,184	84.1	4,146	1.6	36,028	14.3
Calcasieu	167,223	123,820	74.0	7,597	4.5	35,806	21.4
Caldwell	10,761	0	0.0	0	0.0	10,761	100.0
Cameron	9,336	0	0.0	0	0.0	9,336	100.0
Catahoula	12,287	0	0.0	2,828	23.0	9,459	77.0
Claiborne	17,095	0	0.0	7,761	45.4	9,334	54.6
Concordia	22,981	0	0.0	10,408	45.3	12,573	54.7
Desoto	25,727	0	0.0	6,485	25.2	19,242	74.8
East Baton Rouge	366,191	331,344	90.5	0	0.0	34,847	9.5
East Carroll	11,772	0	0.0	6,361	54.0	5,411	46.0
East Feliciana	19,015	0	0.0	3,133	16.5	15,882	83.5
Evangeline	33,343	0	0.0	15,030	45.1	18,313	54.9
Franklin	24,141	0	0.0	5,921	24.5	18,220	75.5
Grant	16,703	0	0.0	0	0.0	16,703	100.0
Iberia	63,752	0	0.0	39,277	61.6	24,475	38.4
Iberville	32,159	0	0.0	10,412	32.4	21,747	67.6
Jackson	17,321	0	0.0	5,061	29.2	12,260	70.8
Jefferson	454,592	447,623	98.5	0	0.0	6,969	1.5
Jefferson Davis	32,168	0	0.0	19,531	60.7	12,637	39.3
Lafayette	150,017	113,999	76.0	0	0.0	36,018	24.0
Lafourche	82,483	2,333	2.8	37,931	46.0	42,219	51.2
Lasalle	17,004	0	0.0	4,332	25.5	12,672	74.5
Lincoln	39,763	0	0.0	24,811	62.4	14,952	37.6
Livingston	58,806	12,609	21.4	2,957	5.0	43,240	73.5
Madison	15,975	0	0.0	11,634	72.8	4,341	27.2
Morehouse	34,803	0	0.0	15,527	44.6	19,276	55.4
Natchitoches	39,863	0	0.0	16,664	41.8	23,199	58.2
Orleans	557,515	557,028	99.9	0	0.0	487	0.1
Ouachita	139,241	112,537	80.8	0	0.0	26,704	19.2
Plaquemines	26,049	7,738	29.7	7,455	28.6	10,856	41.7
Pointe Coupee	24,045	0	0.0	3,924	16.3	20,121	83.7
Rapides	135,282	92,742	68.6	0	0.0	42,540	31.4
Red River	10,433	0	0.0	0	0.0	10,433	100.0
Richland	22,187	0	0.0	7,900	35.6	14,287	64.4
Sabine	25,280	0	0.0	6,590	26.1	18,690	73.9
St. Bernard	64,097	61,495	95.9	0	0.0	2,602	4.1
St. Charles	37,259	4,415	11.8	17,649	47.4	15,195	40.8
St. Helena	9,827	0	0.0	0	0.0	9,827	100.0
St. James	21,495	0	0.0	11,130	51.8	10,365	48.2
St. John the Baptist	31,924	0	0.0	26,256	82.2	5,668	17.8
St. Landry	84,128	0	0.0	33,786	40.2	50,342	59.8
St. Martin	40,214	0	0.0	13,887	34.5	26,327	65.5
St. Mary	64,253	0	0.0	46,923	73.0	17,330	27.0
St. Tammany	110,869	0	0.0	45,832	41.3	65,037	58.7
Tangipahoa	80,698	0	0.0	27,480	34.1	53,218	65.9
Tensas	8,525	0	0.0	0	0.0	8,525	100.0
Terrebonne	94,393	63,447	67.2	3,338	3.5	27,608	29.2
Union	21,167	0	0.0	3,768	17.8	17,399	82.2
Vermilion	48,458	0	0.0	17,407	35.9	31,051	64.1
Vernon	53,475	0	0.0	21,552	40.3	31,923	59.7
Washington	44,207	0	0.0	21,095	47.7	23,112	52.3
Webster	43,631	0	0.0	21,600	49.5	22,031	50.5
West Baton Rouge	19,086	6,704	35.1	0	0.0	12,382	64.9
West Carroll	12,922	0	0.0	0	0.0	12,922	100.0
West Feliciana	12,186	0	0.0	0	0.0	12,186	100.0
Winn	17,253	0	0.0	7,311	42.4	9,942	57.6

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants, Louisiana.

TABLE I-12
POPULATION BY RACE, BY PARISH, 1980

	Total	White	Black	Indian, Eskimo & Aleut	Asian & Pacific Islander	Other
Louisiana	4,206,116	2,912,172	1,238,241	12,065	23,779	19,643
Acadia	56,427	46,403	9,902	23	43	56
Allen	21,390	16,720	4,383	234	20	33
Ascension	50,068	38,542	11,262	76	82	106
Assumption	22,084	15,031	6,995	21	24	13
Avoyelles	41,393	30,730	10,532	46	18	67
Beauregard	29,692	24,755	4,756	27	82	72
Bienville	16,387	9,390	6,939	21	25	12
Bossier	80,721	64,229	15,236	188	416	652
Caddo	252,358	155,187	95,242	387	844	698
Calcasieu	167,223	129,934	36,284	263	403	339
Caldwell	10,761	8,731	1,969	1	13	47
Cameron	9,336	8,782	524	7	3	20
Catahoula	12,287	9,092	3,175	17	3	0
Claiborne	17,095	9,063	8,002	2	10	18
Concordia	22,981	14,854	8,056	23	17	31
Desoto	25,727	14,094	11,556	27	21	29
East Baton Rouge	366,191	246,341	114,741	516	2,422	2,171
East Carroll	11,772	4,460	7,201	1	40	70
East Feliciana	19,015	9,689	9,240	20	52	14
Evangeline	33,343	25,201	8,027	19	41	55
Franklin	24,141	16,347	7,735	6	31	22
Grant	16,703	13,802	2,840	24	26	11
Iberia	63,752	45,770	17,640	100	97	145
Iberville	32,159	16,606	15,414	24	55	60
Jackson	17,321	11,751	5,522	18	19	11
Jefferson	454,592	380,645	63,001	1,391	5,681	3,874
Jefferson Davis	321,168	25,933	6,146	34	25	30
Lafayette	150,017	117,867	30,334	214	681	921
Lafourche	82,483	72,039	9,127	831	319	167
Lasalle	17,004	15,227	1,585	143	21	28
Lincoln	39,763	24,661	14,590	36	173	303
Livingston	58,806	54,640	3,952	71	78	65
Madison	15,975	6,493	9,364	5	15	98
Morehouse	34,803	20,731	13,980	17	36	39
Natchitoches	39,863	24,953	14,450	124	90	246
Orleans	557,515	236,987	308,149	524	7,332	4,523
Ouachita	139,241	97,843	40,582	108	385	323
Plaquemines	26,049	19,918	5,540	283	108	200
Pointe Coupee	24,045	13,984	10,001	10	22	28
Rapides	135,282	97,459	36,308	429	554	532
Red River	10,433	6,609	3,797	13	3	11
Richland	22,187	14,250	7,851	11	21	54
Sabine	25,280	19,691	4,694	774	25	96
St. Bernard	64,097	60,868	2,411	290	335	193
St. Charles	37,259	27,437	9,479	68	73	202
St. Helena	9,827	4,758	5,059	4	5	1
St. James	21,495	11,299	10,156	2	25	13
St. John the Baptist	31,924	19,595	12,175	36	53	65
St. Landry	84,128	51,827	31,965	35	156	145
St. Martin	40,214	26,810	13,185	26	131	62
St. Mary	64,253	44,605	18,515	388	528	217
St. Tammany	110,869	95,921	13,861	305	346	436
Tangipahoa	80,698	55,990	24,295	84	141	188
Tensas	8,525	3,856	4,659	0	8	2
Terrebonne	94,393	76,058	14,598	3,274	282	181
Union	21,167	14,931	6,166	18	14	38
Vermilion	48,458	41,720	6,425	35	216	62
Vernon	53,475	41,181	9,764	238	893	1,399
Washington	44,207	30,753	13,308	29	87	30
Webster	43,631	29,555	13,937	53	41	45
West Baton Rouge	19,086	11,384	7,626	18	21	37
West Carroll	12,922	10,780	2,099	16	8	19
West Feliciana	12,186	5,079	7,061	17	20	9
Winn	17,253	12,331	4,873	20	20	9

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE I-13
POPULATION AND MEDIAN AGE BY SEX, BY PARISH, 1980

	Population			Median Age		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Louisiana	4,206,116	2,039,894	2,166,222	27.4	26.3	28.5
Acadia	56,427	27,228	29,199	27.0	25.7	28.3
Allen	21,390	10,430	10,960	29.3	27.9	30.8
Ascension	50,068	24,654	25,414	25.5	24.8	26.1
Assumption	22,084	10,939	11,145	24.8	24.1	25.6
Avoyelles	41,393	19,817	21,576	29.3	27.6	31.1
Beauregard	29,692	15,029	14,663	27.7	26.5	29.1
Bienville	16,387	7,890	8,497	32.3	30.5	34.1
Bossier	80,721	39,999	40,722	26.6	25.5	27.7
Caddo	252,358	118,271	134,087	29.0	27.5	30.5
Calcasieu	167,223	81,692	85,531	27.5	26.7	28.4
Caldwell	10,761	5,277	5,484	31.4	28.9	33.8
Cameron	9,336	4,709	4,627	26.9	26.4	27.3
Catahoula	12,287	5,900	6,387	28.4	27.3	29.4
Claiborne	17,095	8,151	8,944	33.2	30.4	36.2
Concordia	25,727	10,899	12,082	27.7	26.6	28.8
Desoto	25,727	12,322	13,405	30.5	28.7	32.3
East Baton Rouge	366,191	177,367	188,824	26.1	25.4	26.9
East Carroll	11,772	5,595	6,177	24.5	22.3	26.9
East Feliciana	19,015	9,759	9,256	27.8	26.8	29.1
Evangeline	33,343	16,176	17,167	27.9	26.2	29.5
Franklin	24,141	11,449	12,692	29.5	27.5	31.6
Grant	16,703	8,102	8,601	31.3	30.1	32.4
Iberia	63,752	31,160	32,592	25.9	25.0	26.9
Iberville	32,159	15,686	16,473	26.3	25.1	27.5
Jackson	17,321	8,215	9,106	32.0	29.5	34.1
Jefferson	454,592	222,547	232,045	27.9	27.3	28.5
Jefferson Davis	32,168	15,557	16,611	27.3	26.0	28.6
Lafayette	150,017	73,848	76,169	25.8	25.3	26.3
Lafourche	82,483	40,837	41,646	25.2	24.7	25.9
Lasalle	17,004	8,203	8,801	30.7	29.1	32.6
Lincoln	39,763	19,818	19,945	23.5	22.6	24.8
Livingston	58,806	29,217	29,589	26.4	26.2	26.6
Madison	15,975	7,415	8,560	26.1	24.1	27.8
Morehouse	34,803	16,364	18,439	28.7	27.1	30.2
Natchitoches	39,863	18,824	21,039	27.0	25.6	28.3
Orleans	557,515	261,188	296,327	28.7	27.3	30.0
Ouachita	139,241	66,239	73,002	26.9	25.4	28.4
Plaquemines	26,049	13,314	12,735	25.4	25.0	25.8
Pointe Coupee	24,045	11,696	12,349	27.7	26.7	28.6
Rapides	135,282	64,948	70,334	28.3	26.7	29.7
Red River	10,433	4,992	5,441	29.6	28.1	31.1
Richland	22,187	10,571	11,616	29.5	27.6	31.7
Sabine	25,280	12,307	12,973	32.1	30.8	33.3
St. Bernard	64,097	31,200	32,897	28.4	27.5	29.4
St. Charles	37,259	18,661	18,598	25.8	25.1	26.4
St. Helena	9,827	4,734	5,093	26.2	24.8	27.7
St. James	21,495	10,387	11,108	24.8	24.0	25.7
St. John the Baptist	31,924	15,819	16,105	25.0	24.5	25.5
St. Landry	84,128	40,373	43,755	26.9	25.6	28.1
St. Martin	40,214	19,638	20,576	25.0	24.2	25.8
St. Mary	64,253	31,981	32,272	25.3	24.9	25.8
St. Tammany	110,869	55,044	55,825	28.3	27.7	28.9
Tangipahoa	80,698	38,782	41,916	26.0	24.7	27.3
Tensas	8,525	4,005	4,520	28.8	26.6	30.9
Terrebonne	94,393	47,171	47,222	24.8	24.4	25.3
Union	21,167	10,176	10,991	32.1	30.1	34.1
Vermilion	48,458	23,529	24,929	28.0	26.6	29.4
Vernon	53,475	29,544	23,931	23.3	22.6	24.3
Washington	42,207	21,092	23,115	29.7	27.9	31.6
Webster	43,631	20,911	22,720	32.2	30.0	34.3
West Baton Rouge	19,086	9,371	9,715	25.4	24.5	26.4
West Carroll	12,922	6,235	6,687	31.6	29.6	33.4
West Feliciana	12,186	8,345	3,841	28.7	28.7	28.5
Winn	17,253	8,295	8,958	31.2	29.6	32.7

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE I-14
POPULATION BY MARITAL STATUS BY SEX,
BY PARISH,
1980

	Male					Female				
	Single	Married	Separated	Widowed	Divorced	Single	Married	Separated	Widowed	Divorced
Louisiana	450,684	888,250	47,137	40,652	64,710	378,880	883,652	66,745	209,406	96,490
Acadia	5,297	12,523	431	594	527	4,402	12,500	602	2,972	962
Allen	1,927	4,820	185	317	293	1,375	4,811	250	1,346	422
Ascension	4,587	11,183	459	362	579	3,820	11,164	600	1,815	802
Assumption	2,337	4,664	189	218	197	1,888	4,644	214	914	249
Avoyelles	3,760	9,396	274	457	383	2,961	9,420	458	2,741	546
Beauregard	2,654	6,910	589	279	459	1,806	6,864	310	1,396	473
Bienville	1,448	3,754	213	252	211	1,181	3,754	244	1,157	244
Bossier	7,783	18,618	870	525	1,311	5,720	18,529	1,108	3,036	1,985
Caddo	23,933	52,168	3,430	2,631	4,536	22,085	52,188	5,215	15,598	8,105
Calcasieu	16,164	38,256	1,608	1,351	2,682	12,903	38,150	2,125	7,494	3,904
Caldwell	955	2,477	120	180	129	637	2,463	125	807	159
Cameron	839	2,307	77	77	156	598	2,281	69	362	147
Catahoula	1,077	2,808	104	158	129	922	2,797	115	759	164
Claiborne	1,506	3,797	234	290	194	1,276	3,778	311	1,339	264
Concordia	2,030	4,983	205	282	302	1,904	4,999	311	1,263	444
Desoto	2,391	5,488	372	423	373	2,039	5,491	483	1,864	419
East Baton Rouge	45,264	74,611	3,631	2,502	5,867	40,001	74,391	5,606	14,112	10,226
East Carroll	1,304	1,930	131	202	127	1,213	1,940	210	783	209
East Feliciana	2,660	3,612	242	342	420	1,709	3,436	308	1,156	340
Evangeline	2,889	7,617	233	363	333	2,247	7,588	390	1,919	564
Franklin	2,055	5,291	221	351	259	1,811	5,306	302	1,694	390
Grant	1,384	3,972	170	202	209	1,047	3,963	186	1,034	261
Iberia	6,226	13,993	610	509	767	5,389	13,857	794	2,743	1,073
Iberville	4,062	6,133	387	394	457	3,389	5,974	558	1,777	586
Jackson	1,408	3,967	182	257	213	1,163	3,975	270	1,301	294
Jefferson	45,690	102,590	4,846	3,208	8,145	37,923	102,186	6,547	17,710	11,771
Jefferson Davis	2,846	7,357	254	297	330	2,326	7,334	369	1,691	491
Lafayette	18,052	32,366	1,328	902	2,117	15,256	32,217	1.806	5,280	3,248
Lafourche	8,611	18,936	540	567	752	7,131	18,854	766	2,918	1,053
Lasalle	1,302	4,180	149	192	232	928	4,179	156	1,164	292
Lincoln	7,570	7,215	377	358	410	6,012	7,195	481	2,000	698
Livingston	4,817	14,302	467	395	751	3,516	14,239	516	1,988	922
Madison	1,518	2,734	195	289	173	1,535	2,726	293	1,234	299
Morehouse	3,116	7,184	380	443	480	2,922	7,203	546	2,314	717
Natchitoches	4,378	7,917	353	481	575	4,341	7,953	566	2,481	871
Orleans	74,888	91,339	9829	7,318	12,317	70,290	90,717	15,978	35,259	19,125
Ouachita	13.789	29,021	1,417	1,250	2,001	12,809	28,977	2,379	7,519	3,580
Plaquemines	2,770	5,796	293	232	396	1,944	5,741	272	834	375
Pointe Coupee	2,525	5,178	240	309	213	2,129	5,189	291	1,251	283
Rapides	13,765	29,080	1,374	1,311	1,933	11,420	28,975	2,144	7,685	3,188
Red River	864	2,300	132	143	123	753	2,297	171	669	207
Richland	2,033	4,783	213	337	199	1,705	4,794	271	1,569	356
Sabine	2,117	5,998	238	369	357	1,605	6,004	307	1,598	353
St. Bernard	5,760	15,500	564	502	788	4,687	15,480	793	2,844	1,340
St. Charles	3,742	8,338	367	319	484	2,987	8,249	460	1,232	591
St. Helena	992	1,955	133	113	91	874	1,961	171	565	136
St. James	2,625	4,244	181	185	139	2,315	4,223	283	996	242
St. John the Baptist	3,393	6,815	272	276	295	2,741	6,800	404	1,126	401
St. Landry	8,237	17,962	683	974	745	7,238	17,879	1,149	4,578	1,261
St. Martin	4,110	8,580	266	363	358	3,597	8,580	445	1,670	511
St. Mary	6,972	13,538	666	540	1,066	5,382	13,460	946	2,442	1,151
St. Tammany	9,772	26,341	932	889	1,613	7,525	26,298	1,240	4,040	2,002
Tangipahoa	8,731	16,343	800	783	1,021	7,848	16,354	1,290	4,398	1,608
Tensas	780	1,644	126	137	107	789	1,636	130	660	132
Terrebonne	9,183	21,224	770	680	1,273	6,779	21,176	984	3,181	1,627
Union	1,818	5,064	192	264	239	1,351	5,054	249	1,485	298
Vermilion	4,297	11,267	366	423	634	3,502	11,234	510	2,584	830
Vernon	7,917	12,837	536	354	832	2,654	11,752	471	1,626	727
Washington	3,962	9,792	484	524	639	3,202	9,788	709	3,014	874
Webster	3,801	10,116	549	599	636	3,015	10,147	761	3,088	810
West Baton Rouge	2,037	3,938	211	181	247	1,795	3,898	274	842	311
West Carroll	1,019	3,165	87	166	118	764	3,166	89	899	168
West Feliciana	3,559	2,048	957	222	520	700	1,488	116	394	129
Winn	1,386	3,985	203	239	248	1,104	3,986	248	1,196	280

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, Computer Summary, Tape File I-A.

TABLE I-15

NUMBER OF MALES PER 100 FEMALES, BY AGE, LOUISIANA, 1950-1980

Age	1950	1960	1970	1980
Total	96.7	95.6	94.7	94.2
Under 5	102.9	103.1	103.1	103.3
5-9	101.5	102.7	102.5	103.4
10-14	102.5	102.6	103.5	103.3
15-19	95.2	96.8	103.5	100.7
20-24	90.3	90.0	96.4	99.7
25-29	93.1	92.4	94.6	98.4
30-34	93.6	92.1	93.0	97.2
35-39	94.3	92.9	90.8	94.9
40-44	96.6	94.8	91.7	93.7
45-49	98.1	96.1	91.9	91.4
50-54	98.7	95.0	91.9	90.3
55-59	98.7	94.7	91.2	87.7
60-64	96.9	90.6	86.2	84.6
65-69	89.3	83.4	78.4	78.6
70-74	90.7	80.8	73.8	71.2
75-79	84.2	78.3	66.3	61.3
80-84	84.2	72.4	60.7	53.4
85 and over	67.0	65.8	55.7	43.8

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, General Population Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE I-16
POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX, BY PARISH, 1987

		White		Nonwhite	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female
Louisiana	4,586,051	1,570,048	1,627,411	654,415	729,969
Acadia	60,981	24,410	25,742	5,014	5,816
Allen	21,854	8,381	8,703	2,275	2,495
Ascension	60,738	23,328	23,428	6,580	7,402
Assumption	23,702	8,055	8,077	3,685	3,885
Avoyelles	43,629	15,630	16,761	5,260	5,978
Beauregard	33,251	13,874	13,848	2,957	2,571
Bienville	16,796	4,677	4,946	3,410	3,762
Bossier	93,856	37,423	37,260	9,083	10,090
Caddo	279,603	81,592	90,335	49,458	58,218
Calcasieu	178,528	68,269	70,451	18,942	20,866
Caldwell	11,457	4,620	4,676	998	1,163
Cameron	10,131	4,825	4,704	285	317
Catahoula	12,613	4,566	4,768	1,491	1,789
Claiborne	18,744	4,765	5,173	4,172	4,634
Concordia	23,693	7,512	7,800	3,725	4,656
Desoto	28,216	7,593	7,863	5,922	6,837
East Baton Rouge	400,619	132,601	136,887	61,459	69,672
East Carroll	11,313	2,136	2,151	3,241	3,785
East Feliciana	20,873	5,402	5,233	5,310	4,928
Evangeline	35,544	13,184	13,681	4,059	4,621
Franklin	24,240	7,900	8,511	3,597	4,232
Grant	18,453	7,478	7,770	1,473	1,731
Iberia	70,713	25,073	25,691	9,491	10,458
Iberville	33,679	8,625	8,767	7,804	8,484
Jackson	17,773	5,825	6,233	2,605	3,110
Jefferson	484,229	198,672	206,766	38,407	40,384
Jefferson Davis	33,718	13,250	14,367	3,056	3,045
Lafayette	179,762	70,107	71,132	18,390	20,133
Lafourche	89,026	38,673	39,591	5,404	5,358
Lasalle	17,450	7,568	8,059	850	974
Lincoln	44,299	13,923	13,552	8,156	8,668
Livingston	76,402	35,357	35,635	2,600	2,810
Madison	15,212	2,980	3,202	4,081	4,948
Morehouse	36,011	10,354	11,098	6,578	7,981
Natchitoches	40,133	12,233	12,891	6,718	8,291
Orleans	565,025	114,859	125,320	149,855	174,991
Ouachita	145,576	48,517	53,779	20,734	22,547
Plaquemines	26,834	10,547	9,961	3,168	3,158
Pointe Coupee	25,220	7,348	7,319	4,760	5,793
Rapides	140,265	49,122	51,926	18,233	20,983
Red River	11,144	3,447	3,613	1,886	2,199
Richland	23,252	7,243	7,692	3,837	4,481
Sabine	28,221	10,817	11,164	2,921	3,320
St. Bernard	69,475	32,112	33,861	1,708	1,793
St. Charles	44,612	16,689	16,164	5,652	6,107
St. Helena	10,715	2,509	2,680	2,653	2,874
St. James	22,365	5,791	5,966	5,015	5,592
St. John the Baptist	43,816	13,537	13,356	6,208	6,506
St. Landry	90,051	27,023	28,448	16,193	18,388
St. Martin	47,596	15,216	16,517	8,025	7,837
St. Mary	65,381	22,941	22,447	9,599	10,394
St. Tammany	152,685	66,021	66,083	9,787	10,794
Tangipahoa	93,836	31,839	33,264	13,259	15,474
Tensas	8,257	1,843	1,891	2,036	2,487
Terrebonne	103,052	41,726	41,313	9,769	10,244
Union	22,864	7,829	8,299	3,162	3,574
Vermilion	54,839	23,067	24,150	3,563	4,059
Vernon	63,307	26,065	22,689	8,912	5,640
Washington	48,277	16,241	17,345	6,792	7,899
Webster	46,424	15,375	16,072	6,876	8,100
West Baton Rouge	21,126	6,376	6,226	3,997	4,527
West Carroll	13,112	5,347	5,592	979	1,194
West Feliciana	14,226	3,719	2,210	6,024	2,274
Winn	17,257	6,021	6,312	2,276	2,648

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Labor, Manpower Information for Affirmative Action Programs, May 1988.

TABLE I-17
POPULATION BY RACE AND SEX, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (MSA), 1987

		White		Nonwhite	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female
Louisiana	4,586,055	1,570,047	1,627,413	656,381	732,214
Alexandria MSA	140,265	49,122	51,926	18,233	20,983
Baton Rouge MSA	558,886	197,662	202,176	74,635	84,412
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	192,078	80,399	80,904	15,172	15,602
Lafayette MSA	227,358	85,323	87,650	26,415	27,971
Lake Charles MSA	178,528	68,269	70,451	18,942	20,866
Monroe MSA	145,576	48,517	53,779	20,734	22,547
New Orleans MSA	1,359,843	441,891	461,550	213,583	242,818
Shreveport MSA	373,459	119,015	127,595	58,541	68,308

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Labor, Manpower Information for Affirmative Action Programs, May 1988.

TABLE I-18
POPULATION OF FOREIGN-BORN PERSONS, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND CITIZENSHIP, LOUISIANA, 1980

	Total Foreign-Born	Naturalized Citizens	Non-Citizens
Total	85,502	42,892	42,610
Europe	18,971	12,472	6,499
France	1,491	870	621
Germany	5,290	3,888	1,402
Italy	2,325	1,769	556
United Kingdom	4,286	2,153	2,133
England	3,229	1,705	1,524
Other Europe*	2,350	2,087	263
U.S.S.R.	1,239	940	299
Asia	21,962	5,471	16,491
China	1,018	394	624
India	1,559	264	1,295
Iran	1,502	191	1,311
Japan	1,448	920	528
Korea	1,537	644	893
Philippines	1,733	960	773
Vietnam	9,155	974	8,181
Other Asia*	4,010	1,124	2,886
North & Central America	22,130	9,358	12,772
Canada	2,620	1,178	1,442
Guatemala	1,294	431	863
Mexico	1,816	890	926
West Indies	6,394	2,961	3,433
Cuba	4,784	2,432	2,352
Other North & Central America*	10,006	3,898	6,108
South America	4,189	1,196	2,993
Africa	2,080	944	1,136

* Computed.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, Detailed Population Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE I-19
POPULATION OF FOREIGN-BORN PERSONS, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF IMMIGRATION, LOUISIANA, 1980

		Year of Immigration					
	Total Foreign-Born	1975 to 1980	1970 to 1974	1965 to 1969	1960 to 1964	1950 to 1959	Before 1950
Total	85,502	29,568	10,541	10,716	9,767	10,936	13,974
Europe	18,971	2,872	1,714	2,115	2,490	4,181	5,599
France	1,491	292	110	142	243	286	418
Germany	5,290	629	558	695	1,100	1,487	821
Italy	2,325	140	85	122	200	393	1,385
United Kingdom	4,286	967	438	512	426	869	1,074
England	3,229	729	260	359	360	722	799
Other Europe*	2,350	115	263	285	161	424	1102
U.S.S.R.	1,239	380	42	134	89	109	485
Asia	21,962	15,189	2,757	1,503	988	1,009	516
China	1,018	392	177	174	105	104	66
India	1,559	671	566	234	52	16	20
Iran	1,502	1,104	223	46	43	86	N/A
Japan	1,448	379	158	164	311	418	18
Korea	1,537	842	333	179	125	34	24
Philippines	1,733	642	333	236	109	178	235
Vietnam	9,155	8,715	343	75	22	N/A	N/A
Other Asia*	4,010	2,444	624	395	221	173	N/A
North & Central America	22,130	4,810	3,663	4,283	3,972	2,902	2,500
Canada	2,620	369	195	354	389	636	677
Guatemala	1,294	262	173	396	257	140	66
Mexico	1,816	345	330	207	175	315	444
West Indies	6,394	859	1,489	1,620	1,655	445	326
Cuba	4,784	241	1,105	1,375	1,555	323	185
Other North & Central America*	10,006	2,975	1,476	1,706	1,496	1,366	987
South America	4,189	1,994	505	652	457	381	200
Africa	2,080	1,069	240	174	172	157	268

N/A -- Not Available

* Computed.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, Detailed Population Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE I-20
POPULATION 5 YEARS AND OVER, BY LANGUAGE SPOKEN AT HOME AND ABILITY TO SPEAK ENGLISH, BY URBAN AND RURAL RESIDENCE, LOUISIANA, 1980

Language Spoken at Home	Total	Urban	Rural
Total	3,845,505	2,644,041	1,201,464
English only	3,461,457	2,405,765	1,055,692
French	263,490	140,833	122,657
Spanish	50,837	44,734	6,103
German	7,641	5,675	1,966
Other Languages	62,080	47,034	15,046

Ability to Speak English	Total	Urban	Rural
Total	3,845,505	2,644,041	1,201,464
Speak only English at home	3,461,457	2,405,765	1,055,692
Speak a language other than English at home	384,048	238,276	145,772
Speak English very well	245,793	151,846	93,947
Speak English well	100,561	61,090	39,471
Speak English not well or not at all	37,694	25,340	12,354

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Louisiana.

TABLE I-21
MEDIAN AND AVERAGE
NUMBER OF PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD,
BY PARISH,
1980

	Median Persons per Household	Average Persons per Household
Louisiana	2.52	2.91
Acadia	2.72	3.08
Allen	2.54	2.92
Ascension	3.00	3.21
Assumption	3.10	3.41
Avoyelles	2.53	2.99
Beauregard	2.69	3.01
Bienville	2.32	2.79
Bossier	2.72	2.94
Caddo	2.35	2.75
Calcasieu	2.60	2.93
Caldwell	2.32	2.73
Cameron	2.80	3.09
Catahoula	2.56	2.97
Claiborne	2.30	2.78
Concordia	2.65	3.01
Desoto	2.41	2.85
East Baton Rouge	2.48	2.84
East Carroll	2.56	3.20
East Feliciana	2.93	3.29
Evangeline	2.48	2.94
Franklin	2.48	2.94
Grant	2.45	2.87
Iberia	2.85	3.18
Iberville	2.85	3.22
Jackson	2.36	2.79
Jefferson	2.58	2.90
Jefferson Davis	2.70	3.06
Lafayette	2.54	2.90
Lafourche	2.93	3.19
Lasalle	2.42	2.78
Lincoln	2.31	2.69
Livingston	2.95	3.13
Madison	2.45	3.04
Morehouse	2.45	2.95
Natchitoches	2.41	2.84
Orleans	2.19	2.63
Ouachita	2.46	2.84
Plaquemines	3.02	3.27
Pointe Coupee	2.74	3.12
Rapides	2.51	2.89
Red River	2.48	2.93
Richland	2.52	3.00
Sabine	2.38	2.81
St. Bernard	2.90	3.10
St. Charles	2.99	3.22
St. Helena	2.75	3.20
St. James	3.29	3.54
St. John the Baptist	3.17	3.42
St. Landry	2.71	3.11
St. Martin	2.97	3.29
St. Mary	2.84	3.18
St. Tammany	2.82	3.06
Tangipahoa	2.60	2.99
Tensas	2.36	2.88
Terrebonne	2.96	3.21
Union	2.44	2.89
Vermilion	2.60	2.98
Vernon	2.78	3.00
Washington	2.45	2.85
Webster	2.36	2.73
West Baton Rouge	2.96	3.28
West Carroll	2.42	2.85
West Feliciana	2.76	3.19
Winn	2.41	2.81

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population and Housing, Summary Tape, File I-A.

TABLE I-22
POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1910-1980, and 1986

	Population per Square Mile								
	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950	1960	1970	1980	1986
Louisiana	36.5	39.6	46.5	52.3	59.4	72.2	81.0	94.5	101.1
Alabama	41.7	45.8	51.8	55.5	59.9	64.2	67.9	76.7	79.8
Arkansas	30.0	33.4	35.2	37.0	36.3	34.2	37.0	43.9	45.6
Florida	13.7	17.1	27.1	35.0	51.1	91.5	125.5	180.0	215.6
Georgia	44.4	49.3	49.7	53.4	58.9	67.8	79.0	94.1	105.1
Mississippi	38.8	38.6	42.4	46.1	46.1	46.0	46.9	53.4	55.6
Oklahoma	23.9	29.2	34.6	33.7	32.4	33.8	37.2	44.1	48.1
Texas	14.8	17.8	22.1	24.3	29.3	36.4	42.7	54.3	63.7
United States	26.0	29.9	34.7	37.2	42.6	50.6	57.4	64.0	68.1

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1970 and 1980 Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants, Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 1010.

TABLE I-23
POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE OF LAND AREA, BY PARISH,
1950-1980

	Population Per Square Mile			
	1950	1960	1970	1980
Louisiana	59.4	72.2	81.0	94.5
Acadia	71.1	75.4	78.6	85.9
Allen	24.3	25.6	26.9	27.9
Ascension	74.6	93.1	123.2	169.1
Assumption	48.4	50.4	55.2	64.6
Avoyelles	46.0	45.5	45.4	48.9
Beauregard	15.0	16.2	19.4	25.5
Bienville	23.1	20.3	19.3	20.1
Bossier	47.7	68.7	76.0	95.5
Caddo	198.1	252.1	256.0	282.3
Calcasieu	81.2	131.8	131.6	154.7
Caldwell	18.7	16.4	17.0	19.9
Cameron	4.3	4.8	5.7	6.6
Catahoula	16.2	15.6	15.9	16.8
Claiborne	32.7	25.3	22.3	22.3
Concordia	20.3	28.9	31.4	32.1
Desoto	27.3	27.2	25.5	29.2
East Baton Rouge	342.5	498.0	621.3	799.5
East Carroll	37.7	33.5	29.6	27.6
East Feliciana	42.1	44.5	38.9	41.8
Evangeline	47.1	46.7	47.7	50.0
Franklin	45.3	40.6	37.0	38.0
Grant	21.3	20.1	97.4	25.6
Iberia	68.1	87.9	97.4	108.2
Iberville	42.6	47.7	49.0	50.5
Jackson	26.5	27.1	27.4	30.0
Jefferson	254.0	510.4	914.8	1310.1
Jefferson Davis	40.0	45.3	44.9	49.1
Lafayette	204.0	299.1	387.7	555.6
Lafourche	36.5	47.9	60.4	72.3
Lasalle	19.9	20.4	20.7	26.7
Lincoln	55.0	60.8	72.1	84.2
Livingston	30.2	40.6	55.8	89.0
Madison	26.4	24.8	22.8	25.3
Morehouse	39.8	42.1	40.4	43.1
Natchitoches	29.4	27.6	27.3	31.5
Orleans	2866.6	3153.4	3012.5	2801.6
Ouachita	116.4	159.3	180.9	222.1
Plaquemines	14.5	22.9	24.5	25.2
Pointe Coupee	38.7	39.9	39.1	42.5
Rapides	68.2	84.6	89.6	100.9
Red River	29.3	24.2	22.7	26.5
Richland	46.3	41.4	37.8	39.4
Sabine	20.3	18.0	21.3	29.6
St. Bernard	21.7	63.1	99.6	131.9
St. Charles	44.0	69.8	100.5	130.3
St. Helena	21.5	21.8	23.7	24.0
St. James	61.6	73.8	78.0	86.7
St. John the Baptist	66.0	82.0	104.9	149.9
St. Landry	84.4	87.6	86.2	89.9
St. Martin	36.6	40.3	44.1	53.7
St. Mary	59.3	80.7	97.4	104.8
St. Tammany	29.7	42.6	71.7	127.0
Tangipahoa	66.3	74.0	81.5	103.1
Tensas	21.2	18.9	15.5	13.7
Terrebonne	31.1	43.7	55.6	69.1
Union	21.1	19.5	20.8	23.9
Vermilion	30.2	31.7	35.7	40.2
Vernon	14.0	13.5	39.8	40.1
Washington	57.7	66.2	63.1	65.4
Webster	57.0	63.9	64.9	72.5
West Baton Rouge	58.4	74.0	83.1	98.4
West Carroll	48.4	39.8	36.6	35.9
West Feliciana	24.8	30.2	28.1	30.0
Winn	17.0	16.9	17.2	18.1

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, Number of Inhabitants.

TABLE I-24
WORKER COMMUTING PATTERNS*, BY PARISH, 1980

	Number of Workers by Place of Work			
	Total	Living Inside Parish	Living Outside Parish	% Living Outside Parish
Louisiana	1,406,116	1,377,795	28,321	2.0%
Acadia	13,043	11,041	2,002	15.3
Allen	4,614	3,684	930	20.2
Acension	15,730	9,390	6,340	40.3
Assumption	3,409	2,735	674	19.8
Avoyelles	8,600	7,815	785	9.1
Beauregard	7,418	6,014	1,404	18.9
Bienville	4,083	2,873	1,210	29.6
Bossier	24,870	17,553	7,317	29.4
Caddo	103,263	82,179	21,084	20.4
Calcasieu	62,082	54,215	7,867	12.7
Caldwell	1,302	948	354	27.2
Cameron	5,235	2,363	2,872	54.9
Catahoula	3,083	2,618	465	15.1
Claiborne	4,859	3,937	922	19.0
Concordia	4,953	4,158	795	16.1
DeSoto	5,693	4,303	1,390	24.4
East Baton Rouge	147,270	125,141	22,129	15.0
East Carroll	2,714	2,393	321	11.8
East Feliciana	4,631	2,955	1,676	36.2
Evangeline	5,642	5,057	585	10.4
Franklin	5,546	5,068	478	8.6
Grant	2,443	1,917	526	21.5
Iberia	21,878	17,069	4,809	22.0
Iberville	12,763	6,005	6,758	52.9
Jackson	4,240	3,390	850	20.0
Jefferson	146,107	107,353	38,754	26.5
Jefferson Davis	8,349	7,026	1,323	15.8
Lafayette	68,004	53,903	14,101	20.7
Lafourche	20,555	17,387	3,168	15.4
La Salle	4,645	3,876	769	16.6
Lincoln	13,121	10,981	2,140	16.3
Livingston	8,055	5,811	2,244	27.9
Madison	4,053	3,178	875	21.6
Morehouse	7,591	6,844	747	9.8
Natchitoches	11,277	9,630	1,647	14.6
Orleans	243,844	156,213	87,631	35.9
Ouachita	47,282	43,386	3,896	8.2
Plaquemines	15,592	6,235	9,357	60.0
Pointe Coupee	5,534	3,825	1,709	30.9
Rapides	43,768	39,488	4,280	9.8
Red River	2,601	2,098	503	19.3
Richland	4,896	3,934	962	19.6
Sabine	4,524	4,018	506	11.2
St. Bernard	13,354	8,459	4,895	36.7
St. Charles	21,048	8,329	12,719	60.4
St. Helena	1,265	908	357	28.2
St. James	7,247	4,226	3,021	41.7
St. John the Baptist	8,191	5,473	2,718	33.2
St. Landry	18,464	15,549	2,915	15.8
St. Martin	8,171	6,389	1,782	21.8
St. Mary	29,127	19,215	9,912	34.0
St. Tammany	24,719	21,096	3,623	14.7
Tangipahoa	19,977	17,047	2,930	14.7
Tensas	2,361	2,027	334	14.1
Terrebonne	33,713	26,590	7,123	21.1
Union	3,372	2,531	841	24.9
Vermilion	13,439	11,087	2,352	17.5
Vernon	16,906	13,714	3,192	18.9
Washington	11,302	10,015	1,287	11.4
Webster	11,459	9,786	1,673	14.6
West Baton Rouge	5,122	2,155	2,967	57.9
West Carroll	2,683	2,405	278	10.4
West Feliciana	5,406	1,557	3,849	71.2
Winn	4,371	3,503	868	19.9

* Number of persons living in parish, but working in other parishes.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, Subject Place of Work.

TABLE I-25
POPULATION PROJECTIONS TO 2000, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, 1983

	Migration Assumption		
	Low	Middle	High
Louisiana	5,205,692	5,496,835	5,835,732
Alexandria MSA	155,061	165,053	175,690
Baton Rouge MSA	700,565	739,739	787,231
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	230,937	242,180	260,323
Lafayette MSA	252,843	267,282	289,636
Lake Charles MSA	206,995	209,157	226,892
Monroe MSA	171,814	183,405	193,166
New Orleans MSA	1,604,306	1,694,072	1,780,145
Shreveport MSA	401,287	425,891	444,348

SOURCE: University of New Orleans, Division of Business and Economic Research, Population Projections to 2000 for Louisiana, Series I Report, June 1983.

TABLE I-26
POPULATION PROJECTIONS TO 2000, BY PARISH, 1983

	Migration Assumption		
	Low	Middle	High
Louisiana	5,205,692	5,496,835	5,835,732
Acadia	64,412	67,073	69,863
Allen	22,601	23,669	24,394
Ascension	72,363	77,425	89,891
Assumption	25,879	27,360	28,837
Avoyelles	46,464	48,822	52,686
Beauregard	38,465	41,029	44,158
Bienville	16,163	17,350	18,752
Bossier	110,938	117,850	125,019
Caddo	290,349	308,033	319,329
Calcasieu	206,995	209,157	226,892
Caldwell	12,548	12,909	13,290
Cameron	11,417	11,933	12,464
Catahoula	13,847	14,293	14,722
Claiborne	17,644	18,931	20,172
Concordia	24,875	26,313	27,830
Desoto	28,569	30,536	32,694
East Baton Rouge	500,603	525,611	551,099
East Carroll	10,832	11,952	13,057
East Feliciana	21,619	23,436	25,393
Evangeline	35,528	38,315	40,823
Franklin	24,318	25,985	27,788
Grant	20,075	21,787	23,163
Iberia	77,978	80,216	84,638
Iberville	33,817	35,618	39,184
Jackson	18,204	19,021	19,865
Jefferson	620,223	655,029	681,113
Jefferson Davis	35,159	36,981	40,559
Lafayette	200,081	210,184	228,161
Lafourche	101,561	105,543	114,000
Lasalle	19,648	20,324	22,615
Lincoln	47,666	51,157	54,880
Livingston	103,792	112,085	120,831
Madison	17,292	18,276	19,506
Morehouse	37,385	39,635	41,688
Natchitoches	48,203	51,023	54,303
Orleans	577,297	608,958	639,332
Ouachita	171,814	183,405	193,166
Plaquemines	28,447	29,857	30,658
Pointe Coupee	26,478	28,398	31,013
Rapides	155,061	165,053	175,690
Red River	11,500	12,737	13,786
Richland	22,379	24,705	26,969
Sabine	30,830	30,439	35,836
St. Bernard	86,843	89,848	93,054
St. Charles	55,044	56,495	58,066
St. Helena	9,882	10,687	11,503
St. James	25,635	26,828	28,079
St. John the Baptist	50,546	53,342	61,493
St. Landry	95,473	100,104	105,006
St. Martin	52,762	57,098	61,475
St. Mary	68,173	73,848	79,502
St. Tammany	214,353	230,400	247,087
Tangipahoa	109,791	117,919	126,939
Tensas	7,683	8,370	9,016
Terrebonne	129,376	136,637	146,323
Union	23,838	24,222	26,985
Vermilion	57,338	59,793	62,301
Vernon	60,253	64,916	69,887
Washington	43,861	47,575	51,485
Webster	46,722	49,211	51,828
West Baton Rouge	23,807	24,618	25,410
West Carroll	13,379	14,556	15,525
West Feliciana	11,919	13,130	14,542
Winn	17,695	18,817	20,147

SOURCE: University of New Orleans, Division of Business and Economic Research, Population Projections to 2000 for Louisiana, Series I Report, June 1983.

TABLE I-27
MIGRATION IN AND OUT OF LOUISIANA, BY REGION, DIVISION, AND STATE, 1975-1980

	Louisiana In-Migrants State of Origin	Percent* of Total In-Migrants to La.	Louisiana Out-Migrants State of Destination	Percent* of Total Out-Migrants from La.	Net Migration* to Louisiana
U.S. Total	324,666	100.0%	278,116	100.0%	46,550
Northeast	31,071	9.6	11,658	4.2	19,413
New England	8,954	2.8	4,076	1.5	4,878
Conneticut	2,468	0.8	1,166	0.4	1,302
Maine	1,081	0.3	508	0.2	573
Massachusetts	4,029	1.2	1,590	0.6	2,439
New Hampshire	641	0.2	448	0.2	193
Rhode Island	547	0.2	271	0.1	276
Vermont	188	0.1	93	0.0	95
Middle Atlantic	22,117	6.8	7,582	2.7	14,535
New Jersey	4,485	1.4	1,953	0.7	2,532
New York	11,824	3.6	3,544	1.3	8,280
Pennsylvania	5,808	1.8	2,085	0.7	3,723
North Central	49,670	15.3	27,352	9.8	22,318
East North Central	32,695	10.1	16,268	5.8	16,427
Illinois	12,467	3.8	5,645	2.0	6,822
Indiana	3,961	1.2	2,494	0.9	1,467
Michigan	6,312	1.9	3,076	1.1	3,236
Ohio	7,543	2.3	3,117	1.1	4,426
Wisconsin	2,412	0.7	1,936	0.7	476
West North Central	16,975	5.2	11,084	4.0	5,891
Iowa	1,819	0.6	915	0.3	904
Kansas	4,182	1.3	2,761	1.0	1,421
Minnesota	1,525	0.5	1,372	0.5	153
Missouri	6,606	2.0	3,786	1.4	2,820
Nebraska	1,723	0.5	1,316	0.5	407
North Dakota	767	0.2	568	0.2	199
South Dakota	353	0.1	366	0.1	(13)
South	197,430	60.8	190,044	68.3	7,386
South Atlantic	60,909	18.8	41,967	15.1	18,942
Delaware	940	0.3	327	0.1	613
District of Columbia	818	0.3	830	0.3	(12)
Florida	23,977	7.4	14,474	5.2	9,503
Georgia	9,634	3.0	8,777	3.2	857
Maryland	4,076	1.3	2,042	0.7	2,034
North Carolina	6,032	1.9	4,357	1.6	1,675
South Carolina	5,439	1.7	3,727	1.3	1,712
Virginia	8,650	2.7	6,545	2.4	2,105
West Virginia	1,343	0.4	888	0.3	455
East South Central	50,818	15.7	43,673	15.7	7,145
Alabama	12,514	3.9	8,730	3.1	3,784
Kentucky	3,515	1.1	2,778	1.0	737
Mississippi	27,281	8.4	25,731	9.3	1,550
Tennessee	7,508	2.3	6,434	2.3	1,074
West South Central	85,703	26.4	104,404	37.5	(18,701)
Arkansas	12,926	4.0	11,043	4.0	1,883
Oklahoma	7,414	2.3	7,311	2.6	103
Texas	65,363	20.1	86,150	31.0	(20,787)
West	46,495	14.3	49,062	17.6	(2,567)
Mountain	15,221	4.7	14,997	5.4	224
Arizona	3,619	1.1	2,510	0.9	1,109
Colorado	5,039	1.6	5,132	1.8	(93)
Idaho	507	0.2	712	0.3	(205)
Montana	297	0.1	567	0.2	(270)
Nevada	1,581	0.5	2,019	0.7	(438)
New Mexico	2,603	0.8	1,853	0.7	750
Utah	936	0.3	1,280	0.5	(344)
Wyoming	639	0.2	924	0.3	(285)
Pacific	31,274	9.6	34,065	12.2	(2,791)
Alaska	1,445	0.4	1,446	0.5	(1)
California	24,136	7.4	25,508	9.2	(1,372)
Hawaii	2,202	0.7	1,385	0.5	817
Oregon	1,089	0.3	1,412	0.5	(323)
Washington	2,402	0.7	4,314	1.6	(1,912)
Abroad	43,752	---	N/A	---	N/A

* Calculated

SOURCE: University of New Orleans, Division of Business and Economic Research, Migration in Louisiana 1970-1980: An Indicator of the State Economy's Performance, Research Study No. 52.

TABLE I-28
NET MIGRATION BY RACE, SEX, AND AGE, LOUISIANA, 1970-1980

			White & Other				Black			
	Total		Female		Male		Female		Male	
Age	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
0-4	(2,310)	-0.6%	5,416	5.0%	5,668	5.0%	(6,033)	-8.5%	(7,361)	-10.2%
5-9	5,683	1.7	7,573	7.4	8,104	7.6	(4,572)	-7.0	(5,422)	-8.1
10-14	17,512	5.0	7,860	7.2	8,330	7.3	533	1.1	789	1.5
15-19	23,174	5.8	10,675	8.3	9,923	7.6	2,432	3.6	143	0.4
20-24	10,852	2.7	14,046	10.8	16,365	12.2	(5,792)	-8.1	(13,767)	-18.8
25-29	(4,836)	-1.3	10.593	8.9	9,219	7.3	(9,422)	-14.4	(15,227)	-24.1
30-34	12,549	4.2	8,119	7.6	9,934	9.3	(2,599)	-5.6	(2,904)	-7.1
35-39	9,052	3.9	4,847	5.6	6,212	7.3	(106)	-0.3	(1,901)	-5.9
40-44	7,136	3.7	3,574	4.9	4,930	6.9	(185)	-0.6	(1,183)	-4.2
45-49	6,740	3.6	3,764	5.3	4,301	6.5	(483)	-1.8	(842)	-3.1
50-54	6,797	3.6	3,508	4.7	4,029	5.8	115	0.4	(855)	-3.2
55-59	9,408	5.3	4,103	5.7	4,076	6.3	807	3.5	421	2.7
60-64	6,539	4.2	2,808	4.5	2,547	4.7	635	3.1	547	3.9
65-69	11,997	9.2	3,837	7.0	3,302	7.6	2,767	15.1	2,091	15.4
70-74	6,817	6.5	2,005	4.4	2,069	6.6	1,223	8.1	1,519	14.3
75-79	1,441	1.9	906	2.7	1,078	5.5	(1,008)	-7.5	464	5.9
80-84	(822)	-1.9	(288)	-1.3	244	2.4	(727)	-9.8	(50)	-1.0
85 and over	(1,722)	-5.3	1,064	7.6	151	2.5	(1,939)	-24.7	(998)	-23.7
Total	126,007	3.2	94,412	6.6	100,486	7.5	(24,354)	-3.5	(44,537)	-7.0

SOURCE: University of New Orleans, Division of Business and Economic Research, Migration in Louisiana 1970-1980, an Indicator of the State Economy's Performance, Research Study No. 52.

TABLE I-29
NET MIGRATION BY RACE AND SEX,
BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA(MSA) AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES,
1970 - 1980

	Total		White and Other				Black			
			Female		Male		Female		Male	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Louisiana	126,007	3.2%	94,412	6.6%	100,486	7.5%	(24,354)	-3.5%	(44,537)	-7.0%
Alexandria MSA	3,800	2.9	2,955	6.2	3,269	7.3	(1,000)	-4.8	(1,424)	-7.6
Rapides	3,800	2.9	2,955	6.2	3,269	7.3	(1,000)	-4.8	(1,424)	-7.6
Baton Rouge MSA	61,112	14.1	24,335	15.7	25,713	17.1	7,366	11.2	3,698	6.3
Ascension	6,646	15.3	3,773	24.1	3,801	24.5	(346)	-5.5	(581)	-9.8
East Baton Rouge	38,271	11.7	11,891	10.3	12,601	11.3	8,637	16.4	5,141	10.9
Livingston	16,378	38.7	8,562	45.2	8,808	47.6	(482)	-19.0	(510)	-21.1
West Baton Rouge	(183)	-0.9	109	1.9	503	9.5	(443)	-9.9	(352)	-8.8
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	7,960	4.7	5,084	7.2	6,505	9.3	(1,615)	-11.6	(2,014)	-14.9
Lafourche	3,900	5.0	2,253	6.5	2,459	7.2	(319)	-6.2	(493)	-10.0
Terrebonne	4,060	4.5	2,831	7.7	4,046	11.2	(1,296)	-14.7	(1,521)	-17.7
Lafayette MSA	25,210	15.3	11,619	18.7	13,590	22.9	585	2.7	(583)	-2.7
Lafayette	22,283	17.4	10,116	20.2	11,726	24.5	639	4.2	(198)	-1.2
St. Martin	2,927	7.9	1,503	12.4	1,864	16.2	(54)	-0.8	(385)	-5.6
Lake Charles MSA	3,207	1.9	1,914	3.0	2,779	4.5	(493)	-2.4	(993)	-5.3
Calcasieu	3,207	1.9	1,914	3.0	2,779	4.5	(493)	-2.4	(993)	-5.3
Monroe MSA	8,153	6.2	3,431	7.2	3,000	6.7	1,562	7.7	159	1.0
Ouachita	8,153	6.2	3,431	7.2	3,000	6.7	1,562	7.7	159	1.0
New Orleans MSA	30,882	2.5	15,211	3.6	26,144	6.7	(2,315)	-1.0	(8,150)	-3.9
Jefferson	65,375	16.8	29,556	17.4	28,151	17.2	4,265	15.1	3,402	12.7
Orleans	(86,603)	-13.4	(41,403)	-24.2	(29,600)	-19.8	(5,519)	-3.2	(10,071)	-6.5
St. Bernard	6,472	11.2	4,095	14.9	3,311	12.4	(427)	-25.1	(508)	-30.8
St. Charles	2,832	8.3	1,350	11.0	1,593	12.8	(2)	0.0	(110)	-2.2
St. John	4,163	15.0	2,403	32.5	2,736	38.0	(418)	-6.1	(558)	-0.6
St. Tammany	38,643	53.5	19,210	65.5	19,953	70.1	(214)	-2.8	(305)	-4.3
Shreveport MSA	1,761	0.5	3,420	3.1	4,123	4.1	(2,256)	-3.6	(3,526)	-6.4
Bossier	5,224	6.9	2,330	7.7	3,364	11.5	(241)	-2.9	(229)	-2.9
Caddo	(3,463)	-1.4	1,090	1.4	759	1.1	(2,015)	-3.7	(3,297)	-6.9

SOURCE: University of New Orleans, Division of Business and Economic Research, Migration in Louisiana 1970-1980, an Indicator of the State Economy Performance, Research Study No. 52.

TABLE I-30
NET MIGRATION BY RACE AND SEX, BY PARISH, 1970-1980

	White & Other				Black			
	Female Number	Percent	Male Number	Percent	Female Number	Percent	Male Number	Percent
Louisiana	94,412	6.6%	100,486	7.5%	(24,354)	-3.5%	(44,537)	-7.0%
Acadia	252	1.1	517	2.4	(1,142)	-1.7	(1,237)	-2.1
Allen	116	1.4	103	1.3	(738)	-2.4	(673)	-2.4
Ascension	3,773	2.4	3,801	2.4	(346)	-0.5	(581)	-9.8
Assumption	647	9.4	724	10.6	(862)	-19.4	(763)	-18.2
Avoyelles	1,173	7.9	1,056	7.7	(740)	-11.6	(856)	-14.7
Beauregard	2,115	20.4	2,441	24.4	(174)	-7.3	(10)	-0.3
Bienville	429	9.7	500	12.3	(675)	-15.7	(697)	-17.3
Bossier	2,330	7.7	3,364	11.5	(241)	-2.9	(229)	-2.9
Caddo	1,090	1.4	759	1.1	(2,015)	3.7	(3,297)	-6.9
Calcasieu	1,914	3.0	2,779	4.5	(493)	-2.4	(993)	-5.3
Caldwell	575	14.9	724	19.9	(156)	-12.8	(247)	-21.3
Cameron	94	2.2	250	6.0	(32)	-10.5	(78)	-23.7
Catahoula	24	0.6	182	4.2	(327)	-15.9	(361)	-20.0
Claiborne	328	7.5	412	10.4	(669)	-13.7	(561)	-12.8
Concordia	(92)	-1.2	16	0.3	(745)	-14.3	(982)	-21.5
Desoto	1,405	24.2	1,769	34.1	(879)	-12.3	(1,016)	-15.9
East Baton Rouge	11,891	10.3	12,601	11.3	8,637	16.4	5,141	10.9
East Carroll	(503)	-18.1	(566)	-19.9	(792)	-16.9	(853)	-20.4
East Feliciana	400	9.1	642	14.9	(1,006)	-18.4	(619)	-11.3
Evangeline	399	3.2	530	4.5	(1,131)	20.9	(1,125)	-23.0
Franklin	137	1.7	201	2.7	(982)	-19.0	(1,266)	-26.2
Grant	1,294	22.5	1,429	26.6	(317)	-17.1	(315)	-19.4
Iberia	(275)	-1.2	143	0.7	(884)	-0.7	(986)	-10.4
Iberville	(506)	-5.6	(251)	-2.9	(789)	-8.9	(641)	-7.8
Jackson	261	4.5	262	4.9	(68)	-2.2	(225)	-8.1
Jefferson	29,556	17.4	28,151	17.2	4,265	15.1	3,402	12.7
Jefferson Davis	74	0.6	266	2.2	(451)	-12.1	(601)	-17.2
Lafayette	10,116	20.2	11,726	24.5	639	4.2	(198)	-1.2
Lafourche	2,253	6.5	2,459	7.2	(319)	-6.2	(493)	-10.1
Lasalle	1,473	22.7	1,423	23.7	(67)	-7.3	(20)	-2.5
Lincoln	1,734	16.3	1,910	17.5	(468)	-5.8	(232)	-3.0
Livingston	8,562	45.2	8,008	47.6	(482)	-19.0	(510)	-21.1
Madison	184	5.6	167	5.5	-535	-9.4	-704	-14.2
Morehouse	370	3.6	457	4.8	(943)	-10.9	(1,262)	-16.6
Natchitoches	1,125	9.5	1,047	9.3	159	2.1	(627)	-8.8
Orleans	(41,403)	-24.2	(29,608)	-19.8	(5,519)	-3.2	(10,071)	-6.5
Ouachita	3,431	7.2	3,008	6.7	1,562	7.7	159	1.0
Plaquemines	(587)	-5.6	(588)	-5.3	(1,092)	-28.4	(1,009)	-26.5
Pointe Coupee	1,025	17.1	1,376	24.4	(1,134)	-17.5	(1,431)	-23.4
Rapides	2,955	6.2	3,269	7.3	(1,000)	-4.8	(1,424)	-7.6
Red River	504	17.4	645	24.9	(333)	-13.9	(286)	-13.9
Richland	315	4.4	302	4.6	(1,317)	-23.7	(1,251)	-25.6
Sabine	2,432	30.3	2,537	33.4	251	11.1	105	5.2
St. Bernard	4,095	14.9	3,311	12.4	(427)	-25.1	(508)	-30.8
St. Charles	1,350	11.0	1,593	12.8	(2)	0.0	(110)	-2.2
St. Helena	123	5.3	151	7.0	(613)	-18.9	(577)	-19.1
St. James	(12)	-0.2	(11)	-0.2	(377)	-6.5	(446)	-8.4
St. John the Baptist	2,403	32.5	2,736	38.0	(418)	-6.1	(558)	-0.6
St. Landry	259	1.0	647	2.6	(3,101)	-15.4	(3,786)	-20.1
St. Martin	1,503	12.4	1,864	16.2	(54)	-0.8	(385)	-5.6
St. Mary	(2,310)	-9.3	(1,445)	-5.9	(855)	-8.1	(1,226)	-12.1
St. Tammany	19,210	65.5	19,953	70.1	(214)	-2.8	(305)	-4.3
Tangipahoa	4,025	16.2	3,485	14.5	(118)	-0.8	(993)	-8.1
Tensas	(220)	-10.1	(102)	-5.1	(723)	-21.9	(778)	-27.0
Terrebonne	2,831	7.7	4,046	11.2	(1,296)	-14.7	(1,521)	-17.7
Union	1,088	16.4	1,234	20.4	(378)	-10.3	(467)	-13.8
Vermilion	649	3.2	968	5.0	(192)	-5.3	(344)	-10.2
Vernon	4,415	27.7	(11,948)	-33.8	1,520	74.1	806	15.2
Washington	299	1.9	596	4.2	(1,033)	-12.6	(1,178)	-16.0
Webster	451	3.1	565	4.1	(138)	-1.8	(257)	-3.8
West Baton Rouge	109	1.9	503	9.5	(443)	-9.9	(352)	-8.8
West Carroll	(248)	-4.2	(153)	-2.8	(427)	-27.0	(440)	-31.7
West Feliciana	705	58.6	346	12.1	(351)	-15.4	(797)	-13.4
Winn	285	4.8	406	7.2	(352)	-11.8	(380)	-14.3

SOURCE: University of New Orleans, Division of Business and Economic Research, Migration in Louisiana 1970-1980, an Indicator of the State Economy's Performance, Research Study No. 52.

CHAPTER II

VITAL STATISTICS AND HEALTH

TABLE II-1
NUMBER BY RACE AND RATE* OF LIVE BIRTHS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970 - 1988

			United States					Louisiana		
Year	Rate	Total	White	Black	Other**	Rate	Total	White	Black	Other**
1970	18.4	3,731,386	3,091,264	572,362	67,760	20.4	74,374	46,374	27,750	250
1971	17.2	3,555,970	2,919,746	564,960	71,264	19.7	73,102	45,492	27,362	248
1972	15.6	3,258,411	2,655,558	531,329	71,524	18.2	68,423	41,760	26,407	256
1973	14.8	3,136,965	2,551,030	512,597	73,338	17.5	66,427	40,135	26,023	269
1974	14.8	3,159,958	2,575,792	507,162	77,004	17.2	65,819	39,926	25,601	292
1975	14.6	3,144,198	2,551,996	511,581	80,621	17.5	67,933	40,876	26,683	374
1976	14.6	3,167,788	2,567,614	514,479	85,695	17.7	69,754	41,839	27,336	579
1977	15.1	3,326,632	2,691,070	544,221	91,341	18.7	75,017	44,928	29,400	689
1978	15.0	3,333,279	2,681,116	551,540	100,623	18.4	74,928	45,192	28,955	781
1979	15.6	3,494,398	2,808,420	577,855	134,438	19.2	79,263	47,820	30,590	853
1980	15.9	3,612,258	2,898,732	589,616	123,910	19.5	82,163	50,215	30,993	955
1981	15.8	3,629,238	2,908,669	587,797	132,772	19.1	82,234	50,417	30,545	1,272
1982	15.9	3,680,537	2,942,054	592,641	145,842	19.3	84,599	52,211	31,067	1,321
1983	15.5	3,638,933	2,904,250	586,027	148,656	18.6	82,514	50,161	30,954	1,399
1984	15.5	3,669,141	2,923,502	592,745	152,894	18.3	81,472	49,198	30,848	1,426
1985	15.8	3,760,561	2,991,373	608,193	160,995	18.2	81,458	48,538	31,466	1,454
1986	15.5	3,756,547	2,970,439	621,221	164,887	17.3	77,953	45,653	30,755	1,545
1987	15.7	3,829,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	75,313	42,740	29,665	2,908
1988	15.9	3,913,000	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	75,170	N/A	N/A	N/A

N/A -- Not Available.

* Rate per 1,000 population.

** Calculated.

SOURCE: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service, National Center for Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States Volume 1, Natality, Annual; Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Advance Report of Final Natality Statistics, Annual; Louisiana Department of Hospitals, Public Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of Louisiana, Annual; and unpublished data.

TABLE II-2
NUMBER AND RATE* OF LIVE BIRTHS, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1970 - 1988

	1970	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Louisiana										
Number	74,374	82,163	82,234	84,599	82,514	81,472	81,458	75,313	77,953	75,170
Rate	20.4	19.5	19.1	19.3	18.6	18.3	18.2	17.3	N/A	N/A
Alabama										
Number	66,832	63,503	61,554	60,340	59,061	59,217	59,736	59,465	59,207	59,611
Rate	19.4	16.3	15.7	15.3	14.9	14.8	14.9	14.7	N/A	N/A
Arkansas										
Number	35,492	37,278	35,807	35,380	34,996	34,840	35,221	34,393	33,375	34,554
Rate	18.5	16.3	15.6	15.3	15.1	14.9	14.9	14.5	N/A	N/A
Florida										
Number	115,036	131,795	138,491	144,539	149,078	155,397	163,816	167,518	174,688	184,854
Rate	16.9	13.5	13.6	13.8	13.9	14.1	14.4	14.3	N/A	N/A
Georgia										
Number	96,880	92,313	89,943	90,192	90,032	92,013	96,340	100,151	104,881	107,108
Rate	21.1	16.9	16.2	16.0	15.7	15.8	16.1	16.1	N/A	N/A
Mississippi										
Number	49,084	47,845	46,231	45,971	44,000	43,841	43,449	41,242	40,506	41,115
Rate	22.1	19.0	18.2	17.9	17.0	16.9	16.6	16.0	N/A	N/A
Oklahoma										
Number	44,890	52,106	53,668	58,799	56,902	54,477	53,137	49,374	45,535	46,874
Rate	17.5	17.2	17.3	18.3	17.2	16.5	16.1	15.3	N/A	N/A
Texas										
Number	231,036	273,580	281,651	297,741	295,249	299,025	308,164	311,006	308,229	306,782
Rate	20.6	19.2	19.1	19.4	18.7	18.6	18.8	18.4	N/A	N/A

N/A -- Not Available.

* Rate per 1,000 population.

SOURCE: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service, National Center for Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, Volume 1, Natality, Annual; Monthly Vital Statistic Report, Advance Report of Final Natality Statistics, Annual.

TABLE II-3
LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE,
LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES,
SELECTED YEARS, 1970-1988

	1970	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Louisiana										
Total	74,374	82,163	82,234	84,599	82,514	81,472	81,458	77,955	75,313	75,170
White	46,374	50,215	50,417	52,211	50,161	49,198	48,538	45,653	N/A	N/A
Black	27,750	30,993	30,545	31,067	30,954	30,848	31,466	30,755	N/A	N/A
Other*	250	955	1,272	1,321	1,399	1,426	1,454	1,547	N/A	N/A
Alabama										
Total	66,832	63,503	61,554	60,340	59,061	59,217	59,736	59,465	59,207	59,611
White	44,890	40,692	39,677	38,884	38,432	38,291	39,087	38,621	N/A	N/A
Black	21,666	22,437	21,500	21,078	20,275	20,553	20,209	20,357	N/A	N/A
Other*	276	374	377	378	354	373	440	487	N/A	N/A
Arkansas										
Total	35,492	37,278	35,807	35,380	34,996	34,840	35,221	34,393	33,375	34,554
White	26,480	27,702	26,543	26,313	26,120	26,091	26,577	25,899	N/A	N/A
Black	8,926	9,215	8,918	8,657	8,451	8,364	8,245	8,103	N/A	N/A
Other*	86	361	346	410	425	385	399	391	N/A	N/A
Florida										
Total	115,036	131,795	138,491	144,539	149,078	155,397	163,816	167,601	174,688	184,854
White	86,908	96,375	101,014	106,269	109,895	116,020	122,127	125,110	N/A	N/A
Black	27,334	33,956	35,846	36,617	37,449	37,502	39,609	40,190	N/A	N/A
Other*	794	1,464	1,631	1,653	1,734	1,875	2,080	2,301	N/A	N/A
Georgia										
Total	96,880	92,313	89,943	90,192	90,032	92,013	96,340	98,183	104,881	107,108
White	66,424	57,621	56,491	56,898	57,508	59,104	61,968	62,863	N/A	N/A
Black	30,056	33,834	32,532	32,384	31,475	31,890	33,228	34,037	N/A	N/A
Other*	400	858	920	910	1,049	1,019	1,144	1,283	N/A	N/A
Mississippi										
Total	49,084	47,845	46,231	45,971	44,000	43,841	43,449	41,871	40,506	41,115
White	25,632	24,709	23,782	24,049	22,667	22,762	22,955	22,063	N/A	N/A
Black	23,196	22,726	22,065	21,514	20,891	20,645	20,031	19,352	N/A	N/A
Other*	256	410	384	408	442	434	463	456	N/A	N/A
Oklahoma										
Total	44,890	52,106	53,668	58,799	56,902	54,477	53,137	50,640	45,535	46,874
White	37,520	41,448	42,727	46,988	45,234	43,267	41,871	39,391	N/A	N/A
Black	4,256	5,238	5,114	5,362	5,426	5,331	5,299	5,319	N/A	N/A
Other*	3,114	5,420	5,827	6,449	6,242	5,879	5,967	5,930	N/A	N/A
Texas										
Total	231,036	273,580	281,651	297,741	295,249	299,025	308,164	307,066	308,229	306,782
White	195,436	230,171	237,620	251,159	249,060	252,302	259,961	257,945	N/A	N/A
Black	34,402	39,061	38,884	40,441	40,007	40,347	41,564	42,247	N/A	N/A
Other*	1,198	4,348	5,147	6,141	6,182	6,376	6,639	6,874	N/A	N/A

N/A – Not Available.

* Calculated.

SOURCE: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Services, National Center for Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, Volume 1, Natality, Annual; Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Advance Report of Final Natality Statistics, Annual.

TABLE II-4
LIVE BIRTHS OCCURRING IN LOUISIANA CHARITY HOSPITALS, BY RACE, 1980 - 1987

Year and Race	Total Births Occurring in Louisiana	Total Births Occurring in Charity Hospitals	Percent Occurring in Charity Hospitals
1980			
Total	82,208	21,357	26.0%
White	50,280	5,502	10.9
Nonwhite	31,928	15,855	49.7
1981			
Total	82,177	21,561	26.2
White	50,459	5,937	11.8
Nonwhite	31,718	15,624	49.3
1982			
Total	84,604	25,028	29.6
White	52,304	7,370	14.1
Nonwhite	32,300	17,658	54.7
1983			
Total	82,394	26,716	32.4
White	50,183	8,689	17.3
Nonwhite	32,211	18,027	56.0
1984			
Total	81,496	26,591	23.6
White	49,316	8,999	18.2
Nonwhite	32,180	17,592	54.7
1985			
Total	81,649	26,866	32.9
White	48,767	9,359	19.2
Nonwhite	32,882	17,507	53.2
1986			
Total	78,093	25,608	32.8
White	45,815	8,862	19.3
Nonwhite	32,278	16,746	51.9

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Health and Human Resources, Office of Preventive and Public Health Services, Division of Records and Statistics, Public Health Statistics, 1986 Vital Statistics of Louisiana and unpublished data.

TABLE II-5
NUMBER AND RATE* OF LIVE BIRTHS BY RACE OF CHILD,
BY PARISH OF MOTHER,
1986 - 1987

	1986				1987			
			Race				Race	
	Total	Rate	White	Nonwhite	Total	Rate	White	Nonwhite
Louisiana	77,944	17.3	45,648	32,296	73,953	16.6	42,740	31,213
Acadia	1,081	18.0	780	301	1,021	17.2	751	270
Allen	326	15.0	229	97	344	15.4	258	86
Ascension	1,141	19.5	788	353	1,092	18.8	741	351
Assumption	428	18.5	238	190	371	16.3	215	156
Avoyelles	687	15.9	419	268	661	15.5	409	252
Beauregard	542	16.7	443	99	534	16.5	437	97
Bienville	247	14.8	127	120	257	15.5	123	134
Bossier	1,701	18.7	1,242	459	1,604	17.7	1,158	464
Caddo	4,792	17.4	2,368	2,424	4,703	17.2	2,181	2,522
Calcasieu	2,894	16.5	2,072	822	2,770	16.0	1,952	818
Caldwell	176	15.5	137	39	137	12.1	115	22
Cameron	170	17.2	151	19	134	13.9	121	13
Catahoula	172	13.8	110	62	159	12.9	100	59
Claiborne	232	12.6	92	140	250	13.6	99	151
Concordia	370	15.8	209	161	344	15.0	187	157
Desoto	492	17.8	242	250	488	17.8	256	232
East Baton Rouge	6,832	17.4	3,717	3,115	6,344	16.3	3,413	2,931
East Carroll	243	21.3	71	172	172	15.3	36	136
East Feliciana	340	16.5	164	176	305	15.1	143	162
Evangeline	696	19.8	465	231	576	16.6	360	216
Franklin	394	16.3	214	180	335	14.0	188	147
Grant	273	15.1	208	65	247	13.7	188	59
Iberia	1,414	20.5	852	562	1,290	18.8	774	516
Iberville	646	19.3	269	377	594	17.8	249	345
Jackson	213	12.0	124	89	242	13.7	156	86
Jefferson	7,445	15.6	5,180	2,265	7,373	15.6	5,067	2,306
Jefferson Davis	558	16.7	404	154	549	16.6	429	120
Lafayette	3,280	18.9	2,394	886	2,861	16.7	2,038	823
Lafourche	1,563	17.9	1,181	382	1,424	16.6	1,063	361
Lasalle	228	13.3	190	38	194	11.5	162	32
Lincoln	594	13.7	329	265	553	12.8	310	243
Livingston	1,228	16.9	1,125	103	1,189	16.4	1,097	92
Madison	281	18.5	62	219	270	18.0	65	205
Morehouse	501	14.0	217	284	534	15.0	257	277
Natchitoches	613	15.3	289	324	627	15.8	289	338
Orleans	10,053	17.8	2,315	7,738	9,435	17.0	2,110	7,325
Ouachita	2,511	17.4	1,364	1,147	2,463	17.2	1,359	1,104
Plaquemines	567	21.3	386	181	458	17.3	306	152
Pointe Coupee	415	16.7	208	207	383	15.6	177	206
Rapides	2,282	16.4	1,448	834	2,236	16.2	1,402	834
Red River	175	15.9	78	97	158	14.5	98	60
Richland	409	17.8	196	213	368	16.1	171	197
Sabine	373	13.5	277	96	360	13.1	259	101
St. Bernard	1,075	15.7	982	93	1,024	15.0	919	105
St. Charles	872	20.2	612	260	796	18.4	545	251
St. Helena	172	16.3	75	97	143	13.7	67	76
St. James	405	18.2	159	246	438	19.9	165	273
St. John the Baptist	879	21.5	535	344	858	21.1	494	364
St. Landry	1,616	18.2	886	730	1,578	18.0	821	752
St. Martin	889	19.4	502	387	821	18.0	447	374
St. Mary	1,221	18.8	726	495	1,157	18.2	661	496
St. Tammany	2,404	16.7	2,025	379	2,306	15.8	1,960	346
Tangipahoa	1,693	18.7	986	707	1,503	16.7	861	642
Tensas	137	16.5	59	78	121	14.9	46	75
Terrebonne	1,982	19.7	1,415	567	1,847	18.7	1,256	591
Union	319	14.1	194	125	328	14.6	187	141
Vermilion	924	17.3	736	188	891	16.8	705	186
Vernon	1,440	23.7	978	462	1,503	25.1	1,026	477
Washington	703	14.8	427	276	640	13.5	395	245
Webster	632	13.8	387	245	645	14.2	372	273
West Baton Rouge	399	19.3	232	167	374	18.2	210	164
West Carroll	199	15.2	137	62	163	12.6	111	52
West Feliciana	150	10.9	73	77	151	11.1	73	78
Winn	255	14.8	148	107	257	15.1	150	107

* Number of live births per 1000 population.

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Health and Hospitals, Office of Public Health, Division of Records and Statistics, Public Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of Louisiana, Annual.

TABLE II-6
FERTILITY RATES* BY AGE AND RACE OF MOTHER,
BY PARISH,
1980

	Race	Age 10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-UP
Louisiana	White & Other	0.683	55.109	121.145	114.764	56.501	17.554	3.402	0.196
	Black	4.546	110.357	178.128	144.655	88.073	42.584	12.772	0.978
Acadia	White & Other	1.166	74.723	166.983	140.878	64.345	22.956	6.810	0.000
	Black	5.291	119.086	238.679	199.331	123.954	69.124	9.950	0.000
Allen	White & Other	1.376	72.533	173.734	115.180	47.238	20.619	4.386	0.000
	Black	3.008	83.398	230.137	124.138	82.883	37.647	12.821	0.000
Ascension	White & Other	0.428	61.412	163.169	135.739	47.253	13.594	2.109	0.000
	Black	4.075	102.526	212.731	180.241	87.728	66.122	17.308	1.036
Assumption	White & Other	0.259	52.723	153.482	133.770	53.061	16.740	4.384	0.000
	Black	3.426	101.512	210.272	186.726	116.230	68.449	9.150	1.961
Avoyelles	White & Other	0.290	67.744	150.831	121.619	57.259	18.582	4.806	0.292
	Black	5.187	95.754	219.855	177.305	109.565	46.341	14.884	1.905
Beauregard	White & Other	0.481	73.261	149.060	120.548	50.410	13.906	3.949	0.000
	Black	4.367	65.615	71.292	66.187	46.667	33.663	17.722	0.000
Bienville	White & Other	0.556	77.573	179.874	108.861	41.497	17.742	2.429	0.000
	Black	7.487	112.935	176.866	132.683	64.249	46.269	8.955	1.575
Bossier	White & Other	0.143	56.162	132.299	113.732	51.133	14.071	1.535	0.099
	Black	5.836	134.303	174.503	111.202	66.379	34.054	10.526	2.273
Caddo	White & Other	1.025	57.157	126.093	117.905	54.351	16.021	3.134	0.051
	Black	6.188	137.498	215.349	137.561	82.754	33.912	11.660	0.982
Calcasieu	White & Other	0.657	61.944	147.008	124.829	56.185	16.490	2.707	0.298
	Black	3.919	99.903	192.223	157.402	90.317	38.765	11.733	0.524
Caldwell	White & Other	1.047	84.158	161.022	97.576	42.909	11.966	1.581	0.000
	Black	1.667	105.263	156.164	107.407	48.780	70.000	22.222	0.000
Cameron	White & Other	1.386	70.400	155.654	119.288	41.534	16.740	2.885	0.000
	Black	18.182	231.579	187.097	133.333	30.769	42.857	0.000	0.000
Catahoula	White & Other	1.061	87.657	170.543	121.053	50.649	14.458	1.556	0.000
	Black	8.235	101.961	211.852	165.591	101.639	60.000	15.094	8.696
Claiborne	White & Other	0.608	71.345	149.045	131.613	48.408	9.479	1.835	0.943
	Black	5.645	95.781	152.613	148.864	70.833	45.714	20.000	0.000
Concordia	White & Other	0.629	70.300	157.143	107.962	46.502	11.691	0.928	0.000
	Black	8.108	157.631	212.969	146.429	116.129	44.444	20.000	0.000
Desoto	White & Other	1.085	69.537	183.858	112.205	42.105	12.174	2.639	0.000
	Black	6.279	108.546	177.367	130.343	75.573	43.434	9.040	2.643
East Baton Rouge	White & Other	0.165	32.350	83.480	112.590	59.540	16.665	2.192	0.144
	Black	3.461	89.499	152.011	145.075	88.480	40.790	10.941	0.784
East Carroll	White & Other	0.000	50.602	161.224	128.261	46.341	15.789	1.667	0.000
	Black	9.524	153.182	221.176	174.545	105.185	58.000	18.557	4.938
East Feliciana	White & Other	2.228	76.115	151.417	113.901	50.900	20.548	3.584	0.000
	Black	2.033	80.339	117.288	91.600	50.633	33.981	9.483	0.000
Evangeline	White & Other	1.169	72.500	160.853	133.034	56.281	16.690	4.096	0.000
	Black	4.660	107.692	222.156	199.048	97.753	51.316	15.029	0.000
Franklin	White & Other	1.175	76.006	160.791	93.333	47.034	17.621	3.893	0.000
	Black	11.111	143.656	246.457	163.542	105.344	57.658	24.490	7.619
Grant	White & Other	0.334	64.090	149.799	144.811	45.532	14.670	1.044	0.000
	Black	5.063	97.468	170.297	188.571	91.176	55.319	9.524	0.000
Iberia	White & Other	0.563	67.056	153.490	132.645	68.750	20.208	5.797	0.539
	Black	4.150	122.732	237.707	189.793	139.535	54.453	17.553	1.254
Iberville	White & Other	1.143	65.403	135.910	132.418	53.440	21.474	4.306	0.000
	Black	5.658	95.549	132.026	132.390	85.714	57.762	17.544	0.000
Jackson	White & Other	0.398	72.032	165.174	119.697	50.949	10.526	2.597	0.000
	Black	3.534	127.036	181.731	123.171	66.055	48.544	17.476	0.000
Jefferson	White & Other	0.476	45.552	110.285	114.145	59.217	17.235	3.377	0.209
	Black	4.352	118.839	187.234	143.426	83.600	33.078	10.567	0.576
Jefferson Davis	White & Other	0.813	73.668	157.995	143.685	56.171	19.619	7.278	0.644
	Black	2.941	103.209	227.437	169.231	129.927	53.226	15.254	3.175
Lafayette	White & Other	0.794	43.234	98.057	116.290	61.948	20.680	3.697	0.423
	Black	1.869	102.973	182.357	158.946	96.945	51.948	16.556	0.676
Lafourche	White & Other	0.930	58.968	124.014	114.686	62.038	24.206	5.024	0.343
	Black	8.000	149.913	200.439	148.189	90.034	58.373	17.857	1.333
Lasalle	White & Other	1.227	88.342	135.692	102.513	33.645	13.551	1.523	0.000
	Black	8.696	126.437	136.000	116.000	92.857	32.000	5.263	0.000
Lincoln	White & Other	0.749	21.624	39.885	101.478	61.039	16.694	3.690	0.000
	Black	7.420	53.810	62.904	117.590	96.795	46.491	15.152	0.000
Livingston	White & Other	0.883	73.237	176.133	115.994	45.724	11.883	2.221	0.000
	Black	12.683	108.392	192.593	138.571	83.871	30.769	16.438	2.326
Madison	White & Other	0.830	62.963	134.799	109.160	42.609	9.607	1.205	0.000
	Black	10.169	168.764	254.983	167.611	124.832	46.377	34.615	0.000

TABLE II-6
FERTILITY RATES* BY AGE AND RACE OF MOTHER, BY PARISH, 1980

		Age							
	Race	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-UP
Morehouse	White & Other	1.181	76.636	171.272	109.600	44.755	13.681	2.317	0.000
	Black	12.077	155.834	227.523	150.812	86.038	56.983	27.907	3.636
Natchitoches	White & Other	0.585	47.154	102.164	108.929	45.564	15.743	1.977	0.000
	Black	3.417	100.346	179.153	167.647	92.727	51.528	19.469	1.105
Orleans	White & Other	0.668	30.921	64.618	77.215	58.545	20.573	5.377	0.556
	Black	3.274	110.329	181.186	140.271	85.570	39.196	10.491	0.529
Ouachita	White & Other	0.557	48.120	110.881	109.195	49.232	13.377	2.476	0.082
	Black	5.729	126.653	221.948	158.449	102.514	44.785	13.688	1.436
Plaquemines	White & Other	0.815	77.695	153.615	115.789	56.999	16.071	3.476	0.000
	Black	2.424	91.837	181.333	152.336	91.391	53.968	8.130	1.709
Pointe Coupee	White & Other	0.965	56.742	157.461	113.253	48.356	14.070	2.681	0.000
	Black	3.896	89.068	208.564	177.419	95.035	46.575	13.462	2.339
Rapides	White & Other	0.728	56.445	126.819	114.095	50.380	15.914	2.182	0.313
	Black	4.080	116.954	197.941	148.331	93.110	46.003	9.188	0.622
Red River	White & Other	2.996	65.965	172.881	120.354	47.826	14.118	1.163	0.000
	Black	9.524	158.376	219.048	128.000	92.308	62.500	5.882	0.000
Richland	White & Other	0.328	84.536	151.601	124.356	49.015	9.819	3.252	0.000
	Black	9.111	167.627	283.660	171.429	91.549	73.469	25.490	5.000
Sabine	White & Other	0.222	76.087	150.765	100.153	42.587	15.088	3.826	0.000
	Black	6.897	124.088	231.707	136.620	67.826	46.602	8.000	0.000
St. Bernard	White & Other	0.299	54.781	139.009	123.230	51.471	16.061	2.733	0.131
	Black	1.575	98.182	152.941	152.688	72.000	69.388	4.878	0.000
St. Charles	White & Other	0.436	47.455	143.462	131.994	60.771	13.136	3.576	0.268
	Black	3.901	111.146	187.727	191.975	83.221	43.983	12.808	0.000
St. Helena	White & Other	0.922	53.140	136.782	99.038	51.282	10.448	1.802	0.000
	Black	0.590	66.471	107.619	109.202	78.333	48.276	11.494	5.797
St. James	White & Other	0.350	27.811	139.527	152.484	60.158	25.175	3.922	0.694
	Black	1.911	86.591	166.800	171.144	93.134	53.878	15.842	0.000
St. John the Baptist	White & Other	0.863	51.487	173.019	150.365	67.249	16.758	2.936	0.000
	Black	2.793	103.636	171.750	180.045	100.529	43.312	14.694	0.000
St. Landry	White & Other	0.517	67.693	170.215	138.679	61.619	19.082	4.179	0.000
	Black	3.014	103.315	205.333	178.067	101.947	61.955	15.509	2.027
St. Martin	White & Other	1.208	62.014	157.020	126.585	64.718	22.135	6.818	0.319
	Black	2.646	96.181	176.599	169.130	112.181	62.238	25.784	3.376
St. Mary	White & Other	0.675	79.236	145.698	111.770	53.158	18.036	2.090	0.368
	Black	3.546	98.814	210.539	135.435	97.338	34.353	11.675	0.000
St. Tammany	White & Other	0.552	48.183	152.607	142.419	65.387	19.524	2.754	0.000
	Black	3.144	108.916	190.789	162.325	90.594	41.916	16.254	1.681
Tangipahoa	White & Other	0.931	59.299	122.450	126.099	58.472	18.149	3.338	0.167
	Black	6.272	151.777	243.551	213.261	108.828	62.896	10.444	1.180
Tensas	White & Other	1.471	75.342	171.429	113.415	50.794	10.526	2.500	0.000
	Black	4.054	122.261	268.148	175.472	81.481	45.333	53.333	3.448
Terrebonne	White & Other	0.980	81.045	162.746	129.897	67.755	27.139	5.539	0.106
	Black	4.536	110.185	221.480	167.901	114.768	47.164	14.474	1.681
Union	White & Other	1.917	54.695	155.185	109.942	47.826	11.556	3.093	0.499
	Black	8.427	119.771	161.868	120.976	64.000	21.849	13.084	1.869
Vermilion	White & Other	1.037	71.329	171.860	137.037	62.680	26.452	5.108	0.391
	Black	2.618	111.224	243.846	200.971	111.377	52.239	10.596	3.478
Vernon	White & Other	0.722	79.943	111.164	102.450	47.990	18.425	4.431	0.224
	Black	7.261	63.269	67.212	87.179	59.935	19.811	6.557	0.000
Washington	White & Other	1.234	71.539	143.619	118.835	54.319	12.838	2.967	0.000
	Black	3.757	104.666	216.374	172.210	88.563	40.833	22.785	0.000
Webster	White & Other	0.885	61.781	138.935	116.353	41.715	13.942	2.713	0.000
	Black	9.901	117.122	175.629	137.084	92.063	33.951	13.605	0.877
West Baton Rouge	White & Other	0.347	66.553	165.320	129.905	60.317	20.942	6.316	0.717
	Black	3.922	84.937	165.634	153.612	103.960	52.980	14.194	1.370
West Carroll	White & Other	2.526	88.983	206.215	125.333	56.627	21.379	1.278	0.000
	Black	7.634	160.563	260.870	182.143	102.128	78.788	32.432	5.714
West Feliciana	White & Other	1.176	46.009	59.102	48.871	20.723	8.904	2.439	0.000
	Black	3.030	40.650	25.800	15.679	11.126	7.843	3.448	0.000
Winn	White & Other	1.217	78.261	159.637	116.667	47.506	17.632	1.840	0.000
	Black	4.811	139.271	216.049	137.572	77.311	55.263	7.229	0.000

* Rate per 1,000 women.

Source: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, Summary Tape File 2A; Louisiana Department of Health and Hospitals, Office of Public Health, Division of Records and Statistics, Public Health Statistics, unpublished statistics, calculations performed by the University of New Orleans, Division of Business and Economic Research.

TABLE II-7
TOTAL FERTILITY RATES*, BY RACE OF MOTHER, BY PARISH, 1980

	TOTAL	WHITE & OTHER	BLACK
Louisiana	2.143	1.847	2.910
Acadia	2.625	2.389	3.827
Allen	2.301	2.175	2.870
Ascension	2.365	2.119	3.359
Assumption	2.490	2.072	3.489
Avoyelles	2.404	2.107	3.354
Beauregard	1.901	2.058	1.528
Bienville	2.401	2.143	2.755
Bossier	1.997	1.846	2.695
Caddo	2.351	1.879	3.130
Calcasieu	2.238	2.051	2.974
Caldwell	2.070	2.001	2.558
Cameron	2.091	2.039	3.219
Catahoula	2.471	2.235	3.365
Claiborne	2.344	2.066	2.697
Concordia	2.428	1.976	3.529
Desoto	2.376	2.118	2.766
East Baton Rouge	1.860	1.536	2.655
East Carroll	2.941	2.019	3.726
East Feliciana	1.994	2.093	1.927
Evangeline	2.501	2.223	3.488
Franklin	2.492	1.999	3.799
Grant	2.242	2.101	3.087
Iberia	2.642	2.245	3.836
Iberville	2.316	2.070	2.633
Jackson	2.329	2.107	2.838
Jefferson	1.919	1.752	2.908
Jefferson Davis	2.509	2.299	3.522
Lafayette	1.961	1.726	3.061
Lafourche	2.100	1.951	3.371
Lasalle	1.938	1.882	2.586
Lincoln	1.474	1.226	2.001
Livingston	2.179	2.130	2.928
Madison	2.920	1.806	4.037
Morehouse	2.652	2.097	3.604
Natchitoches	2.066	1.611	3.077
Orleans	2.123	1.292	2.854
Ouachita	2.102	1.670	3.376
Plaquemines	2.271	2.122	2.916
Pointe Coupee	2.429	1.968	3.182
Rapides	2.139	1.834	3.081
Red River	2.559	2.127	3.378
Richland	2.767	2.115	4.137
Sabine	2.164	1.944	3.109
St. Bernard	1.969	1.939	2.758
St. Charles	2.288	2.005	3.174
St. Helena	1.915	1.767	2.139
St. James	2.467	2.051	2.946
St. John the Baptist	2.584	2.313	3.084
St. Landry	2.677	2.310	3.356
St. Martin	2.515	2.204	3.241
St. Mary	2.280	2.055	2.959
St. Tammany	2.271	2.157	3.078
Tangipahoa	2.483	1.945	3.991
Tensas	2.871	2.127	3.768
Terrebonne	2.517	2.376	3.411
Union	2.122	1.924	2.559
Vermilion	2.539	2.379	3.682
Vernon	1.727	1.827	1.556
Washington	2.368	2.027	3.246
Webster	2.192	1.882	2.901
West Baton Rouge	2.470	2.252	2.903
West Carroll	2.759	2.512	4.151
West Feliciana	0.663	0.936	0.538
Winn	2.393	2.114	3.188

*Expected number of children that a woman will bear in her lifetime.

SOURCES: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, Summary Tape File 2A; Louisiana Department of Health and Human Resources, Office of Preventative and Public Health Services, Division of Records and Statistics, Public Health Statistics, Unpublished Data; Calculations performed by the University of New Orleans, Division of Business and Economic Research.

TABLE II-8
ILLEGITIMATE BIRTH RATE*, BY AGE OF MOTHER, LOUISIANA AND UNITED STATES, 1980, 1985, AND 1986

	Louisiana			United States		
Age	1980	1985	1986	1980	1985	1986
Total	233.5	285.4	302.1	184.3	220.2	233.9
Under 15	874.0	946.8	941.0	887.4	918.4	925.2
15 - 19	501.3	616.0	643.4	475.9	579.5	607.7
20 - 24	223.1	305.8	335.4	193.5	263.2	286.9
25 - 29	121.5	162.0	172.3	89.9	126.5	138.1
30 - 34	102.0	132.5	146.0	74.5	96.7	103.9
35 - 39	116.7	152.0	159.3	93.7	112.2	117.1
40 and Over	169.9	183.2	182.3	120.5	139.8	147.8

* Rate per 1,000 live births.

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Health and Hospitals, Office of Public Health, Division of Records and Statistics, Public Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of Louisiana, Annual.

TABLE II-9
NUMBER AND RATE* OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS, BY MOTHER'S RESIDENCE AND RACE, BY PARISH, 1986 - 1987

	1986				1987			
			Race				Race	
	Total	Rate	White	Nonwhite**	Total	Rate	White	Nonwhite**
Louisiana	23,543	302.1	5,028	18,515	23,592	319.0	5,132	18,460
Acadia	293	271.0	105	188	297	290.9	115	182
Allen	67	205.5	25	42	87	252.9	41	46
Ascension	269	235.8	81	188	289	264.7	75	214
Assumption	115	268.7	15	100	121	326.1	24	97
Avoyelles	206	299.9	43	163	205	310.1	45	160
Beauregard	89	164.2	54	35	90	168.5	49	41
Bienville	76	307.7	5	71	97	377.4	13	84
Bossier	347	204.0	112	235	353	220.1	119	234
Caddo	1,798	375.2	242	1,556	1,923	408.9	271	1,652
Calcasieu	657	227.0	258	399	700	252.7	270	430
Caldwell	42	238.6	13	29	25	182.5	13	12
Cameron	27	158.8	19	8	26	194.0	18	8
Catahoula	51	296.5	5	46	60	377.4	10	50
Claiborne	90	387.9	7	83	97	388.0	4	93
Concordia	152	410.8	23	129	147	427.3	21	126
Desoto	189	384.1	25	164	170	348.4	27	143
East Baton Rouge	1,957	286.4	348	1,609	1,906	300.4	340	1,566
East Carroll	149	613.2	12	137	105	610.5	1	104
East Feliciana	119	350.0	23	96	118	386.9	15	103
Evangeline	199	285.9	82	117	177	307.3	52	125
Franklin	162	411.2	22	140	127	379.1	17	110
Grant	67	245.4	23	44	82	332.0	40	42
Iberia	442	312.6	119	323	432	334.9	105	327
Iberville	277	428.8	41	236	255	429.3	34	221
Jackson	65	305.2	13	52	65	268.6	18	47
Jefferson	1,707	229.3	611	1,096	1,715	232.6	635	1,080
Jefferson Davis	143	256.3	65	78	129	235.0	68	61
Lafayette	687	209.5	220	467	657	229.6	221	436
Lafourche	354	226.5	141	213	334	234.6	134	200
Lasalle	43	188.6	20	23	38	195.9	20	18
Lincoln	162	272.7	18	144	151	273.1	14	137
Livingston	182	148.2	125	57	197	165.7	132	65
Madison	183	651.2	8	175	171	633.3	7	164
Morehouse	238	475.0	25	213	248	464.4	37	211
Natchitoches	230	375.2	40	190	255	406.7	37	218
Orleans	5,057	503.0	282	4,775	4,891	518.4	269	4,622
Ouachita	907	361.2	143	764	894	363.0	152	742
Plaquemines	129	227.5	46	83	123	268.6	45	78
Pointe Coupee	138	332.5	10	128	152	396.9	18	134
Rapides	592	259.4	137	455	633	283.1	157	476
Red River	66	377.1	3	63	55	348.1	11	44
Richland	176	430.3	25	151	169	459.2	22	147
Sabine	95	254.7	37	58	104	288.9	25	79
St. Bernard	160	148.8	116	44	167	163.1	114	53
St. Charles	186	213.3	50	136	182	228.6	50	132
St. Helena	62	360.5	6	56	53	370.6	9	44
St. James	149	367.9	12	137	178	406.4	11	167
St. John the Baptist	222	252.6	44	178	248	289.0	45	203
St. Landry	497	307.5	118	379	525	332.7	119	406
St. Martin	273	307.1	62	211	279	339.8	70	209
St. Mary	374	306.3	96	278	378	326.7	103	275
St. Tammany	369	153.5	175	194	382	165.7	188	194
Tangipahoa	586	346.1	134	452	534	355.3	111	423
Tensas	60	438.0	5	55	54	446.3	3	51
Terrebonne	456	230.1	194	262	511	276.7	197	314
Union	86	269.6	8	78	112	341.5	18	94
Vermilion	192	207.8	102	90	238	267.1	128	110
Vernon	148	102.8	84	64	155	103.1	74	81
Washington	222	315.8	55	167	197	307.8	52	145
Webster	190	300.6	33	157	214	331.8	43	171
West Baton Rouge	118	295.7	22	96	130	347.6	28	102
West Carroll	53	266.3	14	39	46	282.2	12	34
West Feliciana	50	333.3	6	44	51	337.7	3	48
Winn	96	376.5	21	75	88	342.4	13	75

* Number of illegitimate births per 1000 live births.

** Calculated.

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Health and Hospitals, Office of Public Health, Division of Records and Statistics, Public Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of Louisiana, Annual.

TABLE II-10
NUMBER OF DEATHS EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS, BY RACE AND RATE*, LOUISIANA AND UNITED STATES, 1970 - 1988**

	Louisiana				***	United States				***
Year	Rate	Total	White	Black	Other	Rate	Total	White	Black	Other
1970	9.2	33,445	21,721	11,682	42	9.5	1,921,031	1,682,096	225,647	13,288
1971	8.9	33,132	21,830	11,273	29	9.3	1,927,542	1,689,771	224,138	13,633
1972	9.1	34,390	22,766	11,606	18	9.4	1,963,944	1,721,468	228,450	14,026
1973	9.2	35,039	23,279	11,733	27	9.3	1,973,003	1,728,405	230,110	14,488
1974	8.8	33,647	22,582	11,033	32	9.1	1,934,388	1,697,295	222,948	14,145
1975	8.7	33,700	22,609	11,071	20	8.8	1,892,879	1,660,366	217,932	14,581
1976	8.8	34,581	23,234	11,310	37	8.8	1,909,440	1,674,989	219,442	15,009
1977	8.6	34,693	23,127	11,516	50	8.6	1,899,597	1,664,100	220,076	15,421
1978	8.7	35,242	23,547	11,635	60	8.7	1,927,788	1,689,722	221,340	16,726
1979	8.4	34,771	23,370	11,353	48	8.5	1,913,841	1,676,145	220,818	16,878
1980	8.5	35,651	23,834	11,741	76	8.8	1,989,841	1,738,607	233,135	18,099
1981	8.4	36,024	24,465	11,481	78	8.6	1,977,981	1,731,233	228,560	18,188
1982	8.2	35,776	24,380	11,307	89	8.5	1,974,797	1,729,085	226,513	19,199
1983	8.2	36,409	24,495	11,819	95	8.6	2,019,201	1,765,582	233,124	20,495
1984	8.0	35,741	24,420	11,222	99	8.6	2,039,369	1,781,897	235,884	21,588
1985	8.3	37,029	25,217	11,709	103	8.7	2,086,440	1,819,054	244,207	23,179
1986	8.1	36,373	24,768	11,495	110	8.7	2,105,361	1,831,083	250,326	23,952
1987	N/A	36,516	N/A	N/A	N/A	8.7	2,127,000	N/A	N/A	N/A
1988	N/A	38,640	N/A	N/A	N/A	8.8	2,171,000	N/A	N/A	N/A

N/A -- Not Available.
* Per 1000 population.
** 1987 and 1988 data for Louisiana include non-residents.
*** Calculated.
Excludes data for residents of New Jersey.

SOURCE: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service, National Center for Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, Volume 2, Mortality, Part A, Annual; Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Advance Report of Final Mortality Statistics, Annual.

TABLE II-11
NUMBER AND RATE* OF DEATHS, EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS,
LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES,
SELECTED YEARS, 1970-1988**

	1970	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Louisiana										
Number	33,445	35,651	36,024	35,776	36,409	35,741	37,029	36,373	36,516	38,640
Rate	9.2	8.5	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.0	8.3	8.1	N/A	N/A
Alabama										
Number	33,743	35,542	35,412	35,002	35,560	36,536	37,603	37,718	37,188	39,016
Rate	9.8	9.1	9.0	8.9	9.0	9.2	9.3	9.3	N/A	N/A
Arkansas										
Number	20,664	22,744	22,372	22,419	23,154	23,595	24,137	23,968	23,464	25,278
Rate	10.7	9.8	9.8	9.7	10.0	10.1	10.2	10.1	N/A	N/A
Florida										
Number	74,903	104,670	109,127	108,584	113,195	115,227	121,108	123,504	128,119	132,370
Rate	11.0	10.7	10.8	10.4	10.5	10.4	10.7	10.6	N/A	N/A
Georgia										
Number	41,819	44,262	44,892	44,179	46,005	46,595	48,657	49,347	49,872	52,815
Rate	9.1	8.1	8.1	7.8	8.0	8.0	8.1	8.1	N/A	N/A
Mississippi										
Number	23,301	23,656	23,460	23,283	23,942	23,939	24,691	24,429	23,867	24,005
Rate	10.5	9.4	9.3	9.1	9.3	9.2	9.4	9.3	N/A	N/A
Oklahoma										
Number	26,763	28,234	28,617	29,350	29,438	29,343	29,782	29,950	27,972	29,174
Rate	10.5	9.3	9.2	9.1	8.9	8.9	9.0	9.1	N/A	N/A
Texas										
Number	94,335	108,180	110,548	111,319	114,813	117,021	118,336	118,747	121,904	124,514
Rate	8.4	7.6	7.5	7.3	7.3	7.3	7.2	7.1	N/A	N/A

N/A -- Not Available.

* Rate per 1,000 population.

** 1987 and 1988 data include non-residents.

SOURCE: United States Departemnt of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service, National Center for Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, Volume 2, Mortality, Part A, Annual; Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Advance Report of Final Mortality Statistics, Annual.

TABLE II-12

NUMBER OF DEATHS, EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS, BY RACE, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1970 - 1986

	1970	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Louisiana								
Total	33,445	35,651	36,024	35,776	36,409	35,741	37,029	36,373
White	21,721	23,834	24,465	24,380	24,495	24,420	25,217	24,768
Black	11,682	11,741	11,481	11,307	11,819	11,222	11,709	11,495
Other*	42	76	78	89	95	99	103	110
Alabama								
Total	33,743	35,542	35,412	35,002	35,560	36,536	37,603	37,718
White	23,134	25,117	25,536	25,397	25,659	26,497	27,240	27,561
Black	10,603	10,407	9,857	9,586	9,876	10,026	10,344	10,131
Other*	6	18	19	19	25	13	19	26
Arkansas								
Total	20,664	22,744	22,372	22,419	23,154	23,595	24,137	23,968
White	16,340	18,553	18,546	18,613	19,255	19,633	20,137	19,978
Black	4,321	4,156	3,792	3,774	3,874	3,939	3,977	3,958
Other*	3	35	34	32	25	23	23	32
Florida								
Total	74,903	104,670	109,127	108,584	113,195	115,227	121,108	123,504
White	64,002	92,812	97,025	97,122	101,040	102,783	108,226	110,088
Black	10,837	11,733	11,985	11,300	12,014	12,276	12,680	13,225
Other*	64	125	117	162	141	168	202	191
Georgia								
Total	41,819	44,262	44,892	44,179	46,005	46,595	48,657	49,347
White	29,024	31,167	31,794	31,713	33,147	33,519	35,061	35,528
Black	12,782	13,031	13,047	12,414	12,782	13,016	13,516	13,732
Other*	13	64	51	52	76	60	80	87
Mississippi								
Total	23,301	23,656	23,460	23,283	23,942	23,939	24,691	24,429
White	13,622	14,591	14,923	14,952	15,338	15,355	15,898	15,760
Black	9,643	9,012	8,480	8,261	8,544	8,516	8,710	8,596
Other*	36	53	57	70	60	68	83	73
Oklahoma								
Total	26,763	28,234	28,617	29,350	29,438	29,343	29,782	29,950
White	24,093	25,310	25,709	26,449	26,485	26,409	26,836	26,938
Black	1,961	1,977	1,952	1,893	1,948	1,345	1,952	1,969
Other*	709	947	956	1,008	1,005	1,589	994	1,043
Texas								
Total	94,335	108,180	110,548	111,319	114,813	117,021	118,336	118,747
White	80,384	93,048	95,579	96,158	99,271	101,311	102,312	102,451
Black	13,868	14,857	14,676	14,826	15,147	15,317	15,596	15,823
Other*	83	275	293	335	395	393	428	473

* Calculated

SOURCE: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Services, National Center for Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, Volume 2, Mortality, Part A, Annual; Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Advance Report of Final Mortality Statistics, Annual.

TABLE II-13

NUMBER AND RATE* OF DEATHS, EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND RACE, BY PARISH, 1986 - 1987

	1986					
			Sex and Race			
			White		Nonwhite	
	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Male	Female
Louisiana	36,287	8.1	13,141	11,559	6,231	5,356
Acadia	541	9.0	240	198	56	47
Allen	220	10.1	87	63	44	26
Ascension	362	6.2	157	124	39	42
Assumption	168	7.2	49	48	37	34
Avoyelles	482	11.2	211	160	56	55
Beauregard	268	8.3	120	109	21	18
Bienville	216	12.9	75	60	49	32
Bossier	545	6.0	230	181	74	60
Caddo	2,571	9.3	806	810	488	467
Calcasieu	1,346	7.7	534	485	195	132
Caldwell	110	9.7	46	49	7	8
Cameron	54	5.5	25	28	0	1
Catahoula	130	10.4	55	41	16	18
Claiborne	222	12.1	64	71	48	39
Concordia	219	9.4	78	50	49	42
Desoto	270	9.8	78	64	70	58
East Baton Rouge	2,467	6.3	778	731	496	462
East Carroll	141	12.4	23	17	45	56
East Feliciana	158	7.7	60	29	38	31
Evangeline	332	9.5	144	124	36	28
Franklin	281	11.6	115	93	36	37
Grant	193	10.7	85	71	21	16
Iberia	526	7.6	188	161	110	67
Iberville	269	8.0	69	77	65	58
Jackson	226	12.7	91	70	31	34
Jefferson	3,124	6.6	1,443	1,216	275	190
Jefferson Davis	330	9.9	145	113	33	39
Lafayette	923	5.3	350	335	132	106
Lafourche	554	6.3	256	228	39	31
Lasalle	181	10.5	81	83	9	8
Lincoln	330	7.6	103	92	65	70
Livingston	433	6.0	237	159	24	13
Madison	163	10.7	38	25	48	52
Morehouse	332	9.2	105	81	72	74
Natchitoches	394	9.8	130	121	76	67
Orleans	5,831	10.3	1,380	1,473	1,626	1,352
Ouachita	1,223	8.5	451	409	175	188
Plaquemines	189	7.1	76	56	37	20
Pointe Coupee	201	8.1	67	54	40	40
Rapides	1,220	8.8	451	400	187	182
Red River	112	10.2	32	43	24	13
Richland	285	12.4	100	89	43	53
Sabine	284	10.3	132	104	23	25
St. Bernard	580	8.5	297	261	12	10
St. Charles	234	5.4	91	79	33	31
St. Helena	84	8.0	29	24	20	11
St. James	169	7.6	40	39	48	42
St. John the Baptist	242	5.9	82	61	54	45
St. Landry	802	9.0	263	212	174	153
St. Martin	321	7.0	112	97	66	46
St. Mary	459	7.1	171	145	77	66
St. Tammany	893	6.2	433	339	58	63
Tangipahoa	790	8.7	291	253	136	110
Tensas	88	10.6	21	23	22	22
Terrebonne	614	6.1	283	203	77	51
Union	266	11.8	99	86	47	34
Vermilion	421	7.9	192	172	34	23
Vernon	321	5.3	164	105	28	24
Washington	488	10.2	178	151	86	73
Webster	479	10.4	147	169	95	68
West Baton Rouge	159	7.7	57	29	36	37
West Carroll	156	11.9	84	49	12	11
West Feliciana	70	5.1	25	7	19	19
Winn	199	11.6	80	57	36	26

* Rate per 1,000 population.

TABLE II-13
NUMBER AND RATE* OF DEATHS, EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS,
BY SEX AND RACE,
BY PARISH,
1986 - 1987

	1987					
			Sex and Race			
			White		Nonwhite	
	Total	Rate	Male	Female	Male	Female
Louisiana	36,432	8.2	13,141	11,608	6,217	5,466
Acadia	567	9.6	241	217	47	62
Allen	230	10.3	83	88	30	29
Ascension	384	6.6	171	117	63	33
Assumption	192	8.5	74	53	32	33
Avoyelles	454	10.6	174	157	67	56
Beauregard	280	8.7	122	107	27	24
Bienville	242	14.6	78	69	43	52
Bossier	602	6.6	243	216	84	59
Caddo	2,490	9.1	776	775	503	436
Calcasieu	1,403	8.1	566	479	187	171
Caldwell	108	9.5	50	40	11	7
Cameron	57	5.9	27	26	2	2
Catahoula	116	9.4	40	37	23	16
Claiborne	204	11.1	56	65	44	39
Concordia	213	9.3	69	45	54	45
Desoto	276	10.1	92	53	71	60
East Baton Rouge	2,535	6.5	823	776	482	454
East Carroll	143	12.7	29	20	41	53
East Feliciana	195	9.6	58	43	54	40
Evangeline	348	10.0	153	118	42	35
Franklin	251	10.5	88	97	37	29
Grant	160	8.9	72	56	18	14
Iberia	512	7.5	172	174	88	78
Iberville	302	9.0	90	78	60	74
Jackson	193	10.9	78	62	24	29
Jefferson	3,262	6.9	1,483	1,303	278	198
Jefferson Davis	300	9.1	129	102	44	25
Lafayette	960	5.6	389	317	127	127
Lafourche	544	6.3	263	203	42	36
Lasalle	172	10.2	80	78	6	8
Lincoln	322	7.5	86	99	70	67
Livingston	422	5.8	229	155	26	12
Madison	144	9.6	23	22	46	53
Morehouse	343	9.6	87	105	71	80
Natchitoches	368	9.3	133	114	60	61
Orleans	5,750	10.3	1,380	1,415	1,621	1,334
Ouachita	1,175	8.2	428	374	179	194
Plaquemines	172	6.5	80	48	26	18
Pointe Coupee	234	9.6	76	58	47	53
Rapides	1,222	8.9	446	417	178	181
Red River	113	10.4	42	35	13	23
Richland	262	11.5	80	84	49	49
Sabine	268	9.8	126	97	23	22
St. Bernard	547	8.0	287	233	12	15
St. Charles	278	6.4	110	92	42	34
St. Helena	113	10.8	36	26	38	13
St. James	156	7.1	42	32	44	38
St. John the Baptist	238	5.8	86	56	55	41
St. Landry	806	9.2	271	215	178	142
St. Martin	315	6.9	111	101	43	60
St. Mary	442	7.0	140	148	90	64
St. Tammany	922	6.3	430	362	74	56
Tangipahoa	774	8.6	273	249	129	123
Tensas	110	13.6	24	20	30	36
Terrebonne	631	6.4	271	224	70	66
Union	229	10.2	84	80	34	31
Vermilion	450	8.5	218	175	28	29
Vernon	356	5.9	186	121	30	19
Washington	474	10.0	172	146	88	68
Webster	544	12.0	201	170	94	79
West Baton Rouge	152	7.4	44	29	43	36
West Carroll	164	12.6	83	57	10	14
West Feliciana	62	4.6	14	18	19	11
Winn	166	9.7	63	59	24	20

* Rate per 1,000 population.

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Health and Hospitals, Office of Public Health, Division of Records and Statistics, Public Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of Louisiana, Annual.

TABLE II-14
AVERAGE LIFETIME IN YEARS AND RANK AMONG STATES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1959-1961, 1969-1971, AND 1979-1981

	1959-1961		1969-1971		1979-1981	
	Number	Rank	Number	Rank	Number	Rank
Louisiana	68.13	44	68.76	47	71.74	50
Alabama	68.11	45	69.05	45	72.53	45
Arkansas	70.16	24	70.66	27	73.72	29
Florida	69.84	29	70.66	27	74.00	23
Georgia	67.91	46	68.54	48	72.22	47
Mississippi	67.70	47	68.09	49	71.98	48
Oklahoma	70.89	13	71.42	19	73.67	31
Texas	70.12	26	70.90	23	73.64	33
United States	69.89	N/A	70.75	N/A	73.88	N/A

N/A -- Not Applicable.

SOURCE: United States Department of Health [illegible] an Services, Public Health Services, National Center for Health Statistics, U.S. [illegible] Life Tables, Volume II, Decennially.

TABLE II-15
MAJOR CAUSES OF DEATH, NUMBER AND RATE*, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES,
SELECTED YEARS, 1970-1978

Cause and Area	1970 Number	Rate	1973 Number	Rate	1974 Number	Rate	1975 Number	Rate	1976 Number	Rate	1977 Number	Rate	1978** Number	Rate
Diseases of Heart														
Louisiana	12,488	342.8	13,097	348.0	12,352	327.5	12,411	327.4	12,588	327.7	12,420	316.7	12,605	317.8
United States	735,542	362.0	757,075	360.8	738,171	349.2	722,570	339.0	723,878	337.2	718,850	332.3	728,190	333.9
Malignant neoplasms														
Louisiana	5,439	149.3	5,855	155.6	5,990	159.2	6,153	162.3	6,426	167.3	6,563	167.4	6,707	169.1
United States	330,730	162.8	351,055	167.3	360,472	170.5	371,660	174.4	377,312	175.8	386,686	178.7	396,060	181.6
Vascular lesions affecting central nervous system														
Louisiana	3,517	96.5	3,829	101.7	3,661	97.3	3,440	90.8	3,410	88.8	3,427	87.4	3,325	83.8
United States	207,166	101.9	214,313	102.1	207,424	98.1	195,630	91.8	188,623	87.9	181,934	84.1	172,520	79.1
Accidents														
Louisiana	2,452	67.3	2,472	65.7	2,182	58.0	2,269	59.9	2,290	59.6	2,419	61.7	2,387	60.2
United States	114,638	56.4	115,821	55.2	104,622	49.5	101,400	47.6	100,761	46.9	103,202	47.7	107,930	49.5
Certain diseases of infancy														
Louisiana	1,071	29.4	785	20.9	682	18.1	698	18.4	686	17.9	707	18.0	670	16.9
United States	43,205	21.3	30,503	14.5	28,786	13.6	27,350	12.8	24,809	11.6	23,401	10.8	22,010	10.1
Influenza and pneumonia														
Louisiana	911	27.2	936	24.9	810	21.5	845	22.3	985	25.6	845	21.5	991	25.0
United States	62,739	30.9	62,559	29.8	54,777	25.9	57,520	27.0	61,866	28.8	51,193	23.7	58,290	26.7
General arteriosclerosis														
Louisiana	514	14.1	552	14.7	583	15.5	495	13.1	585	15.2	601	15.3	641	16.2
United States	31,682	15.6	33	15.5	32,239	15.3	29,230	13.7	29,366	13.7	28,754	13.3	29,190	13.4
Diabetes Mellitus														
Louisiana	811	24.2	908	24.1	816	21.7	825	21.8	855	22.3	752	19.2	738	18.6
United States	38,324	18.9	38,208	18.2	37,329	17.7	35,890	16.8	34,508	16.1	32,989	15.2	32,780	15.0
Other diseases of circulatory system														
Louisiana	818	22.4	874	23.2	885	23.5	807	21.3	905	23.6	820	20.9	827	20.9
United States	33,594	16.6	33,487	15.9	33,092	15.7	31,750	14.9	32,562	15.2	32,001	14.8	32,440	14.9
Cirrhosis of liver														
Louisiana	336	9.2	409	10.9	423	11.2	403	10.6	415	10.8	401	10.2	400	10.1
United States	31,399	15.5	33,350	15.9	33,319	15.8	32,080	15.1	31,453	14.7	30,848	14.3	29,910	13.7

* Computed.
** United States data for 1978 are provisional.

Source: U.S. Department of Health, Education, and Welfare, Public Health Service, Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Annual Summary for the United States; Vital Statistics of the United States ; Louisiana Health and Human Resources Administration, Division of Health, Office of Human Resources Administration, Division of Health, Office of Statistics and Data Systems, Statistical Report of the Bureau of Vital Statistics, unpublished data.

TABLE II-16
NUMBER AND RATE* OF LEADING CAUSES OF DEATH, LOUISIANA, 1984 - 1987

Causes	1984 Number	Rate	1985 Number	Rate	1986 Number	Rate	1987 Number	Rate
Total all Causes	35,865	803.7	37,041	867.7	36,287	806.2	36,432	816.8
Diseases of Heart	13,147	294.6	13,184	294.2	12,728	282.8	13,051	292.6
Malignant Neoplasms	7,851	175.9	8,235	183.8	8,036	178.5	8,120	182.0
Cerebrovascular Disease	2,620	58.7	2,653	59.2	2,578	57.3	2,517	56.4
Accidents and Adverse Effects	2,045	45.8	2,064	46.1	2,014	44.7	1,844	41.3
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease and Allied Conditions	937	21.0	1,047	23.4	1,017	22.6	1,073	24.1
Pnuemonia and Influenza	840	18.8	884	19.7	918	20.4	863	19.3
Diabetes Mellitus	756	16.9	842	18.8	827	18.4	836	18.7
Suicide	593	13.3	586	13.1	648	14.4	559	12.5
Homicide and Legal Intervention	597	13.4	525	11.7	622	13.8	570	12.8
Nephritis, Nephrotic Syndrome, and Nephrosis	497	11.1	579	12.9	507	11.3	453	10.2
All Other Causes	5,982	134.1	6,442	150.9	6,392	142.0	6,546	146.8

* Number of deaths per 100,000 estimated population.

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Health and Hospitals, Office of Health and Environmental Quality, Vital Statistics of Louisiana, Annual.

TABLE II-17
AGE ADJUSTED DEATH RATES FOR SELECTED CAUSES OF DEATH, BY RACE AND SEX, 1979-1981 AVERAGE, LOUISIANA, COMPARED WITH THE UNITED STATES 1980 AGE ADJUSTED DEATH RATES

	Louisiana Rate*					Percent Difference from U.S. Rate				
		White		Non-White			White		Non-White	
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female
Total	670.2	821.5	433.1	1111.1	640.7	14.4	10.2	5.4	-0.2	1.5
Diseases of Heart	230.4	300.6	145.5	352.1	221.5	14.1	8.3	8.1	7.6	10.1
Malignant Neoplasms, Including Neoplasms of Lymphatic and Hematopoietic Tissues	140.4	174.6	100.9	216.0	127.9	5.7	8.8	-6.3	-6.0	-1.4
Cerebrovascular Disease	52.2	50.8	39.7	89.2	65.2	27.9	21.2	12.8	15.1	5.7
Motor Vehicle Accidents	28.6	46.8	14.5	43.2	9.2	24.9	34.5	17.9	31.3	9.5
All Other Accidents	27.3	37.7	10.6	59.5	15.9	40.0	37.6	16.5	21.2	-4.8
Homicide and Legal Intervention	17.0	11.9	3.6	74.1	12.8	57.4	9.2	12.5	3.1	-6.6
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease and Allied Conditions	14.5	25.2	9.1	19.4	5.9	-8.8	-5.6	-1.1	-7.2	-6.3
Diabetes Mellitus	14.4	11.7	10.5	18.5	28.0	42.6	23.2	20.7	4.5	26.7
Suicide	12.0	21.3	7.8	11.1	1.8	5.3	12.7	36.8	0.0	-25.0
Certain Conditions Originating in the Perinatal Period	11.8	8.7	7.1	19.9	16.9	19.2	-5.4	0.0	-10.0	-5.1
Pneumonia and Influenza	11.6	13.7	7.7	20.9	11.2	-10.1	-15.4	-18.1	-25.4	-11.8
Chronic Liver Disease and Cirrhosis	10.3	13.5	6.5	18.1	7.0	-15.6	-14.0	-7.1	-40.8	-51.4
Atherosclerosis	9.7	11.3	8.2	12.9	9.0	70.2	73.8	64.0	72.0	60.7
Nephritis, Nephrotic Syndrome and Nephrosis	7.5	6.4	4.3	17.1	12.0	66.7	30.6	48.3	20.4	16.5
Congenital Anomalies	6.4	6.9	5.8	7.3	5.7	6.7	7.8	5.5	0.0	-8.1
Septicemia	4.8	4.0	3.0	11.1	6.5	84.6	42.9	66.7	38.8	20.4

* Rate per 100,000 Population (1980 OMB Revised)

Source: Louisiana Department of Health and Human Resources, Office of Preventive and Public Health Statistics, Public Health Statistics, 1984-1985 Vital Statistics of Louisiana.

TABLE II-18
CAUSES OF DEATH, BY PARISH, 1986

	Total	Diseases of the Heart	Malignant Neoplasms	Cerebro-vascular Disease	Accidents and Adverse Effects	Obstructive Pulmonary Disease and Allied Conditions	Pneumonia and Influenza	Diabetes	Homocide and Legal Intervention	Suicide	Septicemia	Nephritis, Nephrotic Syndrome and Nephrosis	All Others
Louisiana	36,287	12,728	8,036	2,578	2,014	1,017	918	827	622	648	506	507	4,183
Acadia	541	197	118	46	32	21	6	14	2	14	4	10	77
Allen	220	87	41	19	6	8	9	6	2	2	5	N/A	N/A
Ascension	362	138	78	19	23	5	5	6	7	11	5	5	60
Assumption	168	68	33	14	12	1	4	N/A	N/A	2	3	4	N/A
Avoyelles	482	179	103	25	26	10	17	9	7	11	8	6	81
Beauregard	268	99	61	18	17	4	7	6	2	6	4	1	43
Bienville	216	88	39	12	8	5	9	3	2	7	3	6	34
Bossier	545	198	127	32	33	25	10	11	8	11	8	8	74
Caddo	2,571	918	592	178	116	85	80	28	56	45	54	41	378
Calcasieu	1,346	482	312	91	77	39	38	23	12	27	17	17	211
Caldwell	110	43	22	8	5	4	3	N/A	N/A	2	7	2	N/A
Cameron	54	21	10	4	N/A	1	3	1	3	1	N/A	1	N/A
Catahoula	130	50	24	10	14	3	4	N/A	3	2	1	1	N/A
Claiborne	222	71	55	15	15	5	12	5	2	4	4	5	29
Concordia	219	75	52	16	13	9	7	4	2	3	1	2	35
Desoto	270	88	62	29	15	7	6	11	3	2	2	7	38
East Baton Rouge	2,467	781	593	133	130	76	50	53	60	36	32	35	488
East Carroll	141	38	20	12	10	3	3	18	5	1	1	1	29
East Feliciana	158	64	26	13	19	2	7	5	2	1	1	3	15
Evangeline	332	116	71	26	12	13	8	4	5	12	5	8	52
Franklin	281	106	56	41	12	7	7	3	1	N/A	1	4	N/A
Grant	193	69	45	10	10	9	7	3	2	1	3	1	33
Iberia	526	170	129	47	28	8	9	14	1	15	5	7	93
Iberville	269	97	59	23	14	11	9	3	5	1	3	4	40
Jackson	226	73	52	30	14	9	8	9	1	N/A	1	1	N/A
Jefferson	3,124	1,142	744	166	139	95	49	79	53	85	43	29	500
Jefferson Davis	330	114	63	29	18	14	12	11	2	2	3	8	54
Lafayette	923	274	232	58	49	31	35	22	20	22	9	11	160
Lafourche	554	180	125	40	45	9	21	10	3	12	3	10	96
Lasalle	181	78	29	24	10	7	8	2	1	N/A	3	3	N/A
Lincoln	330	109	70	43	15	8	12	1	3	5	6	6	52
Livingston	433	147	99	22	41	15	6	8	5	13	6	6	65
Madison	163	65	36	11	7	3	4	2	3	3	2	1	26

TABLE II-18
CAUSES OF DEATH,
BY PARISH,
1986

	Total	Diseases of the Heart	Malignant Neoplasms	Cerebro-vascular Disease	Accidents and Adverse Effects	Obstructive Pulmonary Disease and Allied Conditions	Pneumonia and Influenza	Diabetes	Homocide and Legal Intervention	Suicide	Septicemia	Nephritis, Nephrotic Syndrome and Nephrosis	All Others
Morehouse	332	107	76	28	10	13	10	9	1	3	6	14	55
Natchitoches	394	151	65	49	31	4	11	11	8	5	3	6	50
Orleans	5,831	1,927	1,275	436	242	137	115	184	190	83	100	71	1,071
Ouachita	1,223	494	250	89	57	29	50	22	9	15	16	15	177
Plaquemines	189	60	49	9	23	4	3	2	4	2	N/A	4	N/A
Pointe Coupee	201	72	34	15	14	6	5	6	N/A	8	5	3	N/A
Rapides	1,220	438	244	73	61	50	27	39	26	19	23	12	208
Red River	112	48	25	12	6	1	N/A	3	1	1	N/A	2	N/A
Richland	285	127	44	18	11	12	16	7	3	4	4	4	35
Sabine	284	132	52	18	18	6	7	5	5	5	5	2	29
St. Bernard	580	215	132	38	42	12	14	8	3	11	12	5	88
St. Charles	234	74	57	14	16	9	5	8	6	5	1	8	31
St. Helena	84	25	16	7	7	1	2	4	N/A	2	N/A	1	N/A
St. James	169	43	44	16	9	5	6	4	N/A	1	1	4	N/A
St. John the Baptist	242	99	40	13	22	5	8	N/A	4	6	3	1	N/A
St. Landry	802	292	197	55	54	14	16	23	5	14	7	17	108
St. Martin	321	115	78	22	29	7	7	4	3	8	1	6	41
St. Mary	459	151	104	40	42	8	10	7	5	12	7	4	69
St. Tammany	893	293	212	58	71	25	14	18	12	25	6	10	149
Tangipahoa	790	302	157	62	50	13	24	22	16	14	6	11	113
Tensas	88	39	14	5	3	2	2	3	1	1	1	3	14
Terrebonne	614	203	141	39	45	21	8	9	9	8	17	8	106
Union	266	84	64	25	10	10	7	15	4	3	1	4	39
Vermilion	421	144	101	21	18	8	18	12	3	6	8	10	72
Vernon	321	81	62	21	43	6	11	3	7	6	2	1	78
Washington	488	185	98	45	26	16	11	3	2	12	3	9	78
Webster	479	185	103	39	21	16	21	8	5	5	7	6	63
West Baton Rouge	159	65	32	5	11	5	3	4	1	1	1	3	28
West Carroll	156	50	33	19	8	14	5	5	N/A	2	1	N/A	N/A
West Feliciana	70	20	19	3	6	N/A	2	N/A	N/A	1	2	2	N/A
Winn	199	76	38	19	18	6	5	5	2	1	3	7	19

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Health and Hospitals, Office of Preventative and Public Health Statistics, Public Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of Louisiana, Annual; Unpublished Data.

TABLE II-19
INFANT DEATH RATES*, BY RACE, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1970 - 1988**

	Louisiana			United States		
Year	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
1970	24.5	19.8	32.3	20.0	17.8	30.9
1971	22.1	18.0	28.8	19.1	17.1	28.5
1972	22.0	18.5	27.5	18.5	16.4	27.7
1973	20.6	17.1	25.9	17.7	15.8	26.2
1974	18.9	15.1	24.7	16.7	14.8	24.9
1975	18.2	14.3	24.1	16.1	14.2	24.2
1976	17.8	12.9	25.3	15.2	13.3	23.5
1977	17.9	12.4	26.2	14.1	12.3	21.7
1978	17.3	12.7	24.3	13.8	12.0	21.1
1979	15.6	12.1	20.8	13.1	11.4	19.8
1980	14.3	10.5	20.3	12.6	11.0	19.1
1981	13.7	10.2	19.3	11.9	10.5	17.8
1982	13.0	9.4	18.7	11.5	10.1	17.3
1983	13.5	9.8	19.3	11.2	9.7	16.8
1984	12.1	8.9	16.9	10.8	9.4	16.1
1985	11.9	8.6	16.7	10.6	9.3	15.8
1986	11.9	8.7	16.5	10.4	8.9	15.7
1987	11.7	N/A	N/A	10.0	N/A	N/A
1988	11.7	N/A	N/A	9.9	N/A	N/A

N/A -- Not Available.

* Deaths of children under 1 year of age per 1000 live births.

** 1987, 1988 data are computed for Louisiana.

SOURCES: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service, National Center for Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, Volume 1, Natality, Annual; Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Advance Report of Final Natality Statistics, Annual; Louisiana Department of Health and Hospitals, Office of Preventative and Public Health Statistics, Public Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of Louisiana, Annual; Unpublished Data.

TABLE II-20
INFANT DEATH RATES*,
BY RACE**,
LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES,
SELECTED YEARS, 1970-1988***

	1970	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Louisiana										
Total	24.5	14.3	10.2	13.0	13.5	12.1	11.9	11.9	11.7	11.7
White	19.8	10.5	19.3	9.4	9.8	8.9	8.6	8.7	N/A	N/A
Nonwhite	32.3	20.3	19.9	18.7	19.3	16.9	16.7	16.5	N/A	N/A
Alabama										
Total	24.3	15.1	13.0	13.8	13.1	12.9	12.6	13.3	N/A	N/A
White	18.6	11.6	10.2	10.3	10.3	9.7	10.4	9.8	N/A	N/A
Nonwhite	36.0	21.4	18.1	20.0	18.3	18.9	16.8	19.8	N/A	N/A
Arkansas										
Total	21.6	12.7	11.9	10.1	10.7	10.9	11.6	10.3	N/A	N/A
White	18.3	10.3	9.8	8.0	9.1	9.2	10.9	8.9	N/A	N/A
Nonwhite	31.1	19.4	17.7	16.1	15.3	16.0	13.8	14.7	N/A	N/A
Florida										
Total	21.5	14.6	13.3	12.8	12.2	10.8	11.3	11.0	N/A	N/A
White	17.8	11.8	10.4	10.1	9.9	8.5	9.2	8.8	N/A	N/A
Nonwhite	33.2	22.0	21.2	20.4	18.5	17.7	17.2	17.4	N/A	N/A
Georgia										
Total	22.1	14.5	13.8	12.7	13.4	12.9	12.7	12.5	N/A	N/A
White	17.2	10.8	10.3	9.6	9.9	10.0	9.5	9.4	N/A	N/A
Nonwhite	32.9	20.7	19.6	17.9	19.5	18.2	18.5	17.9	N/A	N/A
Mississippi										
Total	28.5	17.0	15.4	15.4	15.1	14.4	13.7	12.4	N/A	N/A
White	18.7	11.1	10.5	10.4	10.7	10.0	9.3	9.0	N/A	N/A
Nonwhite	39.2	23.3	20.6	20.9	19.8	19.2	18.7	16.2	N/A	N/A
Oklahoma										
Total	21.3	12.7	11.9	12.3	10.9	11.0	10.9	10.4	N/A	N/A
White	20.3	12.1	11.5	12.3	10.7	11.1	10.8	10.1	N/A	N/A
Nonwhite	26.3	15.3	13.3	12.3	11.3	10.6	11.0	11.4	N/A	N/A
Texas										
Total	21.4	12.2	11.6	10.9	11.1	10.5	9.8	9.5	N/A	N/A
White	19.6	11.2	10.7	10.0	10.4	9.7	9.0	8.6	N/A	N/A
Nonwhite	31.8	17.5	16.6	15.2	14.7	14.4	14.0	14.3	N/A	N/A

N/A -- Not Available.

* Deaths of children under 1 year of age per 1000 live births.

** Includes all nonwhite births.

*** 1987, 1988 are computed for Louisiana.

SOURCE: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service, National Center for Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, Volume 1, Natality, Annual; Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Advance Report of Final Natality Statistics, Annual.

TABLE II-21
NUMBER AND RATE* OF INFANT DEATHS, EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS,
BY RACE,
BY MOTHER'S PARISH OF RESIDENCE,
1986 - 1987

	1986				1987			
	Total	Rate	White	Nonwhite	Total	Rate	White	Nonwhite
Louisiana	925	11.9	393	532	870	11.8	343	527
Acadia	10	9.3	6	4	9	8.8	3	6
Allen	5	15.3	1	4	2	5.8	2	0
Ascension	12	10.5	9	3	15	13.7	9	6
Assumption	4	9.3	0	4	1	2.7	0	1
Avoyelles	6	8.7	4	2	5	7.6	2	3
Beauregard	12	22.1	7	5	5	9.4	2	3
Bienville	4	16.2	0	4	4	15.6	1	3
Bossier	11	6.5	7	4	16	10.0	10	6
Caddo	70	14.6	24	46	65	13.8	15	50
Calcasieu	41	14.2	27	14	25	9.0	10	15
Caldwell	1	5.7	0	1	4	29.2	2	2
Cameron	1	5.9	1	0	0	0.0	0	0
Catahoula	0	0.0	0	0	2	12.6	1	1
Claiborne	1	4.3	0	1	3	12.0	1	2
Concordia	2	5.4	1	1	1	2.9	0	1
Desoto	5	10.2	1	4	8	16.4	6	2
East Baton Rouge	89	13.0	26	63	95	15.0	35	60
East Carroll	5	20.6	0	5	6	34.9	0	6
East Feliciana	2	5.9	1	1	8	26.2	0	8
Evangeline	4	5.7	3	1	4	6.9	2	2
Franklin	10	25.4	6	4	5	14.9	1	4
Grant	2	7.3	0	2	2	8.1	2	0
Iberia	10	7.1	5	5	11	8.5	3	8
Iberville	3	4.6	1	2	6	10.1	4	2
Jackson	1	4.7	0	1	4	16.5	3	1
Jefferson	74	9.9	44	30	67	9.1	34	33
Jefferson Davis	2	3.6	2	0	1	1.8	0	1
Lafayette	45	13.7	23	22	25	8.7	14	11
Lafourche	22	14.1	14	8	10	7.0	7	3
Lasalle	2	8.8	1	1	1	5.2	1	0
Lincoln	10	16.8	4	6	9	16.3	5	4
Livingston	12	9.8	12	0	14	11.8	14	0
Madison	4	14.2	0	4	5	18.5	1	4
Morehouse	2	4.0	1	1	4	7.5	0	4
Natchitoches	2	3.3	1	1	1	1.6	0	1
Orleans	156	15.5	28	128	148	15.7	26	122
Ouachita	39	15.5	13	26	31	12.6	9	22
Plaquemines	9	15.9	4	5	4	8.7	1	3
Pointe Coupee	8	19.3	1	7	3	7.8	2	1
Rapides	32	14.0	15	17	21	9.4	9	12
Red River	1	5.7	0	1	4	25.3	3	1
Richland	3	7.3	1	2	5	13.6	2	3
Sabine	4	10.7	4	0	3	8.3	3	0
St. Bernard	9	8.4	8	1	10	9.8	7	3
St. Charles	5	5.7	3	2	10	12.6	7	3
St. Helena	2	11.6	0	2	3	21.0	0	3
St. James	8	19.8	1	7	4	9.1	1	3
St. John the Baptist	11	12.5	8	3	8	9.3	5	3
St. Landry	17	10.5	6	11	20	12.7	6	14
St. Martin	12	13.5	3	9	7	8.5	1	6
St. Mary	14	11.5	6	8	11	9.5	4	7
St. Tammany	24	10.0	19	5	25	10.8	21	4
Tangipahoa	25	14.8	12	13	24	16.0	9	15
Tensas	1	7.3	0	1	2	16.5	1	1
Terrebonne	18	9.1	12	6	22	11.9	10	12
Union	4	12.5	1	3	9	27.4	1	8
Vermilion	8	8.7	5	3	9	10.1	4	5
Vernon	4	2.8	3	1	16	10.6	8	8
Washington	5	7.1	2	3	10	15.6	4	6
Webster	8	12.7	3	5	7	10.9	5	2
West Baton Rouge	6	15.0	1	5	2	5.3	0	2
West Carroll	2	10.1	1	1	3	18.4	2	1
West Feliciana	3	20.0	1	2	2	13.2	0	2
Winn	1	3.9	0	1	4	15.6	2	2

* Rate per 1,000 live births.

Source: Louisiana Health and Human Resources Administration, Office of Preventive and Public Health Services, Division of Records and Statistics, Public Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of Louisiana, Annual.

TABLE II-22
NUMBER OF ACCIDENTAL DEATHS, BY TYPE AND BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE, BY PARISH,
1985 - 1986

1985

	Total	Motor Vehicle Traffic	Motor Vehicle Non Traffic	Home	Occupational	Other Public	Not Stated
Louisiana	2,079	982	18	319	140	315	306
Acadia	24	13	0	5	0	1	5
Allen	16	7	0	1	1	7	0
Ascension	24	16	0	4	1	2	1
Assumption	20	9	0	2	1	5	3
Avoyelles	19	9	1	1	0	2	6
Beauregard	11	9	0	0	0	2	0
Bienville	8	3	0	1	0	4	0
Bossier	39	23	1	3	0	8	4
Caddo	109	44	1	23	5	20	16
Calcasieu	67	29	0	16	7	6	9
Caldwell	6	5	0	0	0	1	0
Cameron	17	5	1	0	5	6	0
Catahoula	10	4	1	1	0	3	1
Claiborne	15	5	0	2	1	5	2
Concordia	13	7	0	1	3	1	1
Desoto	28	11	0	11	2	4	0
East Baton Rouge	125	56	2	25	4	10	28
East Carroll	10	3	0	3	1	2	1
East Feliciana	11	6	0	1	2	0	2
Evangeline	23	12	1	5	1	3	1
Franklin	12	7	0	2	0	1	2
Grant	9	5	0	0	1	1	2
Iberia	29	18	1	2	5	1	2
Iberville	20	7	0	7	0	4	2
Jackson	8	2	0	3	1	1	1
Jefferson	127	61	0	17	9	19	21
Jefferson Davis	18	13	1	3	0	0	1
Lafayette	52	24	0	8	2	6	12
Lafourche	47	31	0	2	5	4	5
Lasalle	8	4	0	1	0	2	1
Lincoln	17	7	0	2	1	3	4
Livingston	34	16	0	6	1	9	2
Madison	15	9	0	0	1	2	3
Morehouse	12	2	0	3	1	6	0
Natchitoches	20	10	0	0	3	4	3
Orleans	256	89	0	40	3	40	84
Ouachita	46	17	0	8	2	9	10
Plaquemines	33	13	0	4	8	7	1
Pointe Coupee	13	8	0	1	0	2	2
Rapides	76	37	0	8	1	14	16
Red River	16	9	0	2	4	1	0
Richland	11	6	0	4	0	0	1
Sabine	11	9	0	0	0	2	1
St. Bernard	27	9	0	8	3	5	2
St. Charles	21	14	1	2	2	1	1
St. Helena	8	5	0	3	0	0	0
St. James	14	12	0	1	1	0	0
St. John the Baptist	21	12	0	2	2	1	4
St. Landry	53	22	2	9	2	7	11
St. Martin	18	11	0	3	1	2	1
St. Mary	58	23	1	10	6	15	3
St. Tammany	60	33	0	15	1	10	1
Tangipahoa	41	24	0	2	1	10	4
Tensas	9	3	0	1	1	4	0
Terrebonne	76	33	0	6	22	8	7
Union	21	13	1	1	0	2	4
Vermilion	36	15	1	4	10	2	4
Vernon	34	24	0	7	1	1	1
Washington	27	14	0	6	1	3	3
Webster	21	8	1	6	0	4	2
West Baton Rouge	25	16	1	1	1	6	0
West Carroll	6	4	0	0	0	1	1
West Feliciana	5	1	0	0	1	3	0
Winn	13	6	0	4	2	0	1
Out of State*	29	10	0	3	9	5	2

* Not included in state totals.

Source: Louisiana Department of Health and Hospitals, Public Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of Louisiana, Annual.

TABLE II-22
NUMBER OF ACCIDENTAL DEATHS,
BY TYPE AND BY PLACE OF OCCURRENCE,
BY PARISH,
1985 - 1986

		1986					
		Motor Vehicle					
	Total	Traffic	Non Traffic	Home	Occupational	Other Public	Not Stated
Louisiana	2,015	966	14	296	108	292	339
Acadia	22	10	0	5	2	3	2
Allen	11	10	0	0	0	0	1
Ascension	34	24	1	4	0	1	4
Assumption	11	4	0	2	1	2	2
Avoyelles	22	11	0	4	2	1	4
Beauregard	16	11	0	4	0	1	0
Bienville	8	3	0	2	1	1	1
Bossier	37	17	1	4	1	11	3
Caddo	116	56	0	23	0	14	23
Calcasieu	80	35	2	7	9	13	14
Caldwell	6	4	0	1	0	0	1
Cameron	10	1	0	0	6	3	0
Catahoula	12	3	0	2	0	5	2
Claiborne	15	5	1	2	0	5	2
Concordia	9	3	0	0	0	5	1
Desoto	14	6	0	2	0	2	4
East Baton Rouge	127	60	1	35	5	6	20
East Carroll	8	4	0	2	0	2	0
East Feliciana	13	8	0	0	1	1	3
Evangeline	19	7	0	4	1	5	2
Franklin	11	5	0	4	0	0	2
Grant	11	4	0	2	0	2	3
Iberia	23	7	1	6	1	4	4
Iberville	15	8	0	1	0	2	4
Jackson	10	3	0	3	0	3	1
Jefferson	108	49	0	11	10	18	20
Jefferson Davis	14	10	0	0	2	0	2
Lafayette	54	31	2	6	3	2	10
Lafourche	46	27	0	5	1	10	3
Lasalle	10	2	0	2	1	5	0
Lincoln	19	8	0	4	0	2	5
Livingston	29	22	0	3	1	1	2
Madison	6	3	0	1	0	1	1
Morehouse	10	5	0	0	1	2	2
Natchitoches	36	18	0	7	2	6	3
Orleans	257	85	1	38	1	45	87
Ouachita	60	30	1	8	4	10	7
Plaquemines	34	12	1	3	8	8	2
Pointe Coupee	15	7	0	5	2	1	0
Rapides	71	41	0	4	3	8	15
Red River	9	7	0	1	0	1	0
Richland	9	3	1	5	0	0	0
Sabine	19	5	0	3	4	4	3
St. Bernard	33	18	0	4	4	1	6
St. Charles	36	21	0	0	5	9	1
St. Helena	5	4	0	0	0	1	0
St. James	15	7	0	1	6	0	1
St. John the Baptist	16	8	0	1	0	2	5
St. Landry	47	25	0	5	0	3	14
St. Martin	29	11	0	5	2	10	1
St. Mary	43	16	1	4	3	10	9
St. Tammany	70	37	0	12	2	9	10
Tangipahoa	54	28	0	15	0	6	5
Tensas	2	2	0	0	0	0	0
Terrebonne	55	30	0	3	7	11	4
Union	7	2	0	3	0	1	1
Vermilion	14	9	0	2	1	0	2
Vernon	35	24	0	4	1	2	4
Washington	24	14	0	4	0	3	3
Webster	22	15	0	1	0	3	3
West Baton Rouge	15	9	0	2	1	2	1
West Carroll	5	1	0	2	2	0	0
West Feliciana	8	5	0	1	1	1	0
Winn	14	6	0	2	0	2	4
Out of State*	25	9	0	5	5	2	4

* Not included in state totals.

Source: Louisiana Department of Health and Hospitals, Public Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of Louisiana, Annual.

TABLE II-23
NUMBER OF LEGAL ABORTIONS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1973-1985

	LOUISIANA	ALABAMA	ARKANSAS	FLORIDA	GEORGIA	MISSISSIPPI	OKLAHOMA	TEXAS	UNITED STATES
1973	0	4,630	1,140	22,850	10,970	110	590	17,340	**742,460**
1974	4,370	5,080	1,940	30,390	21,740	380	4,350	37,710	**899,850**
1975	5,260	6,020	2,610	46,500	23,780	310	6,780	51,210	**1,034,170**
1976	8,570	8,350	4,210	51,110	25,820	1,670	7,550	60,710	**1,179,300**
1977	14,630	11,750	3,570	57,490	32,490	2,760	9,990	70,850	**1,320,320**
1978	13,290	15,120	5,150	63,470	36,080	4,010	11,180	83,280	**1,409,600**
1979	16,040	17,590	6,110	70,190	38,760	5,060	10,820	94,080	**1,497,670**
1980	17,680	20,780	6,190	73,580	37,890	6,080	11,280	102,000	**1,553,890**
1981	20,680	19,840	6,370	77,040	37,940	5,430	12,360	110,110	**1,577,340**
1982	22,310	19,930	6,660	76,910	38,480	5,500	12,690	105,820	**1,573,920**
1984	20,730	19,210	4,680	75,800	38,710	5,490	12,630	99,960	**1,577,180**
1985	19,240	19,380	5,420	76,650	38,340	5,890	13,100	100,820	**1,588,550**

Note: Data for 1983 is not available.

Note: Data are rounded to the nearest ten.

SOURCE: Alan Guttmacher Institute, Family Planning Perspectives, Vol. 10, No. 2; Vol. 10, No. 5; Vol. 11, No. 6; Vol. 14, No.1; Vol. 16, No. 3; Vol. 19, No.2

TABLE II-24
NUMBER AND RATE OF MARRIAGES, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES,
1960-1986

Year	United States Number	Rate	Louisiana Number	Rate
1960	1,523,381	8.5	23,523	7.2
1961	1,547,945	8.5	24,057	7.3
1962	1,577,360	8.5	24,630	7.3
1963	1,654,003	8.8	26,013	7.6
1964	1,724,697	9.0	27,086	7.8
1965	1,800,207	9.3	28,972	8.1
1966	1,857,294	9.5	30,694	8.5
1967	1,927,023	9.7	31,661	8.6
1968	2,069,258	10.4	33,899	9.1
1969	2,145,438	10.6	34,540	9.2
1970	2,158,802	10.6	35,416	9.7
1971	2,190,481	10.6	36,648	10.0
1972	2,282,154	11.0	38,981	10.4
1973	2,284,108	10.9	39,498	10.5
1974	2,229,667	10.5	38,185	10.1
1975	2,152,662	10.1	37,309	9.8
1976	2,154,807	10.0	37,999	9.9
1977	2,178,367	10.1	38,645	9.9
1978	2,282,272	10.5	39,877	10.0
1979	2,331,337	10.4	41,347	10.0
1980	2,390,252	10.6	43,460	10.3
1981	2,422,145	10.6	44,929	10.5
1982	2,456,278	10.6	45,581	10.4
1983	2,445,604	10.5	43,177	9.7
1984	2,477,192	10.5	41,087	9.2
1985	2,412,625	10.1	39,368	8.8
1986	2,407,099	10.0	37,457	8.3

N/A--Not Available
Rate per 1000 population.

Source: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Services, National Center for Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, Volume III, Marriage and Divorce, Annual; Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Advance Report of Final Marriage Statistics, Annual; Louisiana Department of Health and Human Resources, Office of Preventive and Public Health Statistics, Public Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of Louisiana, Annual; Unpublished data.

TABLE II-25

NUMBER AND RATE* OF MARRIAGES, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1960-1984

	1960	1970	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
LOUISIANA									
Number	23,523	35,416	43,460	44,929	45,581	43,177	41,087	39,368	37,457
Rate	7.2	9.7	10.3	10.5	10.4	9.7	9.2	8.8	8.3
ALABAMA									
Number	31,910	46,959	49,018	48,710	47,431	47,469	47,541	46,082	45,778
Rate	9.8	13.6	12.6	12.4	12.0	12.0	11.9	11.5	11.3
ARKANSAS									
Number	18,318	23,307	26,513	27,673	28,041	30,066	32,878	31,663	32,442
Rate	10.3	12.1	11.6	12.1	12.2	12.9	14.0	13.4	13.7
FLORIDA									
Number	39,315	69,249	108,344	112,994	115,820	118,965	126,449	125,516	129,363
Rate	7.9	10.2	11.1	11.1	11.1	11.1	11.5	11.0	11.1
GEORGIA									
Number	49,448	63,896	70,638	70,950	72,603	73,442	74,159	72,312	70,866
Rate	12.5	13.9	12.9	12.7	12.9	12.8	12.7	12.1	11.6
MISSISSIPPI									
Number	21,233	26,328	27,908	28,002	27,584	26,921	26,025	24,750	24,283
Rate	9.7	11.9	11.1	11.0	10.7	10.4	10.0	9.5	9.3
OKLAHOMA									
Number	28,496	39,004	46,509	48,159	47,660	44,043	39,219	35,922	33,805
Rate	12.2	15.2	15.4	15.5	14.8	13.3	11.9	10.9	10.2
TEXAS									
Number	91,679	139,491	181,762	194,762	198,647	199,037	210,978	201,632	194,777
Rate	9.6	12.5	12.8	13.2	13.0	12.6	13.2	12.3	11.7

*Rate per 1,000 population.

Source: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Services, National Center for Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, Volume III, Marriage and Divorce, Annual; Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Advance Report of Final Marriage Statistics, Annual.

TABLE II-26
MARRIAGES* BY AGE OF GROOM AND AGE OF BRIDE, LOUISIANA, 1986

AGE OF GROOM	AGE OF BRIDE													
	All Ages	15 and Under	16-17	18	19	20	21	22-24	25-29	30-34	40-49	50-59	60 and Over	Unknown
All Ages	37,459	247	1,740	2,427	2,588	2,662	2,796	7,336	7,344	6,717	2,162	713	517	210
15 and Under	5	1	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16-17	298	41	143	62	22	11	5	9	3	0	1	0	0	1
18	889	51	324	248	129	57	24	25	15	12	0	0	0	4
19	1,568	59	350	425	312	174	99	89	35	13	2	0	0	10
20	2,024	26	299	453	427	349	181	172	79	29	2	0	0	7
21	2,525	20	232	352	452	441	415	425	131	39	4	0	0	14
22-24	7,872	29	265	587	848	979	1,152	2,668	999	293	18	0	0	34
25-29	8,943	14	92	231	307	488	714	2,770	3,053	1,159	83	2	0	30
30-39	8,106	5	15	46	80	143	180	1,035	2,576	3,481	467	33	0	45
40-49	2,875	0	4	7	5	7	15	96	355	1,364	903	102	4	13
50-59	1,193	0	1	1	2	4	3	16	59	219	520	302	62	4
60 and Over	965	0	2	1	0	0	0	4	12	79	152	269	442	4
Unknown	196	1	10	13	4	9	8	27	27	29	10	5	9	44

* Calculated.

Source: Louisiana Department of Health and Hospitals, Public Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of Louisiana, Annual.

TABLE II-27
MARRIAGES BY RACE OF BRIDE AND GROOM
LOUISIANA, 1985-1986

	Race of Bride								
Race of Groom	Total	White	Black	American Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Filipino	Other	Unknown
1985									
Total	39,357	29,952	9,031	34	33	10	38	233	26
White	29,912	29,644	125	24	13	8	20	62	16
Black	9,098	198	8,880	3	0	0	5	7	5
American Indian	46	37	1	7	1	0	0	0	0
Chinese	29	5	1	0	19	1	0	3	0
Japanese	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Filipino	27	14	1	0	0	0	12	0	0
Other	215	36	16	0	0	0	1	161	1
Unknown	26	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	4
1986									
Total	37,459	28,131	8,964	50	21	12	33	230	18
White	28,090	27,819	125	37	8	9	21	61	10
Black	9,032	191	8,820	1	1	2	4	8	5
American Indian	55	40	2	12	0	0	0	1	0
Chinese	25	11	1	0	10	0	1	2	0
Japanese	4	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Filipino	25	15	2	0	0	0	7	1	0
Other	215	45	11	0	2	0	0	157	0
Unknown	13	7	3	0	0	0	0	0	3

Source: Louisiana Department of Health and Hospitals, Public Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of Louisiana, Annual.

TABLE II-28
NUMBER AND RATE* OF DIVORCES, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1960-1986

Year	United States Number	Rate	Louisiana Number	Rate
1960	393,000	2.2	4,412	N/A
1961	414,000	2.3	5,412	N/A
1962	413,000	2.2	4,016	N/A
1963	428,000	2.3	3,415	N/A
1964	450,000	2.4	4,704	N/A
1965	479,000	2.5	4,623	N/A
1966	499,000	2.5	3,452	N/A
1967	523,000	2.6	3,149	N/A
1968	584,000	2.9	3,826	N/A
1969	639,000	3.2	4,885	N/A
1970	708,000	3.5	5,065	N/A
1971	773,000	3.7	9,431	2.6
1972	845,000	4.1	10,618	2.8
1973	915,000	4.4	7,294	N/A
1974	977,000	4.6	7.812	N/A
1975	1,036,000	4.9	8,720	N/A
1976	1,083,000	5.0	12,550	3.3
1977	1,091,000	5.0	12,910	N/A
1978	1,130,000	5.2	13,229	3.3
1979	1,181,000	5.3	15,170	3.7
1980	1,189,000	5.2	18,108	4.3
1981	1,213,000	5.3	17,397	N/A
1982	1,170,000	5.0	16,765	3.8
1983	1,158,000	4.9	16,204	3.6
1984	1,169,000	5.0	13,894	N/A
1985	1,190,000	5.0	17,608	N/A
1986	1,178,000	4.9	15,173	N/A

N/A--Not Available

Data are incomplete

*Rate per 1000 population

Source: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service, National Center for Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of the United States, Volume III, Marriage and Divorce, Annual, Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Advance Report of Final Divorce Statistics, Annual; Louisiana Department of Health and Human Resources, Office of Preventative and Public Health Statistics. Public Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of Louisiana, Annual; Unpublished data.

TABLE II-29
NUMBER AND RATE* OF DIVORCES, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES, SELECTED YEARS, 1960-1984

	1960	1970	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
LOUISIANA									
Number	4,142	5,065	18,108	17,397	16,765	16,204	13,894	17,608	15,173
Rate	N/A	N/A	4.3	N/A	3.8	3.6	N/A	N/A	N/A
ALABAMA									
Number	17,320	15,109	26,745	26,791	24,910	25,190	25,413	25,012	25,356
Rate	5.3	4.4	6.9	6.8	6.3	6.4	6.4	6.2	6.3
ARKANSAS									
Number	5,377	9,310	15,882	16,492	15,739	15,681	15,337	16,528	16,828
Rate	N/A	4.8	6.9	7.2	6.8	6.7	6.5	7.0	7.1
FLORIDA									
Number	19,554	37,208	71,579	75,265	71,029	71,226	75,332	77,545	78,114
Rate	3.9	5.5	7.3	7.4	6.8	6.6	6.9	6.8	6.7
GEORGIA									
Number	8,940	18,649	34,743	35,205	33,128	33,270	30,905	33,423	33,957
Rate	2.3	4.1	6.4	6.3	5.9	5.8	5.3	5.6	5.6
MISSISSIPPI									
Number	5,237	8,211	13,846	14,182	12,861	13,436	12,911	13,029	12,871
Rate	2.4	3.7	5.5	5.6	5.0	5.2	5.0	5.0	4.9
OKLAHOMA									
Number	10,749	16,842	24,226	25,004	23,926	23,755	24,130	26,369	24,747
Rate	4.6	6.6	8.0	8.1	7.4	7.2	7.3	8.0	7.5
TEXAS									
Number	34,732	51,530	96,809	101,856	98,244	97,061	98,958	100,394	98,405
Rate	3.6	4.6	6.8	6.9	6.4	6.2	6.2	6.1	5.9

*Rate per 1,000 population.

Source: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Public Health Service, National Center for Health Statics, Vital Statistics of the United States, Volume III, Marriage and Divorce, Annual; Monthly Vital Statistics Report, Advance Report of Final Divorce Statistics, Annual.

TABLE II-30
MARRIAGES AND FINAL DIVORCES GRANTED, BY PARISH, 1985 - 1986

	1985			1986		
	Marriages		Divorce	Marriages		Divorce
Parish	Licenses Issued	Ceremonial Occurrences	Decrees Granted	Licenses Issued	Ceremonial Occurrences	Decrees Granted
Acadia	500	544	N/A	455	495	N/A
Allen	214	207	108	212	213	82
Ascension	582	539	180	581	574	109
Assumption	142	162	57	155	165	79
Avoyelles	364	383	N/A	343	335	149
Beauregard	301	282	76	313	265	62
Bienville	0	53	67	1	73	N/A
Bossier	645	935	451	520	778	392
Caddo	2,324	1,978	1,224	2,182	1,862	1,306
Calcasieu	1,653	1,610	835	1,531	1,481	872
Caldwell	126	122	61	101	113	47
Cameron	96	116	29	67	96	31
Catahoula	87	92	N/A	106	103	69
Claiborne	96	101	52	104	108	39
Concordia	195	207	950	183	198	101
Desoto	152	184	77	136	149	95
East Baton Rouge	3,866	3,676	1,920	3,626	3,423	1,761
East Carroll	59	64	23	61	59	31
East Feliciana	107	160	59	117	135	45
Evangeline	324	331	101	303	330	151
Franklin	200	197	115	181	186	81
Grant	101	178	91	105	154	88
Iberia	629	630	256	600	597	285
Iberville	248	317	N/A	251	304	N/A
Jackson	151	160	68	141	146	69
Jefferson	4,386	4,155	1,573	4,155	3,770	1,234
Jefferson Davis	297	300	129	276	275	136
Lafayette	1,766	1,588	N/A	1,588	1,490	816
Lafourche	843	816	335	797	771	344
Lasalle	133	138	64	155	150	71
Lincoln	349	294	N/A	338	293	N/A
Livingston	647	733	N/A	654	789	N/A
Madison	41	44	N/A	125	112	N/A
Morehouse	182	207	64	217	220	37
Natchitoches	319	330	216	266	276	150
Orleans	4,852	4,879	1,485	4,613	4,805	2,197
Ouachita	1,347	1,243	679	1,340	1,253	752
Plaquemines	207	267	100	224	292	81
Pointe Coupee	161	181	50	142	175	68
Rapides	1,454	1,428	748	1,342	1,332	611
Red River	114	93	26	108	81	42
Richland	167	178	85	146	176	N/A
Sabine	147	164	53	129	145	104
St. Bernard	785	899	349	722	856	364
St. Charles	334	324	108	377	362	151
St. Helena	104	94	36	108	105	49
St. James	157	197	36	130	157	86
St. John the Bapt	239	246	N/A	263	285	N/A
St. Landry	719	794	291	693	738	N/A
St. Martin	323	336	130	296	311	111
St. Mary	662	652	293	563	560	257
St. Tammany	1,192	1,227	N/A	1,189	1,187	N/A
Tangipahoa	815	759	2,110	830	738	366
Tensas	39	44	18	6	17	N/A
Terrebonne	971	975	622	961	973	676
Union	0	41	70	0	47	56
Vermilion	447	476	147	433	448	91
Vernon	718	762	350	698	750	N/A
Washington	370	392	224	369	376	N/A
Webster	345	322	166	327	309	142
West Baton Rouge	225	157	37	227	177	73
West Carroll	95	101	59	97	103	48
West Feliciana	80	103	34	68	84	20
Winn	156	163	99	111	107	82
Total	39,357	39,357	17,587	37,459	37,459	15,164
Unknown	7	18	1	1	5	5
Out of State	0	9	N/A	0	17	N/A

N/A-Not Available.

Summary reports obtained from Clerk of Court.

Source: Louisiana Department of Health and Hospitals, Public Health Statistics, Vital Statistics of Louisiana, Annual.

TABLE II-31
NUMBER AND RATE* OF PHYSICIANS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981 - 1986**

	1981		1982		1983		1985		1986	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Louisiana	6,706	157	7,061	163	7,392	168	7,936	178	7,999	179
Alabama	4,957	127	5,157	132	5,336	136	5,769	144	5,903	147
Arkansas	2,809	123	2,952	128	3,059	132	3,274	140	3,342	141
Florida	17,673	175	18,836	181	19,899	187	22,295	198	23,083	199
Georgia	7,958	145	8,256	148	8,732	154	9,614	163	9,863	164
Mississippi	2,720	108	2,883	113	2,933	115	3,081	119	3,176	122
Oklahoma	3,918	128	4,128	129	4,361	133	4,563	140	4,631	142
Texas	22,247	152	23,481	154	24,740	158	26,683	164	27,231	165
United States	420,890	185	438,916	191	455,192	196	483,905	204	491,503	205

* Rate per 100,000 civilian population.

** Data for physicians is not available for 1984.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, Annual.

TABLE II-32
HOSPITAL FACILITIES AND PATIENTS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982 - 1986

	Hospitals		Beds*		Patients Admitted		Average Census**	
	Total	Short-term	Total	Short-term Hospital	Total	Short-term Hospital	Total	Short-term Hospital
1982								
Louisiana	157	138	26.0	19.1	0.8	0.8	19.1	13.4
United States	6,915	5,863	1,359.8	1,015.2	39.1	36.4	1,052.7	763.3
1983								
Louisiana	158	138	26.4	19.8	0.8	0.8	18.8	13.2
United States	6,888	5,843	1,350.4	1,021.4	38.9	36.2	1,027.7	750.1
1984								
Louisiana	161	140	26.7	19.8	0.8	0.8	18.3	12.7
United States	6,872	5,814	1,338.7	1,019.8	37.9	35.2	970.3	702.7
1985								
Louisiana	168	145	27.0	20.1	0.8	0.7	17.3	11.9
United States	6,872	5,784	1,308.5	996.5	36.3	33.5	909.8	650.0
1986								
Louisiana	173	148	26.6	19.8	0.7	0.7	17.2	11.5
United States	6,841	5,728	1,283.0	976.9	35.2	32.4	882.6	630.6

* In thousands.

** In millions.

*** In thousands; inpatients receiving treatment each day; excludes newborns.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, Annual.

TABLE II-33
LONG TERM CARE STATISTICS, LOUISIANA, 1961-1987

			Licensed Beds*			Average Daily Census		
Year	Population Age 65+	Number of Facilities	Number	Per 1,000 Age 65+	Average Per Facility	Number	Per 1,000 Age 65+	Percent Occupancy
1961	248,100	114	4,272	17.2	37	3,511	14.2	82%
1962	254,600	119	4,462	17.5	37	3,874	15.2	87%
1963	261,200	130	5,244	20.1	40	4,467	17.1	85%
1964	267,700	165	7,524	28.1	46	5,854	21.9	78%
1965	274,200	180	9,296	33.9	52	6,757	24.6	73%
1966	280,700	196	10,362	36.9	53	8,127	29.0	78%
1967	287,200	196	11,118	38.7	57	9,278	32.3	83%
1968	293,800	197	11,941	40.6	61	10,199	34.7	85%
1969	300,300	206	13,492	44.9	65	11,170	37.2	83%
1970	306,810	207	14,240	46.4	69	11,573	37.7	81%
1971	316,560	206	14,569	46.0	71	12,706	40.1	87%
1972	326,311	194	14,610	44.8	75	13,149	40.3	90%
1973	336,062	197	16,125	48.0	79	14,767	43.9	92%
1974	345,813	202	17,328	50.1	86	15,761	45.6	91%
1975	355,564	210	19,389	54.5	92	17,552	49.4	91%
1976	365,314	211	20,773	56.9	98	19,242	52.7	93%
1977	375,065	215	21,951	58.5	102	20,125	53.7	92%
1978	384,816	230	22,878	59.5	99	21,096	54.8	[illegible]
1979	394,566	225	23,948	60.7	106	22,104	56.0	92%
1980	404,279	230	25,162	62.2	109	23,512	58.2	93%
1981	411,670	234	25,712	62.5	110	24,333	59.1	95%
1982	419,061	237	26,299	62.8	111	25,640	61.2	97%
1983	426,453	243	27,524	64.5	113	26,331	61.7	96%
1984	433,844	251	29,197	67.3	116	27,124	62.5	93%
1985	441,235	296	32,729	74.0	111	28,503	64.6	89%
1986	447,398	314	34,584	77.3	110	29,231	65.3	87%
1987	453,561	319	35,165	77.5	110	N/A	N/A	N/A

* Private beds included, assumed that occupancy in private beds is similar to all other beds.
N/A--Not Applicable

Source: Louisiana Department of Health and Hospitals, Unpublished data

TABLE II-34
UTILIZATION OF LONG TERM FACILITIES, BY PARISH
1986 - 1987

	1986			1987		
	Number of Facilities	Licensed Beds	Percent Occupancy	Number of Facilities	Licensed Beds	Percent Occupancy
Louisiana	314	32,729	89.4	312	35,473	86.9
Acadia	6	562	94.9	6	602	93.7
Allen	3	241	90.4	3	277	86.3
Ascension	4	374	91.1	4	374	93.3
Assumption	1	170	68.9	1	170	71.5
Avoyelles	8	874	90.6	8	874	90.2
Beauregard	3	292	92.3	3	292	95.3
Bienville	3	330	70.4	3	370	69.5
Bossier	6	577	95.6	6	577	94.6
Caddo	22	2,655	92.1	22	2,733	90.6
Calcasieu	9	1,358	91.1	9	1,359	90.6
Caldwell	1	135	95.7	1	157	95.7
Cameron	0	0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Catahoula	2	158	85.3	2	158	89.8
Claiborne	3	255	83.2	3	255	88.4
Concordia	3	187	83.2	2	180	88.0
Desoto	1	135	94.7	1	135	98.1
East Baton Rouge	24	2,541	78.4	24	2,625	82.0
East Carroll	2	175	87.2	2	208	90.2
East Feliciana	3	913	75.2	3	861	79.6
Evangeline	5	482	95.1	5	499	90.9
Franklin	6	479	91.8	5	476	90.8
Grant	2	243	89.4	2	243	90.0
Iberia	4	461	98.0	4	465	98.6
Iberville	2	203	65.7	3	319	56.0
Jackson	5	293	89.4	4	277	94.1
Jefferson	14	2,041	83.4	14	2,051	81.6
Jefferson Davis	4	353	93.5	4	351	94.8
Lafayette	12	1,199	79.9	12	1,204	78.5
Lafourche	7	541	77.4	7	536	77.4
Lasalle	3	239	90.4	3	239	91.2
Lincoln	3	334	97.6	3	334	96.6
Livingston	3	361	88.3	2	353	90.7
Madison	2	189	93.3	2	189	91.0
Morehouse	5	564	91.8	5	600	89.8
Natchitoches	3	370	88.7	3	372	90.4
Orleans	26	2,989	81.8	28	3,329	83.6
Ouachita	13	1,396	86.9	13	1,396	89.3
Plaquemines	0	0	N/A			
Pointe Coupee	2	240	89.6	2	240	90.8
Rapides	14	1,556	96.3	15	1,628	93.0
Red River	2	157	92.8	2	157	89.0
Richland	4	431	92.7	4	431	92.1
Sabine	3	280	98.0	3	280	98.9
St. Bernard	6	404	88.3	6	424	89.2
St. Charles	1	189	79.3	1	189	82.7
St. Helena	1	72	73.9	1	72	78.3
St. James	1	128	76.4	1	128	62.5
St. John the Baptist	1	198	76.0	1	198	70.3
St. Landry	6	797	88.0	6	817	84.6
St. Martin	3	390	83.6	2	266	91.2
St. Mary	4	352	79.4	3	338	85.4
St. Tammany	7	892	86.0	7	892	86.5
Tangipahoa	8	795	86.7	8	795	90.0
Tensas	1	59	98.5	1	60	97.3
Terrebonne	5	510	74.9	5	559	71.2
Union	4	455	82.1	4	455	81.7
Vermilion	4	428	94.4	4	428	95.1
Vernon	2	182	95.9	2	182	95.2
Washington	3	354	92.5	3	404	92.2
Webster	4	485	89.8	4	507	91.3
West Baton Rouge	1	125	94.7	1	125	91.9
West Carroll	1	106	94.4	1	106	95.7
West Feliciana	1	128	80.6	1	128	84.5
Winn	2	202	92.6	2	224	82.6

N/A--Not Applicable.

Source: Louisiana Department of Health and Hospitals, Bureau of Research and Development, Division of Policy, Planning, and Evaluation, Louisiana Inventory of Long Term care Facilities Utilization, Document LTC-2, Annual.

TABLE II-35
UTILIZATION OF ACUTE CARE FACILITIES, BY PARISH
1986-1987

Parish	1986				1987			
	Number of Facilities*	Licensed Beds	Patient Days	Percent Occupancy	Number of Facilities*	Licensed Beds	Patient Days	Percent Occupancy
Louisiana	142	22,124	3,694,406	45.7	151	22,241	3,557,664	44.0
Acadia	3	176	24,006	37.1%	3	176	22,377	34.8%
Allen	2	116	11,330	26.8	2	116	11,130	26.3
Ascension	3	182	12,041	26.4	3	182	17,575	26.5
Assumption	1	34	2,325	18.7	1	34	1,363	11.0
Avoyelles	2	104	12,751	33.6	2	104	10,986	28.9
Beauregard	2	146	24,240	45.5	2	146	22,855	42.9
Bienville	1	30	3,542	32.3	1	30	2,523	23.0
Bossier	2	267	40,242	41.3	2	267	33,155	34.0
Caddo	8	2,233	416,978	51.5	8	2,233	404,168	49.6
Calcasieu	6	1,113	170,684	41.1	6	1,052	159,217	41.3
Caldwell	0	0	0	0.0	2	89	14,172	43.6
Cameron	1	27	1,728	17.5	1	27	1,391	14.1
Catahoula	1	49	4,024	22.5	1	49	2,473	13.8
Claiborne	2	89	11,211	34.5	2	89	9,098	28.0
Concordia	1	49	7,805	49.8	1	49	7,169	40.1
Desoto	1	69	7,365	28.7	1	69	8,097	32.2
East Baton Rouge	6	1,945	346,300	49.7	6	1,945	320,561	45.2
East Carroll	0	0	0	0.0	1	29	1,337	12.6
East Feliciana	1	36	11,016	82.7	1	36	3,949	30.1
Evangeline	2	223	32,823	37.6	2	223	36,097	44.3
Franklin	0	0	0	0.0	1	59	7,551	29.4
Grant	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
Iberia	2	243	31,796	35.8	2	243	29,443	33.2
Iberville	1	100	13,667	37.4	1	67	12,029	48.7
Jackson	0	0	0	0.0	1	66	6,465	30.5
Jefferson	8	2,298	394,129	46.2	8	2,285	395,154	47.3
Jefferson Davis	2	101	12,220	33.1	2	66	10,721	31.9
Lafayette	5	1,149	194,386	46.4	5	1,139	194,559	46.6
Lafourche	3	314	45,394	38.9	3	314	42,056	36.7
Lasalle	2	96	16,722	46.5	2	96	15,454	44.1
Lincoln	0	0	0	0.0	1	158	30,691	53.2
Livingston	1	44	7,139	44.1	2	96	6,268	29.1
Madison	0	0	0	0.0	1	47	6,028	39.2
Morehouse	0	0	0	0.0	1	107	18,625	47.7
Natchitoches	1	84	10,395	33.9	1	84	11,386	37.1
Orleans	13	4,322	740,127	46.3	13	4,307	716,348	45.4
Ouachita	5	885	207,049	63.6	5	1,002	211,501	62.5
Plaquemines	1	39	3,740	26.3	1	39	3,699	26.0
Pointe Coupee	1	60	7,716	35.2	1	60	6,824	31.2
Rapides	4	932	156,853	46.3	4	932	161,454	47.5
Red River	1	102	19,914	53.5	1	102	17,617	47.3
Richland	2	116	23,238	54.7	2	116	18,971	44.8
Sabine	2	98	13,770	38.5	2	98	11,740	32.8
St. Bernard	2	226	46,637	56.5	2	226	41,090	49.8
St. Charles	1	50	7,469	40.9	1	50	9,680	53.0
St. Helena	1	18	3,592	53.9	1	35	2,625	21.4
St. James	1	41	3,176	22.3	1	41	2,007	13.4
St. John the Baptist	1	102	14,382	38.6	1	102	14,046	37.7
St. Landry	4	416	48,869	33.7	4	416	50,180	33.0
St. Martin	2	52	5,818	30.7	2	52	4,798	25.3
St. Mary	3	265	24,965	25.8	3	284	22,400	21.8
St. Tammany	4	627	95,373	41.2	4	627	89,118	38.9
Tangipahoa	5	453	71,199	43.1	5	453	65,854	39.8
Tensas	1	30	4,120	43.3	1	30	3,251	29.7
Terrebonne	2	420	88,938	57.2	2	420	92,486	60.3
Union	2	60	8,743	39.9	2	60	8,494	38.8
Vermilion	4	290	33,302	34.2	4	290	30,281	27.1
Vernon	2	98	19,850	55.5	2	98	11,458	32.0
Washington	3	245	42,392	47.4	3	273	43,207	47.5
Webster	2	174	21,510	33.4	2	178	21,430	33.0
West Baton Rouge	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
West Carroll	1	52	7,823	46.5	1	52	6,623	34.9
West Feliciana	1	23	2,203	26.2	1	23	1,936	23.1
Winn	1	103	13,836	36.8	1	103	12,423	33.0

* Totals for number of facilities are calculated.

Source: Louisiana Bureau of Research and Development. Division of Policy, Planning and Evaluation.

CHAPTER III

SOCIAL INSURANCE AND WELFARE SERVICES

TABLE III-1
TRANSFER PAYMENTS, BY CATEGORY, LOUISIANA, 1981 - 1987

(Thousands of dollars)

Item	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Total Transfer Payments	$5,591,124	$6,429,664	$7,224,764	$7,404,580	$8,060,902	$8,706,411	$9,156,801
Govt. Payments to Individuals	5,241,528	6,058,714	6,833,112	6,967,874	7,586,988	8,229,553	8,564,234
Retirement & Disability Insur.	2,930,035	3,217,494	3,442,915	3,689,456	4,025,669	4,262,629	4,473,005
Old-age, Survivors, Disability	2,034,574	2,228,365	2,378,601	2,591,419	2,791,385	2,978,363	3,113,663
Railroad Ret./Disability	71,779	77,993	81,130	81,434	83,787	86,622	89,172
Fed. Civil. Employee Ret.	186,038	205,022	219,309	228,833	242,507	250,259	270,032
Military Retirement	225,032	250,213	265,913	248,263	281,146	282,360	283,285
State/Local Govt. Employee Ret.	401,645	443,650	485,816	525,925	610,738	648,204	694,982
Workers' Comp. (Fed & State)	10,194	11,504	11,400	12,858	15,405	16,122	21,216
Other Govt. Disability/Ret.	773	747	746	724	701	699	655
Medical Payments	993,848	1,275,528	1,424,723	1,547,480	1,796,302	1,952,050	2,203,130
Income Maintenance	705,679	687,096	768,353	834,031	875,356	940,836	1,003,167
SSI Payments	240,561	246,352	254,831	277,313	287,409	306,361	321,935
AFDC	131,635	132,189	140,869	150,798	158,598	166,930	180,237
Food Stamps	273,608	251,962	312,641	345,546	370,703	397,193	430,793
Other Income Maintenance	59,875	56,593	60,012	60,374	58,646	70,352	70,202
Unemployment Insurance	235,215	507,545	814,668	507,003	484,961	667,264	437,394
State Unemployment Comp.	217,947	496,105	801,172	498,137	476,403	656,871	419,380
Unempl. Comp. - Fed. Civ. Empl	3,580	5,994	3,991	2,681	2,668	3,421	3,316
Unemployment Comp. - Railroad	1,653	2,996	4,733	2,187	2,127	2,191	2,173
Unemployment Comp. - Vets	5,720	2,062	4,544	3,508	3,234	3,399	3,286
Other Unemployment Comp.	6,315	388	228	490	529	1,382	9,239
Veterans Payments	296,435	299,584	298,207	297,663	305,163	306,635	313,118
Vets Pensions & Comp.	240,152	247,147	251,800	258,973	266,324	269,121	274,395
Educational Asst.	33,525	31,476	24,206	18,361	17,307	15,343	14,580
Life Insurance	21,353	19,495	20,818	19,539	20,913	21,491	23,172
Other Assistance to Vets	1,405	1,466	1,383	790	619	680	971
Fed. Educ. & Train. Asst.	79,855	70,787	83,625	91,872	98,902	99,405	132,761
Other Payments to Individuals	461	680	621	369	635	734	1,659
Payments to Nonprofit Inst.	167,870	157,292	171,551	186,737	208,119	217,873	233,446
Federal Govt. Payments	61,901	49,625	55,927	60,657	57,963	66,737	68,811
State/Local Govt. Payments	70,844	66,745	63,939	66,120	76,381	81,848	101,969
Business Payments	35,125	40,922	51,685	59,960	73,775	69,288	62,666
Business Payments to Individuals	181,726	213,658	220,101	249,969	265,795	258,985	359,121

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE III-2
TRANSFER PAYMENTS,
BY PARISH
1981 - 1987

(Thousands of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$5,591,124	$6,429,664	$7,224,764	$7,404,580	$8,060,902	$8,706,411	$9,156,801
Acadia	70,380	82,994	98,220	98,372	104,015	113,957	121,276
Allen	33,951	39,668	42,276	42,722	45,178	47,863	48,594
Ascension	55,254	65,694	77,135	79,858	84,330	91,710	96,877
Assumption	24,927	29,481	33,455	35,568	38,497	43,160	43,133
Avoyelles	62,406	71,517	79,619	83,572	90,724	97,673	100,224
Beauregard	42,494	50,032	56,011	57,115	61,197	65,507	67,043
Bienville	27,308	31,465	32,845	34,029	36,804	39,663	41,812
Bossier	119,180	138,419	153,542	154,242	178,254	186,454	193,924
Caddo	369,815	417,220	455,790	468,239	516,469	560,527	590,133
Calcasieu	205,619	251,467	294,442	292,186	304,775	327,402	354,516
Caldwell	18,935	20,463	21,871	22,657	24,887	27,275	26,898
Cameron	7,616	8,267	10,171	10,326	10,910	11,819	12,506
Catahoula	16,247	19,406	20,804	22,144	25,513	28,654	25,816
Claiborne	26,532	30,092	32,386	33,377	35,859	38,085	40,880
Concordia	29,963	35,249	37,100	39,315	45,104	49,502	47,137
Desoto	37,368	42,171	44,415	47,079	51,886	57,571	56,922
East Baton Rouge	427,572	480,984	544,319	567,911	623,400	670,567	724,365
East Carroll	17,716	19,412	20,671	21,938	24,765	27,194	25,447
East Feliciana	30,151	35,229	38,967	41,285	45,298	49,006	51,038
Evangeline	54,849	63,688	71,357	73,676	79,785	87,638	89,668
Franklin	37,376	43,216	46,181	46,927	52,000	56,049	56,076
Grant	27,175	30,526	31,833	33,568	37,533	40,794	41,748
Iberia	73,801	89,893	111,426	107,752	112,282	124,452	133,085
Iberville	46,516	53,001	57,121	58,460	62,850	67,175	69,548
Jackson	28,262	31,589	32,618	33,277	35,518	37,953	40,569
Jefferson	513,212	595,764	685,216	694,346	767,583	829,672	885,722
Jefferson Davis	40,160	48,535	59,123	59,372	61,949	65,199	71,532
Lafayette	143,021	164,841	206,503	203,652	222,519	247,093	274,960
Lafourche	79,827	95,313	113,358	117,457	126,087	139,041	152,864
Lasalle	25,636	28,636	31,470	32,266	35,003	37,996	37,826
Lincoln	55,065	61,341	68,043	71,876	76,913	82,927	94,720
Livingston	64,341	77,331	91,813	93,025	100,085	107,580	116,478
Madison	22,544	25,164	26,382	27,887	30,944	33,230	31,923
Morehouse	53,352	61,272	64,247	67,949	74,750	81,271	81,479
Natchitoches	56,798	64,459	69,601	71,722	77,714	82,949	86,460
Orleans	913,701	1,006,346	1,092,223	1,127,043	1,227,785	1,312,693	1,335,343
Ouachita	184,594	211,154	231,354	236,643	256,040	275,124	301,440
Plaquemines	36,402	42,148	46,498	49,036	53,517	58,115	61,445
Pointe Coupee	32,991	38,238	42,373	42,205	45,479	49,018	50,148
Rapides	224,442	262,444	280,744	294,036	323,425	344,710	362,436
Red River	16,309	19,167	20,688	21,361	23,050	24,192	25,394
Richland	36,441	41,728	44,529	46,744	51,463	55,740	55,917
Sabine	36,499	43,019	45,559	47,111	51,807	55,974	57,542
St. Bernard	78,878	92,697	105,033	110,676	123,785	134,591	143,439
St. Charles	39,301	46,718	55,333	57,632	60,637	64,739	66,898
St. Helena	11,842	13,322	14 587	15,123	16,428	17,356	17,700
St. James	24,335	27,944	30,775	33,300	36,026	37,978	38,063
St. John the Baptist	30,166	36,027	42,345	44,036	49,214	51,389	55,726
St. Landry	121,386	142,199	167,357	169,691	181,419	197,560	202,508
St. Martin	41,158	48,396	58,696	58,447	61,084	66,798	73,144
St. Mary	63,510	78,038	98,021	94,543	99,118	111,882	115,994
St. Tammany	133,911	156,063	172,564	180,849	202,550	219,419	237,972
Tangipahoa	133,992	161,070	178,743	185,397	202,942	217,078	227,320
Tensas	13,751	15,568	16,413	17,060	18,533	20,267	20,183
Terrebonne	87,486	103,594	133,179	129,802	138,184	152,609	171,766
Union	30,668	35,655	38,559	40,382	43,482	46,721	50,561
Vermilion	61,401	70,748	84,545	85,007	90,042	99,570	104,475
Vernon	58,845	67,094	72,045	73,878	81,371	86,879	89,834
Washington	75,008	85,279	91,830	94,368	102,919	109,849	114,141
Webster	77,308	89,307	97,329	99,751	109,563	118,453	117,661
West Baton Rouge	21,987	25,721	29,405	29,892	32,199	34,247	36,632
West Carroll	19,695	21,588	23,065	24,437	27,760	30,480	30,255
West Feliciana	11,788	13,726	15,067	15,671	17,543	18,796	19,105
Winn	27,960	30,867	35,574	35,312	37,157	39,576	40,560

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE III-3
PUBLIC ASSISTANCE EXPENDITURES, BY CATEGORY, LOUISIANA, 1986 - 1988, FISCAL YEARS

(Thousands of dollars)

	1986			1987			1988		
	Total	State	Federal & Other	Total	State	Federal & Other	Total	State	Federal & Other
Louisiana	$1,372,049	$350,128	$1,021,920	$1,531,578	$372,626	$1,158,953	$1,582,242	$333,114	$1,249,130
AFDC*	159,537	57,456	102,081	169,881	58,446	111,436	181,077	58,664	122,414
General Assistance	1,253	1,253	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Refugee Assistance	1,622	1,622	0	1,155	0	1,155	1,104	0	1,104
Medical Assistance	798,212	289,774	508,437	886,294	314,142	572,152	905,778	274,426	631,353
Food Stamps**	382,000	0	382,000	441,000	0	441,000	456,000	0	456,000
Child Support Enforcement	29,425	23	29,402	33,248	38	33,210	38,283	24	38,259

* Aid to Families with Dependent Children

** Value of food stamps issued

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Social Services, Office of Eligibility Determinations, Unpublished Data.

TABLE III-4
AVERAGE MONTHLY PAYMENTS TO RECIPIENTS OF PUBLIC ASSISTANCE, BY PROGRAM, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES
1985 - 1986

	Federal Supplemental Security Income						AFDC*	
	Aged		Blind		Disabled		Per Recipient	
	1985	1986	1985	1986	1985	1986	1985	1986
Louisiana	$140.88	$142.73	$232.11	$243.59	$234.13	$247.15	$55.73	$55.68
Alabama	131.45	134.03	226.49	227.01	226.53	237.39	38.86	39.12
Arkansas	118.80	120.68	215.60	224.18	208.76	221.55	55.76	60.47
Florida	179.25	186.26	237.48	241.25	235.35	249.81	76.26	80.25
Georgia	127.85	130.02	224.13	228.07	216.90	229.03	70.48	80.16
Mississippi	132.54	134.03	230.25	226.75	225.66	236.71	34.51	38.72
Oklahoma	130.29	132.28	229.14	241.77	215.05	226.09	90.47	95.70
Texas	133.06	137.30	230.40	240.63	217.00	233.02	53.52	56.37
United States	141.52	146.88	228.65	235.96	232.63	249.43	116.65	121.05

* Aid to Families with Dependent Children

SOURCE: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.

TABLE III-5
NUMBER OF PERSONS RECEIVING FEDERALLY ADMINISTERED SSI, BY REASON OF ELIGIBILITY, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1984 - 1987, DECEMBER

	1984 Number of Persons				1985 Number of Persons			
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Louisiana	124,613	51,428	2,125	71,060	126,297	49,395	2,221	74,681
Alabama	129,871	64,685	1,841	63,345	130,521	61,968	1,824	66,729
Arkansas	72,477	35,621	1,380	35,476	73,144	34,346	1,345	37,453
Florida	178,146	79,792	2,945	95,409	183,701	79,291	3,028	101,382
Georgia	151,512	62,209	2,850	86,453	152,640	60,346	2,831	89,463
Mississippi	110,811	52,901	1,779	56,131	110,886	50,949	1,767	58,170
Oklahoma	59,171	26,126	943	32,102	59,218	25,016	945	33,257
Texas	249,364	125,084	4,439	119,841	255,134	123,401	4,635	127,098
United States	4,029,333	1,530,287	80,524	2,418,522	4,138,021	1,504,469	82,220	2,551,332

	1986 Number of Persons				1987 Number of Persons			
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Louisiana	128,206	47,185	2,272	78,749	129,099	45,319	2,281	81,499
Alabama	131,057	58,736	1,772	70,549	130,955	55,782	1,738	73,435
Arkansas	73,817	32,881	1,340	39,596	73,855	31,324	1,310	41,221
Florida	189,217	78,265	3,058	107,894	195,969	78,449	3,108	114,412
Georgia	154,491	58,019	2,786	93,686	155,296	56,048	2,778	96,470
Mississippi	112,080	49,085	1,763	61,232	112,807	46,961	1,727	64,119
Oklahoma	59,213	23,549	957	34,707	59,223	22,447	977	35,799
Texas	264,760	120,967	4,815	138,978	269,510	119,202	4,968	145,340
United States	4,269,184	1,473,428	83,115	2,712,641	4,384,999	1,455,387	83,421	2,846,191

SOURCE: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.

TABLE III-6
TOTAL PAYMENTS MADE TO PERSONS RECEIVING FEDERALLY ADMINISTERED SSI,
BY REASON OF ELIGIBILITY,
LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES,
1984 - 1987, DECEMBER

(Thousands of dollars)

	1984				1985			
	Amount of Payments				Amount of Payments			
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Louisiana	$278,561	$86,914	$5,808	$185,839	$288,669	$83,889	$6,081	$198,699
Alabama	264,704	100,473	4,718	159,513	273,924	97,280	4,772	171,872
Arkansas	137,339	50,923	3,379	83,037	141,815	49,055	3,482	89,278
Florida	423,976	163,899	7,886	252,191	448,731	167,309	8,253	273,169
Georgia	313,848	94,288	7,373	212,187	323,887	91,610	7,472	224,805
Mississippi	232,524	83,477	4,702	144,345	238,019	81,369	4,651	151,999
Oklahoma	121,505	41,403	2,597	77,505	123,491	39,357	2,577	81,557
Texas	490,707	193,032	11,349	286,326	514,811	192,648	12,216	309,947
United States	10,073,106	2,832,660	244,049	6,996,397	10,749,938	2,896,671	259,840	7,593,427

	1986				1987			
	Amount of Payments				Amount of Payments			
	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled	Total	Aged	Blind	Disabled
Louisiana	$303,913	$79,959	$6,305	$217,649	$313,836	$76,581	$6,471	$230,784
Alabama	286,270	93,600	4,748	187,922	293,379	88,794	4,630	199,955
Arkansas	149,878	47,652	3,479	98,737	153,775	45,211	3,512	105,052
Florida	481,671	170,741	8,633	302,297	506,709	172,403	8,889	325,417
Georgia	342,022	89,893	7,507	244,622	350,274	86,080	7,554	256,640
Mississippi	249,499	79,012	4,779	165,708	255,648	75,183	4,764	175,701
Oklahoma	128,523	37,259	2,690	88,574	130,920	35,101	2,735	93,084
Texas	563,375	193,768	13,011	356,596	586,824	191,668	13,690	381,466
United States	11,741,379	2,949,302	272,760	8,519,317	12,591,897	3,048,326	286,623	9,256,948

SOURCE: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.

TABLE III-7

AVERAGE MONTHLY NUMBER OF FAMILIES AND AVERAGE MONTHLY PAYMENT PER RECIPIENT FOR AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981 - 1986

	1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		**1986**	
	Number	Payment	Number	Payment	Number	Payment	Number	Payment	Number	Payment	**Number**	**Payment**
Louisiana	210,693	$51.57	191,279	$55.28	204,690	$55.45	220,309	$55.70	233,016	$55.73	**245,743**	**$55.68**
Alabama	166,579	37.91	154,693	38.70	154,335	39.50	153,280	39.40	150,094	38.86	**143,920**	**39.12**
Arkansas	81,851	47.96	64,456	43.47	63,723	45.08	63,453	53.02	64,569	55.76	**67,152**	**60.47**
Florida	274,311	62.41	262,857	67.45	284,238	72.00	277,044	74.57	272,461	76.26	**277,355**	**80.25**
Georgia	234,877	57.22	232,890	63.28	241,715	66.51	242,436	68.05	236,736	70.48	**241,229**	**80.16**
Mississippi	174,543	29.64	145,072	30.79	153,575	31.10	154,684	30.96	155,580	34.51	**162,764**	**38.72**
Oklahoma	87,035	85.19	67,827	87.78	74,667	89.10	79,190	89.40	83,425	90.47	**89,507**	**95.70**
Texas	320,170	34.82	284,000	34.48	316,597	45.32	343,069	47.80	374,509	53.52	**427,236**	**56.37**
United States	11,079,117	97.64	10,358,302	103.60	10,760,935	107.17	10,830,529	111.60	10,855,284	116.65	**11,037,797**	**121.05**

SOURCE: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.

TABLE III-8
TOTAL PAYMENTS OF AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN,
BY PARISH
1981 - 1987

(Thousands of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$131,635	$132,189	$140,869	$150,798	$158,598	$166,930	$180,237
Acadia	1,521	1,559	1,842	1,954	1,930	2,031	2,193
Allen	663	691	729	773	760	800	864
Ascension	1,273	1,356	1,472	1,706	1,805	1,900	2,052
Assumption	552	541	671	780	792	834	900
Avoyelles	1,384	1,390	1,469	1,624	1,677	1,765	1,906
Beauregard	476	504	538	572	580	610	659
Bienville	465	540	523	561	642	676	730
Bossier	1,146	1,329	1,470	1,437	1,420	1,495	1,614
Caddo	6,964	7,244	7,646	8,412	7,951	8,369	9,036
Calcasieu	3,015	3,087	3,590	4,161	4,623	4,866	5,254
Caldwell	251	222	205	210	200	210	227
Cameron	50	51	58	81	84	89	96
Catahoula	377	407	444	449	484	510	550
Claiborne	621	620	645	688	721	759	820
Concordia	999	1,075	1,149	1,252	1,342	1,413	1,526
Desoto	859	914	997	1,072	1,089	1,146	1,238
East Baton Rouge	8,861	8,709	9,323	10,832	11,728	12,344	13,328
East Carroll	1,198	1,158	1,229	1,215	1,231	1,296	1,399
East Feliciana	710	659	712	805	863	909	981
Evangeline	1,674	1,615	1,618	1,678	1,739	1,830	1,976
Franklin	1,081	1,045	1,120	1,097	1,114	1,173	1,267
Grant	355	322	340	378	398	419	452
Iberia	1,563	1,631	1,846	2,100	2,333	2,456	2,652
Iberville	1,538	1,587	1,614	1,750	1,840	1,937	2,091
Jackson	653	628	592	569	561	591	638
Jefferson	8,550	8,233	8,851	9,258	10,133	10,666	11,516
Jefferson Davis	572	482	607	708	782	823	889
Lafayette	2,338	2,169	2,344	2,654	2,976	3,132	3,382
Lafourche	1,251	1,490	1,762	2,013	2,224	2,341	2,527
Lasalle	248	255	273	266	236	248	268
Lincoln	985	1,025	1,044	1,089	1,088	1,145	1,237
Livingston	715	715	792	864	972	1,023	1,104
Madison	1,257	1,265	1,289	1,325	1,235	1,300	1,404
Morehouse	1,986	2,020	2,026	2,022	2,025	2,132	2,302
Natchitoches	1,129	1,273	1,434	1,508	1,618	1,703	1,839
Orleans	38,526	37,836	39,800	41,450	44,133	46,448	50,150
Ouachita	4,042	4,490	4,690	4,850	4,906	5,163	5,575
Plaquemines	603	503	501	540	644	678	732
Pointe Coupee	1,122	1,189	1,176	1,149	1,196	1,258	1,359
Rapides	3,213	3,326	3,406	3,655	3,737	3,934	4,247
Red River	430	444	469	469	466	491	530
Richland	912	984	1,057	1,087	1,084	1,141	1,232
Sabine	578	638	689	689	705	742	801
St. Bernard	833	770	826	849	980	1,031	1,113
St. Charles	946	979	1,043	1,133	1,141	1,201	1,296
St. Helena	522	503	494	497	446	469	507
St. James	844	814	853	900	1,016	1,070	1,155
St. John the Baptist	1,177	1,188	1,170	1,359	1,454	1,530	1,652
St. Landry	3,339	3,376	3,778	4,160	4,496	4,733	5,110
St. Martin	978	882	941	1,064	1,227	1,291	1,394
St. Mary	1,617	1,658	1,990	2,473	2,570	2,705	2,921
St. Tammany	1,734	1,540	1,475	1,443	1,588	1,671	1,804
Tangipahoa	4,025	4,221	4,436	4,678	4,673	4,918	5,310
Tensas	659	662	645	631	636	670	723
Terrebonne	1,599	1,581	1,955	2,325	2,370	2,494	2,693
Union	376	440	513	538	514	541	584
Vermilion	1,007	1,082	1,137	1,225	1,200	1,263	1,363
Vernon	682	637	620	640	608	640	691
Washington	1,608	1,586	1,716	1,780	1,829	1,925	2,078
Webster	1,028	1,107	1,174	1,186	1,117	1,176	1,270
West Baton Rouge	693	666	693	716	1,209	1,272	1,374
West Carroll	382	357	413	440	451	475	512
West Feliciana	263	259	279	293	279	293	317
Winn	617	660	666	716	727	766	827

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE III-9
MONTHLY AVERAGE PAYMENTS FOR AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDEN, BY PARISH,
1980 -1987, DECEMBER

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$154.44	$167.64	$169.54	$169.92	$169.81	$168.79	$167.51	$167.96
Acadia	140.25	154.70	161.32	157.94	156.71	156.16	153.46	155.34
Allen	145.86	162.74	157.42	158.27	158.51	156.35	160.62	152.52
Ascension	151.27	162.58	164.23	163.97	165.55	165.75	160.79	162.76
Assumption	146.80	156.65	162.88	162.96	159.17	155.81	157.13	157.99
Avoyelles	140.50	155.13	160.36	156.35	158.90	152.24	152.32	152.93
Beauregard	145.44	155.27	156.03	156.64	159.98	167.80	156.77	155.97
Bienville	142.81	156.22	154.17	152.85	151.93	157.19	156.15	156.77
Bossier	149.66	161.92	157.10	161.03	165.79	164.33	165.43	165.48
Caddo	150.16	164.45	168.26	170.58	170.90	170.81	171.16	172.71
Calcasieu	142.60	153.78	160.58	161.99	160.45	159.51	156.66	155.51
Caldwell	135.60	147.42	143.51	137.96	151.88	141.71	152.96	142.72
Cameron	112.07	156.85	145.16	145.37	141.92	151.11	150.55	150.77
Catahoula	131.32	147.80	150.17	151.85	151.27	154.79	156.45	156.17
Claiborne	151.36	161.20	159.53	160.72	160.37	161.59	163.70	159.82
Concordia	140.55	154.60	156.16	157.63	157.57	154.78	159.58	158.42
Desoto	149.68	162.41	160.75	162.84	164.84	162.47	164.25	165.44
East Baton Rouge	159.81	175.74	179.95	178.95	177.20	176.79	176.06	176.35
East Carroll	160.67	170.38	165.79	170.97	169.45	167.87	166.92	166.06
East Feliciana	143.82	161.87	163.15	165.63	169.06	165.52	169.48	164.40
Evangeline	143.92	156.32	156.50	156.53	157.11	149.71	152.23	147.48
Franklin	152.44	166.65	166.63	165.66	167.12	168.89	168.70	163.62
Grant	139.67	151.17	154.71	151.64	152.93	148.92	151.02	151.86
Iberia	149.69	163.43	163.37	162.24	166.72	163.60	161.98	162.57
Iberville	142.90	151.11	156.04	157.74	160.63	158.45	156.76	160.47
Jackson	142.76	151.99	151.44	147.96	153.43	153.27	152.28	153.40
Jefferson	163.06	176.48	179.64	180.31	178.00	177.76	177.07	175.93
Jefferson Davis	146.00	150.93	153.74	156.16	156.39	156.46	155.63	151.50
Lafayette	146.96	161.16	164.22	164.48	164.39	163.95	159.80	162.30
Lafourche	153.92	166.03	165.88	161.90	163.98	164.21	162.94	161.40
Lasalle	139.17	154.94	159.42	153.03	152.32	157.98	166.58	145.85
Lincoln	137.94	149.85	152.87	154.52	156.88	159.20	160.90	159.49
Livingston	141.04	155.02	153.17	161.90	157.73	152.10	149.45	151.29
Madison	152.55	165.38	166.85	171.21	176.60	173.37	171.64	173.15
Morehouse	149.02	163.12	161.94	162.85	163.48	161.89	159.56	160.95
Natchitoches	151.90	164.19	166.52	166.66	165.42	165.68	162.91	163.31
Orleans	167.79	180.78	182.74	182.74	181.71	179.99	179.67	181.02
Ouachita	155.63	167.03	166.93	170.79	172.50	174.38	171.80	172.95
Plaquemines	147.86	158.95	161.81	158.04	155.48	154.62	153.98	155.02
Pointe Coupee	143.26	154.54	158.90	157.15	157.35	148.66	150.61	152.46
Rapides	150.40	161.86	162.76	164.12	164.36	162.32	160.81	161.29
Red River	146.10	154.50	154.97	158.89	159.79	165.32	163.19	158.52
Richland	146.51	157.00	159.52	162.36	156.82	157.06	160.56	163.67
Sabine	140.27	155.30	155.86	158.62	161.65	160.67	156.43	157.26
St. Bernard	153.33	172.53	175.38	169.68	166.17	165.60	162.35	165.46
St. Charles	150.75	166.82	167.97	169.44	165.83	164.38	165.96	164.56
St. Helena	141.35	149.27	154.21	154.13	159.61	161.21	160.54	151.89
St. James	142.13	155.90	162.84	157.84	156.48	156.45	154.39	157.89
St. John the Baptist	150.35	166.76	170.58	170.18	166.73	162.36	160.04	169.38
St. Landry	143.19	158.26	156.21	156.26	158.82	157.42	153.88	153.75
St. Martin	148.23	153.68	164.07	163.70	164.07	161.22	156.87	158.98
St. Mary	145.90	157.46	159.26	160.60	160.91	158.21	156.74	158.68
St. Tammany	142.45	158.08	159.73	157.19	162.30	160.94	159.96	155.18
Tangipahoa	154.00	167.71	167.88	169.05	170.93	168.54	166.93	164.83
Tensas	133.19	145.59	151.14	152.37	148.31	151.96	148.11	153.35
Terrebonne	149.99	164.46	173.04	166.53	166.24	163.95	157.88	162.44
Union	133.59	147.65	153.18	151.57	153.91	154.79	152.70	150.36
Vermilion	148.69	161.19	162.07	162.07	163.22	162.51	158.76	160.80
Vernon	144.22	158.80	158.89	155.33	160.46	153.66	151.15	154.46
Washington	145.73	155.90	158.32	160.48	158.01	156.35	156.05	155.15
Webster	138.92	150.78	152.5[illegible]	157.62	161.61	159.60	161.56	164.14
West Baton Rouge	139.21	152.13	153.7[illegible]	158.35	161.30	160.29	158.65	162.01
West Carroll	142.73	160.07	159.18	155.64	155.41	150.17	155.58	155.37
West Feliciana	143.59	151.64	155.86	152.15	151.23	145.86	145.33	149.34
Winn	141.35	159.59	157.63	160.12	160.05	156.59	158.91	154.78

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Social Services, Office of Eligibility Determinations, Unpublished Data.

TABLE III-10
NUMBER OF CHILDREN SERVED BY AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN,
BY PARISH,
1980 -1987, DECEMBER

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	159,253	139,300	140,310	150,934	160,356	166,435	179,018	190,093
Acadia	1,939	1,640	1,828	2,086	2,144	1,956	2,354	2,540
Allen	855	708	740	785	821	732	765	869
Ascension	1,602	1,480	1,575	1,735	1,922	1,944	2,210	2,409
Assumption	683	588	565	798	814	820	1,024	1,123
Avoyelles	1,691	1,480	1,514	1,596	1,754	1,753	1,950	2,192
Beauregard	630	532	572	600	618	600	582	659
Bienville	534	536	570	541	633	681	783	760
Bossier	1,322	1,311	1,471	1,525	1,520	1,482	1,616	1,937
Caddo	8,359	7,954	8,138	8,731	9,420	9,749	10,872	12,185
Calcasieu	3,732	3,080	3,426	4,037	4,480	4,790	5,166	5,342
Caldwell	315	234	214	204	209	180	252	343
Cameron	44	56	54	55	85	80	102	116
Catahoula	471	435	464	477	463	545	626	615
Claiborne	832	672	703	705	767	723	791	873
Concordia	1,291	1,082	1,166	1,303	1,329	1,414	1,510	1,509
Desoto	1,015	967	1,017	1,127	1,195	1,183	1,287	1,385
East Baton Rouge	10,522	9,027	8,545	9,613	10,959	12,341	13,375	14,690
East Carroll	1,655	1,401	1,304	1,373	1,371	1,399	1,406	1,352
East Feliciana	923	762	750	843	910	966	1,084	1,090
Evangeline	2,168	1,822	1,771	1,819	1,860	1,856	2,068	2,058
Franklin	1,504	1,183	1,146	1,211	1,195	1,285	1,339	1,295
Grant	446	334	321	371	437	429	528	551
Iberia	1,874	1,636	1,812	2,070	2,380	2,582	2,999	3,149
Iberville	1,958	1,689	1,729	1,806	1,909	1,920	2,097	2,298
Jackson	836	684	645	613	583	601	650	609
Jefferson	9,888	8,444	8,008	8,922	9,165	10,380	10,832	11,456
Jefferson Davis	755	530	583	662	814	852	1,053	1,146
Lafayette	3,089	2,449	2,389	2,862	3,087	3,218	3,815	4,194
Lafourche	1,484	1,391	1,666	1,927	2,180	2,362	2,738	2,862
Lasalle	292	278	267	285	263	212	223	258
Lincoln	1,099	1,079	1,084	1,118	1,193	1,174	1,201	1,287
Livingston	889	751	732	825	1,036	936	1,073	1,237
Madison	1,637	1,375	1,449	1,451	1,431	1,437	1,509	1,423
Morehouse	2,492	2,250	2,176	2,112	2,137	2,157	2,288	2,152
Natchitoches	1,437	1,310	1,487	1,617	1,648	1,846	2,003	2,099
Orleans	44,074	38,641	38,560	40,491	41,890	44,171	45,106	47,120
Ouachita	5,147	4,969	5,270	5,210	5,639	5,515	5,721	5,970
Plaquemines	749	647	513	514	625	723	781	912
Pointe Coupee	1,381	1,191	1,208	1,222	1,228	1,225	1,364	1,410
Rapides	3,986	3,559	3,447	3,739	3,967	3,999	4,390	4,590
Red River	578	514	481	502	497	491	444	571
Richland	1,169	1,020	1,091	1,191	1,130	1,130	1,272	1,312
Sabine	679	665	722	742	758	762	831	852
St. Bernard	910	782	741	769	796	949	1,012	1,163
St. Charles	1,188	1,066	1,071	1,111	1,243	1,122	1,308	1,436
St. Helena	749	517	544	526	556	399	427	378
St. James	991	862	843	902	999	1,049	1,121	1,218
St. John the Baptist	1,418	1,336	1,213	1,310	1,486	1,548	1,635	1,828
St. Landry	4,547	3,705	3,659	4,319	4,714	4,980	5,458	5,845
St. Martin	1,323	1,166	1,006	1,157	1,258	1,417	1,611	1,833
St. Mary	1,977	1,730	1,870	2,289	2,731	2,563	3,013	3,285
St. Tammany	2,163	1,727	1,663	1,504	1,631	1,672	1,670	1,832
Tangipahoa	5,116	4,481	4,609	4,992	5,122	5,070	5,328	5,386
Tensas	808	703	691	696	643	662	705	694
Terrebonne	2,051	1,743	1,776	2,206	2,597	2,490	2,992	3,237
Union	468	429	506	563	548	492	574	587
Vermilion	1,034	1,123	1,142	1,231	1,347	1,389	1,601	1,838
Vernon	851	676	698	699	681	591	654	712
Washington	1,962	1,690	1,664	1,803	1,935	1,906	1,898	1,979
Webster	1,211	1,123	1,171	1,219	1,239	1,272	1,404	1,409
West Baton Rouge	859	746	788	741	790	758	877	913
West Carroll	472	404	449	430	461	453	460	457
West Feliciana	373	263	289	289	307	292	356	360
Winn	756	672	744	762	806	760	834	903

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Social Services, Office of Eligibility Determinations, Unpublished Data.

TABLE III-11
NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS* AND AVERAGE MONTHLY PAYMENTS OF ASSISTANCE FOR THE BLIND, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES,
1970 - 1987

	Louisiana		United States			Louisiana		United States	
Year	Number	Payment	Number	Payment	Year	Number	Payment	Number	Payment
1970	2,400	$76.90	81,000	$104.35	1979	2,141	$155.51	77,250	$212.27
1971	2,290	76.29	80,343	106.39	1980	2,140	176.91	78,401	213.23
1972	2,125	85.77	79,791	112.83	1981	2,125	190.71	78,570	227.70
1973	2,053	80.15	77,882	112.00	1982	2,056	211.31	77,356	241.59
1974	2,117	124.32	74,324	113.31	1983	2,073	228.77	78,960	256.39
1975	2,168	125.19	74,489	116.40	1984	2,125	233.26	80,524	265.11
1976	2,200	108.53	76,400	138.98	1985	2,221	232.15	82,220	274.32
1977	2,200	134.06	77,400	144.88	1986	2,272	243.63	83,115	287.27
1978	2,200	142.28	77,100	151.57	1987	2,281	240.50	83,421	296.67

* All persons with Federal SSI payments and/or federally administered state supplementation.

SOURCE: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.

TABLE III-12
TOTAL RETIREMENT AND DISABILITY INSURANCE PAYMENTS, BY PARISH, 1981 - 1987

(Thousands of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$2,930,035	$3,217,494	$3,442,915	$3,689,456	$4,025,669	$4,262,629	$4,473,005
Acadia	34,627	37,756	40,279	43,815	46,683	49,460	52,147
Allen	16,467	18,029	18,905	20,173	21,508	22,736	23,578
Ascension	27,012	29,974	32,480	36,050	40,075	42,607	45,905
Assumption	12,508	13,883	15,041	16,691	17,988	19,169	19,970
Avoyelles	27,489	30,278	32,252	35,079	37,548	39,373	41,336
Beauregard	23,854	26,303	28,450	30,253	32,553	34,491	35,993
Bienville	14,728	16,264	17,166	18,384	19,620	20,804	21,256
Bossier	75,066	83,436	89,151	90,467	101,650	106,102	109,843
Caddo	215,254	234,944	252,025	266,080	293,317	310,886	322,922
Calcasieu	115,657	127,833	137,914	150,389	163,791	173,481	184,907
Caldwell	8,044	8,540	9,013	9,747	10,501	11,101	11,283
Cameron	4,238	4,562	5,028	5,511	5,898	6,229	6,513
Catahoula	7,427	8,218	8,607	9,282	10,002	10,528	10,961
Claiborne	14,256	15,481	16,245	17,264	18,495	19,632	20,323
Concordia	14,072	15,584	16,556	17,984	19,456	20,589	21,403
Desoto	18,910	20,484	21,801	23,273	25,011	26,532	27,734
East Baton Rouge	239,644	265,814	286,843	311,999	344,546	365,235	390,610
East Carroll	6,417	6,842	7,290	7,858	8,392	8,803	8,806
East Feliciana	13,122	14,460	15,526	16,511	18,037	18,958	20,031
Evangeline	22,330	24,151	25,841	28,496	30,922	32,973	34,904
Franklin	14,789	16,077	16,914	17,948	19,210	20,259	20,527
Grant	14,311	15,608	16,708	17,564	19,023	20,044	20,950
Iberia	40,889	45,148	48,663	53,171	56,750	60,379	64,288
Iberville	21,926	23,911	25,423	27,372	29,393	31,158	31,961
Jackson	14,917	16,276	17,166	18,238	19,078	20,209	20,757
Jefferson	301,945	336,368	362,528	383,244	428,650	454,196	487,074
Jefferson Davis	20,840	22,952	25,289	27,761	29,947	31,629	32,925
Lafayette	75,202	83,768	92,014	100,122	111,592	118,467	129,216
Lafourche	45,801	50,531	55,110	61,487	66,629	70,456	75,446
Lasalle	13,199	14,432	15,355	16,181	17,230	18,099	18,335
Lincoln	26,231	28,634	30,602	32,984	36,185	38,748	40,639
Livingston	33,481	37,449	41,034	45,489	50,410	53,552	57,690
Madison	9,384	10,033	10,527	11,184	11,699	12,382	12,510
Morehouse	24,684	26,771	28,792	31,343	33,519	35,569	36,760
Natchitoches	28,169	30,604	32,478	34,405	36,968	38,826	39,692
Orleans	464,752	500,322	522,152	549,110	585,569	617,957	626,196
Ouachita	94,411	103,993	111,154	118,615	129,252	137,302	143,249
Plaquemines	13,148	14,611	15,622	16,874	18,234	19,271	20,560
Pointe Coupee	14,375	15,919	17,043	18,247	20,066	21,231	21,914
Rapides	111,476	122,015	129,933	136,610	149,774	157,536	164,241
Red River	7,134	7,787	8,164	8,555	9,213	9,878	10,066
Richland	16,274	17,783	19,035	20,415	21,993	23,289	23,252
Sabine	19,193	21,176	22,838	24,700	26,691	28,265	29,112
St. Bernard	43,306	47,897	52,015	57,271	63,815	67,985	73,045
St. Charles	21,116	23,831	25,139	27,712	29,868	31,909	33,371
St. Helena	4,956	5,394	5,930	6,442	7,043	7,436	7,870
St. James	12,302	13,532	14,440	15,843	16,939	17,923	18,719
St. John the Baptist	13,966	15,306	16,630	18,218	20,825	22,256	25,303
St. Landry	53,874	58,549	62,876	68,488	73,580	78,036	82,153
St. Martin	19,778	21,653	23,237	25,878	28,143	29,896	31,951
St. Mary	33,297	36,492	39,300	42,572	46,028	48,658	50,967
St. Tammany	74,761	84,334	91,604	99,891	112,084	119,451	129,870
Tangipahoa	58,260	64,018	68,684	74,799	82,042	87,394	92,013
Tensas	5,773	6,419	6,757	7,232	7,731	8,147	8,203
Terrebonne	50,356	55,587	60,244	66,920	73,435	77,837	84,632
Union	16,373	18,201	19,436	20,894	22,230	23,701	24,560
Vermilion	32,349	35,339	38,337	41,969	44,994	47,767	49,635
Vernon	32,961	36,765	39,367	40,980	45,313	47,584	49,470
Washington	38,205	41,328	44,105	47,062	50,612	54,120	56,127
Webster	42,553	46,282	49,196	51,825	56,049	59,281	60,596
West Baton Rouge	11,261	12,349	13,204	14,725	15,766	16,687	17,430
West Carroll	8,770	9,445	10,080	10,837	11,673	12,416	12,813
West Feliciana	5,848	6,533	6,967	7,399	8,251	8,654	8,985
Winn	12,317	13,236	14,410	15,574	16,180	17,100	17,507

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE III-13

NUMBER* OF RECIPIENTS AND AVERAGE MONTHLY AMOUNT OF BENEFITS FOR RETIRED WORKERS** IN CURRENT-PAY STATUS, AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNT OF BENEFIT, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1984 - 1985

	December 1984		Percentage Distribution									
	Number of Retirees	Average Benefit	Less than $200.00	$200.00-$249.90	$250.00-$299.90	$300.00-$349.90	$350.00-$399.90	$400.00-$450.00	$450.00-$499.90	$500.00-$549.90	$550.00-$599.90	$600.00 or more
Louisiana	276,357	$424.06	12.9	8.3	10.3	9.7	8.6	7.9	8.6	9	7.8	16.9
Alabama	338,203	415.67	12.1	8.3	10.6	10.3	9.4	8.7	9.1	9.4	7.5	14.6
Arkansas	242,213	403.57	11.4	8.7	12.0	11.4	10.3	9.2	9.2	8.9	6.7	12.1
Florida	1,487,892	459.22	6.3	6.3	9.2	8.5	8.0	8.6	11.7	12.8	9.6	18.9
Georgia	430,698	416.22	11.0	8.0	10.8	11.1	10.3	9.2	9.2	8.9	6.9	14.5
Mississippi	215,723	385.87	15.7	9.5	12.2	11.8	10.0	8.5	7.9	7.4	5.6	11.4
Oklahoma	286,172	433.91	9.0	7.7	10.3	10.0	9.2	9.0	10.0	10.4	8.2	16.2
Texas	1,058,747	439.51	10.0	7.5	10.2	9.8	8.9	8.4	9.1	9.5	8.1	18.4
United States	21,906,438	451.63	7.4	6.2	9.1	8.7	8.0	8.2	10.4	12.0	9.7	20.2

	December 1985		Percentage Distribution									
	Number of Retirees	Average Benefit	Less than $250.00	$250.00-299.90	$300.00-$349.90	$350.00-$399.90	$400.00-$450.00	$450.00-$499.90	$500.00-$549.90	$550.00-$599.90	$600.00-$649.90	$650.00 or more
Louisiana	284,089	443.2	19.0	9.6	9.5	8.6	7.5	8.0	8.7	8.6	6.2	14.2
Alabama	346,100	432.9	18.3	9.8	10.1	9.3	8.5	8.7	9.1	8.6	5.8	11.8
Arkansas	246,214	420.7	18.0	11.0	11.2	10.3	9.1	9.0	8.9	7.8	5.0	9.8
Florida	1,542,439	477.6	11.1	8.7	8.5	7.7	7.7	10.2	12.3	10.8	7.5	15.4
Georgia	442,827	434.0	17.0	9.9	10.8	10.2	9.1	9.0	8.8	7.8	5.5	12.0
Mississippi	219,261	403.2	22.6	11.3	11.6	10.1	8.6	7.9	7.5	6.4	4.4	9.5
Oklahoma	293,192	452.4	14.8	9.6	9.7	8.9	8.5	9.4	10.0	9.2	6.4	13.4
Texas	1,093,267	458.5	15.7	9.4	9.6	8.7	8.0	8.6	9.1	8.9	6.4	15.7
United States	22,431,907	478.6	12.1	8.4	8.6	7.8	7.6	9.2	11.3	10.8	7.5	16.6

* Based on benefit check address.

** Excludes persons receiving special age-72 primary benefits.

SOURCE: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.

TABLE III-14
OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSURANCE BENEFITS, BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY, LOUISIANA AND UNITED STATES, 1969 - 1985

(Millions of dollars)

Year	Retired Workers	Dependents	Survivors	Special Age-72	Lump Sum Death Payments	Total
Louisiana Monthly Benefits						
1969	$169.816	$28.278	$105.720	N/A	$4.605	$308.419
1970	201.696	33.630	127.953	4.685	4.872	372.836
1971	238.944	39.308	148.777	4.556	4.442	436.027
1972	270.516	43.443	164.848	4.373	5.020	488.200
1973	329.798	53.451	213.570	4.532	5.111	606.462
1974	375.395	60.163	242.320	3.997	4.752	686.627
1975	432.513	68.667	271.009	3.407	5.639	781.235
1976	490.967	77.349	305.577	3.032	4.491	881.416
1977	551.015	85.788	342.615	2.750	3.969	986.137
1978	611.467	96.747	373.405	2.547	4.373	1088.539
1979	688.156	107.258	425.020	0.000	N/A	1220.434
1980	802.000	124.000	496.000	N/A	N/A	1423.000
1981	955.000	145.000	570.000	N/A	N/A	1670.000
1982	1088.000	163.000	619.000	N/A	N/A	1870.000
1983	1182.000	178.000	667.000	N/A	N/A	2027.000
1984	1268.000	191.000	703.000	N/A	N/A	2162.000
1985	1,363.000	207.000	748.000	N/A	N/A	2,317.000
United States Monthly Benefits						
1969	$15,684	$2,014	$6,219	N/A	$291	$24,209
1970	18,435	2,332	7,428	308	294	28,796
1971	21,589	2,663	8,567	288	306	33,413
1972	24,230	2,887	9,418	266	320	37,122
1973	29,351	3,467	12,328	267	329	45,741
1974	33,367	3,848	13,839	237	327	51,618
1975	38,094	4,352	15,526	198	337	58,509
1976	43,057	4,837	17,297	174	332	65,699
1977	48,134	5,300	19,210	157	312	73,113
1978	53,255	5,904	20,707	142	344	80,352
1979	60,379	6,568	23,480	N/A	N/A	90,427
1980	70,359	7,547	27,010	N/A	N/A	104,916
1981	83,615	8,865	31,205	N/A	N/A	123,685
1982	95,175	9,755	33,785	N/A	N/A	138,715
1983	103,578	10,470	35,369	N/A	N/A	149,418
1984	109,957	10,995	36,839	N/A	N/A	157,791
1985	116,823	11,656	38,824	N/A	N/A	167,303

N/A -- Not available

SOURCE: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.

TABLE III-15
TOTAL OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE PAYMENTS,
BY PARISH,
1981 - 1987

(Thousands of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$2,090,574	$2,228,365	$2,378,601	$2,591,419	$2,791,385	$2,978,363	$3,113,663
Acadia	28,000	30,358	32,322	35,587	37,529	40,030	42,334
Allen	12,433	13,595	14,107	15,374	16,097	17,168	17,787
Ascension	20,022	22,206	23,956	27,028	29,387	31,341	33,925
Assumption	10,284	11,311	12,268	13,732	14,688	15,661	16,378
Avoyelles	19,755	21,756	23,149	25,685	27,003	28,799	30,036
Beauregard	14,743	16,341	17,461	19,063	20,099	21,440	22,424
Bienville	10,801	11,843	12,532	13,684	14,402	15,364	15,575
Bossier	28,557	31,574	33,601	36,010	39,207	41,836	43,207
Caddo	142,540	156,432	167,313	179,219	194,599	207,699	214,953
Calcasieu	85,549	95,032	102,458	114,610	123,651	131,910	140,132
Caldwell	5,841	6,251	6,585	7,159	7,614	8,125	8,191
Cameron	2,986	3,135	3,429	3,806	3,969	4,233	4,460
Catahoula	5,506	6,118	6,300	6,945	7,466	7,965	8,331
Claiborne	11,017	11,860	12,440	13,299	14,110	15,054	15,369
Concordia	10,869	12,025	12,669	13,939	14,949	15,947	16,633
Desoto	14,620	15,668	16,602	17,953	19,071	20,348	21,248
East Baton Rouge	150,074	166,275	180,139	199,162	214,937	229,312	242,484
East Carroll	5,269	5,636	5,932	6,437	6,785	7,238	7,290
East Feliciana	8,392	9,290	9,979	10,639	11,271	12,024	12,531
Evangeline	17,187	18,619	19,802	22,239	23,715	25,302	26,931
Franklin	11,248	12,259	12,740	13,664	14,398	15,357	15,514
Grant	8,643	9,450	10,107	10,836	11,453	12,219	12,763
Iberia	32,679	35,940	38,743	43,005	45,626	48,662	52,037
Iberville	16,218	17,553	18,555	20,323	21,356	22,775	23,146
Jackson	11,934	12,950	13,601	14,543	14,976	15,981	16,237
Jefferson	198,463	220,797	238,494	254,422	285,451	304,656	327,572
Jefferson Davis	16,715	18,388	20,281	22,429	23,746	25,330	26,311
Lafayette	48,248	53,240	58,688	66,005	73,171	78,051	86,805
Lafourche	34,451	37,898	41,433	46,947	50,070	53,393	57,699
Lasalle	10,372	11,350	12,079	12,843	13,577	14,480	14,552
Lincoln	16,606	18,091	19,333	21,065	22,628	24,141	24,865
Livingston	23,562	26,423	29,028	32,576	35,427	37,793	40,852
Madison	7,263	7,779	8,174	8,674	8,917	9,511	9,591
Morehouse	20,065	21,809	23,419	25,699	27,235	29,059	30,031
Natchitoches	18,926	20,582	21,659	23,282	24,364	25,987	26,456
Orleans	332,945	357,030	370,845	392,871	415,577	443,601	443,793
Ouachita	68,808	75,529	80,238	86,648	93,032	99,278	102,333
Plaquemines	9,867	10,887	11,520	12,714	13,489	14,385	15,462
Pointe Coupee	10,271	11,301	12,089	13,123	14,194	15,139	15,522
Rapides	62,989	68,756	72,949	78,954	85,342	91,044	94,185
Red River	5,122	5,515	5,806	6,121	6,583	7,025	7,030
Richland	12,546	13,750	14,648	15,870	16,757	17,880	17,665
Sabine	14,201	15,584	16,516	18,208	19,355	20,652	21,121
St. Bernard	33,542	37,078	40,145	44,481	49,665	53,013	57,114
St. Charles	16,470	18,557	19,580	21,939	23,431	24,992	25,862
St. Helena	2,822	3,047	3,265	3,649	3,841	4,098	4,323
St. James	9,764	10,700	11,389	12,617	13,249	14,125	14,766
St. John the Baptist	10,425	11,281	12,167	13,584	15,480	16,507	19,195
St. Landry	42,629	46,230	49,609	54,947	58,411	62,310	65,325
St. Martin	15,431	16,733	17,979	20,347	21,822	23,278	24,973
St. Mary	26,722	29,169	31,740	34,980	37,828	40,342	42,695
St. Tammany	49,611	55,744	60,384	67,152	74,813	79,849	87,647
Tangipahoa	42,721	46,762	49,762	54,561	58,891	62,829	65,132
Tensas	4,527	5,090	5,349	5,816	6,223	6,637	6,624
Terrebonne	39,998	43,741	47,777	54,286	59,151	63,095	69,161
Union	12,763	14,137	15,013	16,461	17,399	18,562	18,970
Vermilion	26,312	28,616	30,519	33,984	35,984	38,373	39,805
Vernon	14,172	15,300	16,139	17,687	18,897	20,160	20,611
Washington	30,346	32,901	34,664	37,345	39,554	42,214	43,179
Webster	31,978	34,855	36,738	39,314	41,899	44,705	45,309
West Baton Rouge	8,216	9,037	9,681	11,048	11,603	12,371	12,943
West Carroll	7,121	7,696	8,251	8,966	9,471	10,103	10,407
West Feliciana	3,042	3,346	3,556	3,819	4,149	4,427	4,478
Winn	9,375	10,159	10,905	12,044	12,351	13,178	13,383

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE III-16
AVERAGE MONEY PAYMENTS* FOR OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1980 - 1987

Year	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Georgia	Mississippi	Oklahoma	Texas	United States
1980	$113.52	N/A	$97.13	$134.56	$104.30	$106.44	N/A	N/A	$128.20
1981	124.06	N/A	105.50	150.56	113.55	114.42	N/A	N/A	137.81
1982	132.20	N/A	112.67	162.66	120.72	121.70	N/A	N/A	145.69
1983	143.01	N/A	122.81	176.36	131.09	133.76	N/A	N/A	157.89
1984	140.09	N/A	119.00	175.92	127.19	131.97	N/A	N/A	157.88
1985	140.96	N/A	118.86	179.76	127.87	132.58	N/A	N/A	164.26
1986	142.80	N/A	120.74	186.27	130.03	134.05	N/A	N/A	173.66
1987	140.86	N/A	120.15	187.80	128.54	132.54	N/A	N/A	180.64

N/A -- Not available

* All persons with Federal SSI payments and/or federally administered state supplementation

SOURCE: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.

TABLE III-17
NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS* OF OLD-AGE ASSISTANCE, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1950 - 1987, DECEMBER

Year	Louisiana	United States	Year	Louisiana	United States
1950	120,401	2,790,068	1977	79,992	2,050,175
1955	120,790	2,552,832	1978	74,510	1,967,900
1960	125,538	2,332,067	1979	69,024	1,871,716
1965	130,799	2,127,179	1980	64,795	1,807,776
1970	118,000	2,081,000	1981	58,984	1,678,090
1971	115,443	2,042,235	1982	53,880	1,548,741
1972	108,[illegible]9	1,933,341	1983	52,408	1,515,400
1973	101,821	1,820,434	1984	51,428	1,530,287
1974	99,820	2,285,843	1985	49,395	1,504,469
1975	93,719	2,307,105	1986	47,185	1,473,428
1976	85,892	2,147,697	1987	45,319	1,455,387

* Includes persons with Federal SSI payments and/or federally administered state supplementation for years 1979 - 1987.

SOURCE: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.

TABLE III-18
OLD-AGE, SURVIVORS, AND DISABILITY INSURANCE BENEFITS, BY NUMBER OF RECIPIENTS AND RACE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1985 - 1987

	1985			1986			1987		
	Race			Race			Race		
	White	Black	Other	White	Black	Other	White	Black	Other
Louisiana	422,225	170,186	3,443	433,500	171,650	4,730	441,286	174,556	6,164
Alabama	494,612	163,806	2,406	500,280	164,810	2,940	509,297	165,215	5,038
Arkansas	378,068	64,429	1,770	382,410	64,720	2,260	386,538	63,976	3,360
Florida	2,118,399	177,335	14,489	2,178,870	184,270	17,960	2,230,953	183,964	24,483
Georgia	605,328	195,248	3,951	616,700	195,950	5,320	625,980	198,884	7,171
Mississippi	283,877	143,436	2,228	290,200	140,750	2,930	291,683	143,142	3,856
Oklahoma	458,200	27,764	11,176	464,660	29,210	12,490	470,964	28,193	13,560
Texas	1,699,867	217,784	31,582	1,745,880	222,560	36,280	1,790,463	225,351	41,924
United States	32,847,494	3,515,356	695,495	33,303,930	3,562,840	768,810	33,708,646	3,600,880	880,420

SOURCE: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.

TABLE III-19
NUMBER, AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT, AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNT OF WIDOW'S AND WIDOWER'S BENEFITS* IN CURRENT PAYMENT STATUS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES
1984 - 1987

			Percentage Receiving									
1984	Number Receiving	Average Benefit	Less than $200.00	$200.00-$249.90	$250.00-$299.90	$300.00-$349.90	$350.00-$399.90	$400.00-$449.90	$450.00-$499.90	$500.00-$549.90	$550.00-$599.90	$600.00 or more
Louisiana	90,669	$375.72	13.8	8.3	10.8	11.6	12.9	13.3	11.5	8.2	4.2	5.4
Alabama	95,211	358.29	16.4	9.4	12.2	11.9	12.5	12.3	10.2	7.5	3.5	4.0
Arkansas	58,320	352.33	16.2	9.9	13.4	13.2	12.8	11.5	9.6	6.5	3.2	3.7
Florida	245,962	428.76	5.9	4.4	6.5	8.9	12.8	17.2	17.6	13.1	6.0	7.6
Georgia	100,252	361.94	14.9	9.4	12.3	12.9	12.8	12.3	10.0	7.1	3.6	4.6
Mississippi	55,782	329.06	23.6	11.2	13.8	12.3	10.8	9.6	7.6	5.1	2.6	3.5
Oklahoma	68,970	389.07	10.1	7.1	10.4	12.3	13.6	14.4	13.3	9.1	4.3	5.4
Texas	269,333	395.52	10.4	7.1	10.2	11.3	12.7	14.0	12.8	9.8	5.0	6.8
United States	4,670,035	415.37	7.7	5.4	7.8	9.5	12.7	16.2	16.1	12.1	5.6	6.8
1985												
Louisiana	93,177	$392.65	20.0	10.0	10.8	12.3	12.5	11.8	9.8	5.2	3.1	4.5
Alabama	96,949	374.17	23.4	11.3	11.3	12.2	11.9	10.7	8.8	4.5	2.6	3.2
Arkansas	59,369	368.46	23.5	12.5	12.7	12.6	11.4	10.1	7.7	4.2	2.2	3.2
Florida	254,359	447.22	9.2	5.9	7.8	11.4	14.6	17.2	15.7	7.7	4.4	6.1
Georgia	102,977	378.82	21.7	11.5	12.1	12.4	12.0	10.7	8.4	4.6	2.6	3.9
Mississippi	56,775	344.48	31.8	12.0	12.0	11.0	9.6	8.3	6.2	3.2	1.9	3.0
Oklahoma	70,247	406.51	15.3	9.3	11.3	13.0	13.5	13.3	11.2	5.7	3.1	4.4
Texas	277,094	413.65	15.7	9.2	10.5	11.9	12.7	13.1	11.2	6.2	3.6	5.7
United States	4,755,796	433.21	11.8	7.0	8.6	11.5	14.2	15.8	14.3	7.2	4.0	5.5

TABLE III-19

NUMBER, AVERAGE MONTHLY BENEFIT, AND PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNT OF WIDOW'S AND WIDOWER'S BENEFITS* IN CURRENT PAYMENT STATUS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES

1984 - 1987

			Percentage Receiving									
1986	Number Receiving	Average Benefit	Less than $200.00	$200.00-$249.90	$250.00-$299.90	$300.00-$349.90	$350.00-$399.90	$400.00-$449.90	$450.00-$499.90	$500.00-$549.90	$550.00-$599.90	$600.00 or more
Louisiana	95,170	$405.50	28.0	10.1	12.5	12.6	11.5	10.2	5.7	3.5	1.9	**4.0**
Alabama	96,790	385.40	32.6	11.4	11.5	11.9	10.8	9.5	5.1	3.3	1.6	**2.4**
Arkansas	60,810	377.00	33.7	12.9	12.8	11.7	9.8	8.3	4.5	2.5	1.3	**2.5**
Florida	261,650	457.80	14.1	7.6	10.8	13.9	16.4	16.1	8.7	5.1	2.6	**4.7**
Georgia	103,680	389.70	30.9	11.6	12.5	11.9	11.4	9.0	5.0	3.1	1.6	**2.9**
Mississippi	56,930	353.30	42.5	12.4	11.3	9.1	8.4	7.2	3.5	1.9	1.4	**2.1**
Oklahoma	72,310	419.40	22.7	10.6	11.8	14.2	12.6	12.2	6.7	4.1	1.9	**3.3**
Texas	282,780	426.00	23.1	10.0	11.4	12.6	13.0	12.0	6.9	4.3	2.2	**4.5**
United States	4,817,540	444.40	17.6	8.2	10.9	13.7	15.3	14.8	8.0	4.8	2.5	**4.2**
1987												
Louisiana	97,496	$425.25	25.0	9.8	10.7	11.8	11.9	10.1	8.1	4.7	2.8	**5.0**
Alabama	100,4[illegible]6	406.33	28.7	10.9	10.8	11.6	11.1	9.4	7.5	4.1	2.4	**3.6**
Arkansas	61,186	399.82	29.2	12.2	11.7	11.7	10.6	8.8	6.5	3.7	2.1	**3.4**
Florida	268,246	483.38	12.0	6.5	8.8	12.1	15.6	15.4	12.3	6.7	4.0	**6.7**
Georgia	106,998	411.28	27.2	11.3	11.3	11.6	11.4	9.3	7.1	4.2	2.5	**4.2**
Mississippi	58,060	375.14	37.8	12.0	10.6	9.8	9.2	7.2	5.3	3.1	1.8	**3.3**
Oklahoma	72,263	440.32	19.6	10.1	11.2	12.3	13.3	11.7	9.0	5.0	2.9	**4.8**
Texas	291,313	449.30	20.1	9.4	10.2	11.6	12.7	11.4	9.4	5.6	3.4	**6.3**
United States	4,877,563	468.12	15.3	7.4	9.1	12.0	14.7	14.0	11.5	6.3	3.7	**6.0**

* Excludes Disabled widows and widowers.

SOURCE: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.

TABLE III-20
WORKERS' COMPENSATION PAYMENTS*, LOUISIANA, 1945 - 1985

(Thousands of dollars)

Year	Payments	Year	Payments	Year	Payments	Year	Payments
1945	$6,952	1956	$22,254	1967	$48,231	1978	$198,800
1946	6,969	1957	25,889	1968	51,437	1979	237,500
1947	8,122	1958	28,210	1969	57,139	1980	300,600
1948	9,139	1959	25,338	1970	63,924	1981	N\A
1949	9,915	1960	26,462	1971	71,286	1982	384,400
1950	11,400	1961	26,463	1972	77,572	1983	415,400
1951	13,070	1962	28,025	1973	83,200	1984	431,400
1952	14,942	1963	30,217	1974	103,500	1985	$466,000
1953	16,889	1964	34,540	1975	114,600		
1954	13,664	1965	35,125	1976	138,000		
1955	$19,573	1966	$38,855	1977	$160,900		

* Represents cash and medical benefits and includes insurance losses paid by private insurance carriers and self-insurance payments.

N\A -- Not available.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE III-21
WORKMEN'S COMPENSATION PAYMENTS*, BY PARISH, 1984 - 1987

(Thousands of dollars)

	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$12,858	$15,405	$16,122	$21,216
Acadia	50	60	64	106
Allen	59	77	128	161
Ascension	96	112	117	177
Assumption	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Avoyelles	75	95	97	124
Beauregard	398	500	530	511
Bienville	(L)	54	57	74
Bossier	420	490	516	643
Caddo	875	1,028	1,084	1,467
Calcasieu	248	291	302	497
Caldwell	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Cameron	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Catahoula	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Claiborne	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Concordia	(L)	(L)	(L)	64
Desoto	(L)	51	52	79
East Baton Rouge	787	962	998	1,590
East Carroll	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
East Feliciana	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Evangeline	53	65	74	103
Franklin	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Grant	101	122	127	145
Iberia	(L)	58	60	119
Iberville	71	81	84	111
Jackson	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Jefferson	1,960	2,321	2,396	3,186
Jefferson Davis	(L)	53	57	83
Lafayette	254	315	328	549
Lafourche	101	124	125	210
Lasalle	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Lincoln	(L)	(L)	(L)	74
Livingston	75	92	96	168
Madison	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Morehouse	(L)	52	56	84
Natchitoches	91	111	117	148
Orleans	2,763	3,275	3,398	4,067
Ouachita	203	256	262	429
Plaquemines	(L)	(L)	50	71
Pointe Coupee	53	69	68	86
Rapides	868	1,036	1,075	1,227
Red River	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Richland	(L)	(L)	(L)	57
Sabine	80	99	103	111
St. Bernard	334	398	410	500
St. Charles	92	110	113	169
St. Helena	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
St. James	(L)	(L)	(L)	66
St. John the Baptist	79	94	97	143
St. Landry	76	95	122	196
St. Martin	(L)	52	54	90
St. Mary	(L)	(L)	(L)	83
St. Tammany	971	1,168	1,236	1,487
Tangipahoa	128	155	160	231
Tensas	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Terrebonne	65	82	83	180
Union	(L)	(L)	(L)	61
Vermilion	64	77	82	123
Vernon	348	434	454	418
Washington	75	91	97	135
Webster	172	203	214	267
West Baton Rouge	(L)	(L)	(L)	52
West Carroll	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
West Feliciana	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Winn	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)

* Amount of benefits paid out of state operated insurance funds only.

(L) Less than $50,000. Estimates are included in totals.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE III-22
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE SUMMARY DATA*, LOUISIANA AND UNITED STATES, 1980-1986

Louisiana

Year	Average monthly number of workers	Total payroll	Number of first payments	Amount	Average actual duration (in weeks)	Number	Benefits paid	Average employer contribution rate
1980	1,508	$21,512	135	$108.52	15.1	42	$207,890	2.1
1981	1,560	24,831	125	120.54	16.0	44	226,672	2.0
1982	1,535	26,036	204	144.75	17.2	78	482,187	2.2
1983	1,524	26,428	192	158.24	21.0	121	595,653	3.5
1984	1,526	26,924	158	152.25	17.8	80	397,494	4.2
1985	1,513	27,347	178	150.65	17.9	82	445,631	3.9
1986	1,439	$26,108	217	$149.98	18.1	125	$538,100	4.2

United States

Year	Average monthly number of workers	Total payroll	Number of first payments	Amount	Average actual duration (in weeks)	Number	Benefits paid	Average employer contribution rate
1980	87,010	$1,229,638	9,992	$98.95	14.9	3,072	$13,777,521	2.5
1981	87,707	1,353,924	9,401	106.69	14.5	2,989	13,257,807	2.5
1982	86,130	1,418,873	11,650	119.37	15.9	4,177	20,649,541	2.5
1983	89,806	1,570,680	8,907	123.59	17.5	4,180	17,762,834	2.8
1984	91,378	1,651,220	7,743	123.47	14.4	2,600	12,594,724	3.2
1985	94,024	1,777,295	8,350	128.23	14.3	2,575	13,977,766	3.1
1986	95,946	1,890,604	8,322	135.72	14.6	2,703	15,402,800	2.5

* In thousands, except for ratios, average benefit, and average duration.

SOURCE: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.

TABLE III-23
UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE BENEFITS PAYMENTS,
BY PARISH,
1981 - 1987

(Thousands of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$235,215	$507,545	$814,668	$507,003	$484,961	$667,264	$437,394
Acadia	1,334	6,082	12,888	6,847	5,455	9,521	8,071
Allen	3,088	5,358	5,767	3,300	2,674	3,648	2,080
Ascension	5,013	9,551	15,564	11,458	8,809	11,483	7,868
Assumption	1,315	3,671	4,669	3,753	4,288	6,677	3,556
Avoyelles	2,762	4,661	7,790	5,459	6,633	9,330	4,345
Beauregard	2,177	4,660	6,311	3,774	3,085	4,100	2,840
Bienville	1,217	2,246	2,200	1,440	1,822	2,619	1,381
Bossier	4,017	6,969	10,117	6,617	8,505	13,082	7,832
Caddo	12,477	26,915	35,385	20,632	26,056	41,585	26,503
Calcasieu	13,494	37,663	59,562	33,892	19,560	22,829	17,576
Caldwell	759	1,266	1,742	1,092	1,220	2,157	1,383
Cameron	470	846	1,891	1,080	868	1,351	973
Catahoula	625	1,617	1,646	1,580	3,053	4,793	1,459
Claiborne	630	1,762	2,012	1,155	1,343	2,131	1,454
Concordia	1,371	3,259	2,916	2,446	5,411	7,441	2,791
Desoto	1,910	3,837	3,249	3,264	4,541	7,804	3,667
East Baton Rouge	17,599	34,513	56,675	35,225	32,855	43,650	29,277
East Carroll	917	1,423	1,007	1,383	3,293	4,688	911
East Feliciana	870	1,905	2,707	1,977	2,206	2,983	1,726
Evangeline	1,836	4,720	7,967	4,359	3,862	5,970	3,810
Franklin	1,799	3,844	3,684	2,561	4,293	5,659	2,210
Grant	1,421	1,979	1,782	1,724	2,758	4,108	1,597
Iberia	1,550	9,211	22,503	9,870	6,163	10,979	11,075
Iberville	2,968	5,626	6,973	4,713	4,587	6,641	3,259
Jackson	969	1,803	1,743	1,102	1,369	1,808	1,058
Jefferson	20,898	46,624	88,183	54,639	45,517	58,879	42,025
Jefferson Davis	1,195	4,720	9,454	3,975	2,662	4,322	4,234
Lafayette	3,105	10,116	34,664	15,567	11,874	22,266	22,412
Lafourche	1,965	8,506	16,983	10,031	8,076	13,697	11,691
Lasalle	686	1,552	2,609	1,400	1,262	2,209	1,889
Lincoln	1,559	2,594	3,286	2,512	2,657	3,676	1,993
Livingston	6,204	11,830	19,472	12,546	9,688	12,102	9,651
Madison	815	1,180	996	1,253	3,435	4,624	1,018
Morehouse	2,334	5,069	3,841	3,510	5,962	8,461	2,844
Natchitoches	2,386	4,237	4,824	3,358	3,851	5,739	2,910
Orleans	31,297	55,358	80,426	57,569	62,999	72,506	41,648
Ouachita	10,114	18,134	22,613	14,597	13,912	18,652	14,697
Plaquemines	989	2,040	3,945	2,673	2,187	3,041	2,642
Pointe Coupee	1,769	3,511	5,462	3,411	3,207	4,460	2,459
Rapides	8,058	12,771	15,197	12,186	15,306	19,982	9,674
Red River	525	1,229	1,229	801	1,016	1,488	966
Richland	1,945	3,103	2,483	2,301	3,953	5,584	2,193
Sabine	1,561	3,413	2,961	1,700	2,498	4,154	1,870
St. Bernard	5,139	10,752	15,660	11,662	11,057	13,222	8,464
St. Charles	2,125	4,396	9,855	7,192	4,763	4,988	4,262
St. Helena	484	1,077	1,322	911	1,012	1,349	662
St. James	1,734	3,385	4,222	4,601	4,887	6,954	2,203
St. John the Baptist	2,523	5,208	8,860	6,653	6,927	6,290	3,772
St. Landry	5,704	12,863	25,467	14,062	11,463	16,667	11,365
St. Martin	1,230	5,025	11,502	6,036	4,065	6,479	6,049
St. Mary	1,834	9,575	22,114	10,629	7,985	15,123	12,321
St. Tammany	6,553	14,435	19,633	14,692	14,777	19,329	11,522
Tangipahoa	7,308	15,744	20,555	13,868	13,445	15,910	8,729
Tensas	354	662	588	567	1,006	1,809	599
Terrebonne	1,572	8,575	27,113	11,640	8,596	15,826	14,242
Union	1,222	2,502	2,660	2,083	2,459	3,564	2,211
Vermilion	1,741	4,382	13,0[illegible]	7,144	5,279	9,268	7,989
Vernon	3,609	5,053	6,083	3,999	4,162	5,302	3,449
Washington	3,564	7,792	8,599	4,937	5,249	6,581	3,409
Webster	3,471	6,364	7,803	4,851	5,397	8,031	5,070
West Baton Rouge	1,234	2,961	4,520	2,670	2,283	2,795	2,117
West Carroll	1,404	2,211	1,961	1,941	3,701	5,277	1,633
West Feliciana	451	1,094	1,272	813	958	1,565	802
Winn	1,966	2,115	4,457	1,320	719	1,056	1,006

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE III-24
VETERANS' BENEFIT PAYMENTS, LOUISIANA AND UNITED STATES
1970 - 1986

(Thousands of dollars)

Year	Louisiana	United States	Year	Louisiana	United States
1970	$137,899	$7,458,000	1979	266,875	14,154,000
1971	158,019	8,410,000	1980	275,365	14,660,000
1972	175,809	9,376,000	1981	296,435	15,783,000
1973	187,411	10,242,000	1982	299,584	16,291,000
1974	207,190	11,583,000	1983	298,207	16,445,000
1975	241,789	13,953,000	1984	297,663	16,276,000
1976	244,789	13,767,000	1985	305,163	16,549,000
1977	245,149	13,349,000	1986	306,635	16,617,000
1978	251,678	13,598,000	1987	313,118	16,491,000

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE III-25
VETERANS' BENEFIT PAYMENTS,
BY PARISH,
1981 - 1987

(Thousands)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$296,435	$299,584	$298,207	$297,663	$305,163	$306,635	$313,118
Acadia	3,637	3,387	3,099	2,826	2,973	3,343	3,417
Allen	2,122	2,238	2,327	2,423	2,571	2,463	2,514
Ascension	2,875	2,972	3,020	3,079	3,078	3,115	3,188
Assumption	1,139	1,182	1,209	1,239	1,255	1,294	1,324
Avoyelles	4,192	4,419	4,593	4,789	5,035	4,947	5,048
Beauregard	2,853	3,050	3,190	3,338	3,470	3,438	3,495
Bienville	1,775	1,749	1,708	1,681	1,674	1,858	1,896
Bossier	7,089	7,452	7,649	7,866	8,159	8,274	8,404
Caddo	21,689	21,186	20,405	19,696	20,062	20,746	21,193
Calcasieu	8,804	7,430	5,995	4,580	4,743	6,433	6,607
Caldwell	1,270	1,245	1,211	1,184	1,167	1,151	1,176
Cameron	450	454	452	449	442	460	473
Catahoula	1,059	1,099	1,127	1,158	1,311	1,316	1,344
Claiborne	1,761	1,958	2,119	2,283	2,426	2,265	2,308
Concordia	1,842	1,926	1,984	2,049	2,062	2,076	2,119
Desoto	2,368	2,270	2,150	2,048	2,120	2,137	2,182
East Baton Rouge	19,714	19,738	19,449	19,170	20,025	20,180	20,636
East Carroll	689	721	739	757	756	790	807
East Feliciana	1,173	1,061	942	830	890	1,243	1,269
Evangeline	2,827	2,976	3,088	3,215	3,247	3,346	3,414
Franklin	2,336	2,436	2,507	2,591	2,633	2,660	2,713
Grant	1,970	1,964	1,938	1,924	2,013	2,169	2,210
Iberia	3,561	3,637	3,651	3,671	3,714	3,940	4,030
Iberville	2,378	2,319	2,232	2,159	2,287	2,251	2,302
Jackson	1,515	1,469	1,412	1,360	1,349	1,490	1,521
Jefferson	24,381	24,146	23,518	22,892	23,070	22,600	23,135
Jefferson Davis	4,280	5,784	7,133	8,478	8,512	7,225	7,342
Lafayette	7,708	7,767	7,688	7,619	7,768	8,103	8,279
Lafourche	3,453	3,613	3,712	3,819	4,143	4,143	4,240
Lasalle	1,806	1,953	2,078	2,215	2,232	2,178	2,223
Lincoln	2,771	2,876	2,921	2,970	3,113	2,998	3,047
Livingston	3,409	3,671	3,872	4,088	4,22[illegible]	4,318	4,412
Madison	1,251	1,272	1,277	1,291	1,244	1,209	1,234
Morehouse	2,493	2,608	2,691	2,782	2,829	2,764	2,826
Natchitoches	3,947	4,259	4,497	4,748	4,848	4,746	4,824
Orleans	41,943	38,630	34,821	31,126	30,747	32,518	33,318
Ouachita	10,884	10,703	10,379	10,099	10,146	10,300	10,532
Plaquemines	1,329	1,376	1,407	1,433	1,423	1,405	1,439
Pointe Coupee	1,749	1,861	1,949	2,043	2,144	2,045	2,087
Rapides	14,052	14,682	15,048	15,460	15,831	15,147	15,416
Red River	1,675	2,186	2,651	3,124	3,276	2,791	2,841
Richland	2,010	2,068	2,102	2,144	2,201	2,128	2,170
Sabine	2,393	2,611	2,788	2,981	3,196	3,069	3,127
St. Bernard	4,385	4,385	4,333	4,287	4,419	4,318	4,426
St. Charles	2,011	2,042	2,041	2,041	2,161	2,130	2,180
St. Helena	574	562	545	530	559	662	678
St. James	1,095	1,053	1,000	952	968	962	986
St. John the Baptist	1,726	1,817	1,877	1,940	2,010	2,057	2,102
St. Landry	6,707	7,246	7,662	8,104	8,416	8,142	8,297
St. Martin	2,120	2,286	2,414	2,551	2,697	2,835	2,886
St. Mary	3,563	3,738	3,846	3,957	4,068	3,891	3,977
St. Tammany	6,168	6,643	7,000	7,374	7,459	7,369	7,528
Tangipahoa	6,824	7,184	7,433	7,718	7,984	7,524	7,677
Tensas	756	726	691	663	705	705	719
Terrebonne	4,030	4,014	3,934	3,866	3,688	3,457	3,552
Union	2,163	2,311	2,432	2,564	2,701	2,692	2,746
Vermilion	3,870	3,878	3,832	3,805	4,084	4,051	4,136
Vernon	3,494	4,045	4,476	4,896	5,275	5,576	5,588
Washington	4,373	4,669	4,895	5,140	5,412	5,352	5,462
Webster	4,735	4,850	4,900	4,972	5,108	5,114	5,228
West Baton Rouge	1,083	1,123	1,151	1,183	1,207	1,173	1,198
West Carroll	1,305	1,353	1,389	1,431	1,491	1,451	1,483
West Feliciana	751	962	1,156	1,348	1,655	1,517	1,550
Winn	2,080	2,293	2,472	2,664	2,686	2,585	2,637

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE III-26
NUMBER OF MEDICARE ENROLLEES, BY CATEGORY, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1982 - 1987, FISCAL YEARS

(Thousands)

	1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	Aged	Disabled	Aged	Disabled	Aged	Disabled	Aged	Disabled	Aged	Disabled	Aged	Disabled
Louisiana	387	62	394	60	399	59	408	60	417	61	425	64
Alabama	432	64	439	64	447	64	456	65	465	66	473	68
Arkansas	305	44	310	43	314	42	318	43	323	43	326	44
Florida	1,648	151	1,704	147	1,757	144	1,820	144	1,881	147	1,941	151
Georgia	510	88	523	87	536	86	551	86	565	88	580	90
Mississippi	278	46	281	46	284	46	287	46	291	47	294	49
Oklahoma	363	38	368	37	372	35	378	35	383	35	389	36
Texas	1,344	137	1,377	133	1,401	129	1,437	130	1,476	134	1,514	138
United States	25,612	2,849	26,156	2,812	26,587	2,779	27,144	2,801	27,705	2,854	28,255	2,924

SOURCE: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement

TABLE III-27
NUMBER OF MEDICARE INPATIENT ADMISSIONS AND RATES PER 1000 ENROLLEES, BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1986, FISCAL YEARS

	1983				1984			
	Aged Number	Rate	Disabled Number	Rate	Aged Number	Rate	Disabled Number	Rate
Louisiana	185,384	470.9	29,446	489.8	189,464	474.4	29,446	499.3
Alabama	212,920	484.7	38,079	595.1	201,538	450.9	35,239	554.1
Arkansas	152,976	492.9	22,541	521.2	146,351	466.7	20,741	492.7
Florida	676,289	397.0	75,755	515.8	666,106	379.0	71,595	498.2
Georgia	234,744	448.8	50,966	582.6	237,608	443.0	50,474	586.6
Mississippi	142,217	506.2	24,384	527.7	138,406	448.0	22,897	501.7
Oklahoma	162,085	440.3	17,841	487.2	152,116	409.0	16,605	474.0
Texas	647,570	470.4	73,502	554.6	619,772	442.3	68,832	532.6
United States	10,393,831	397.4	1,386,505	493.1	10,261,403	386.0	1,348,171	485.1

	1985				1986			
Louisiana	186,154	456.4	30,107	502.7	180,631	433.0	29,492	479.9
Alabama	195,681	429.0	34,640	535.1	189,866	408.6	32,860	496.4
Arkansas	131,436	412.9	18,923	444.8	124,327	385.2	17,479	405.7
Florida	638,926	351.1	69,960	485.6	597,264	317.6	65,008	441.6
Georgia	226,111	410.2	48,519	562.7	222,901	394.4	47,368	540.1
Mississippi	132,304	460.3	22,289	483.7	128,026	440.1	22,235	469.4
Oklahoma	139,641	369.9	15,535	446.4	136,525	356.3	14,907	426.3
Texas	540,429	376.0	63,741	489.6	509,541	345.3	62,045	464.5
United States	9,660,912	355.9	1,297,635	463.2	9,367,734	338.1	1,259,562	441.5

SOURCE: • United States Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.

TABLE III-28
NUMBER OF MEDICARE SKILLED-NURSING FACILITY ADMISSIONS AND RATES PER 1000 ENROLLEES, BY TYPE OF BENEFICIARY, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983 [illegible]6, FISCAL YEARS

	1983				1984			
	Aged Number	Rate	Disabled Number	Rate	Aged Number	Rate	Disabled Number	Rate
Louisiana	1,949	5.0	93	1.5	3,326	8.3	243	4.1
Alabama	11,679	26.6	417	6.5	12,451	27.9	477	7.5
Arkansas	794	2.6	(5)	(5)	1,825	5.8	81	1.9
Florida	35,647	20.9	841	5.7	39,392	22.4	1,031	7.2
Georgia	6,875	13.1	288	3.3	7,494	14.0	316	3.7
Mississippi	200	0.7	(5)	(5)	625	2.2	(5)	(5)
Oklahoma	1,262	3.4	(5)	(5)	1,987	5.3	84	2.4
Texas	6,048	4.4	214	1.6	7,766	5.5	289	2.2
United States	544,828	20.8	18,833	6.7	597,011	22.5	20,971	7.5

	1985				1986			
Louisiana	6,091	14.9	398	6.6	7,200	17.3	534	8.7
Alabama	13,120	28.8	550	8.5	8,943	19.2	345	5.2
Arkansas	4,816	15.1	259	6.1	3,868	12.0	185	4.3
Florida	38,289	21.0	1,052	7.3	27,661	14.7	726	4.9
Georgia	6,812	12.4	293	3.4	4,694	8.3	166	1.9
Mississippi	2,077	7.2	84	(5)	2,096	7.2	88	(5)
Oklahoma	3,115	8.3	183	5.3	3,954	10.3	187	5.3
Texas	10,968	7.6	382	2.9	14,547	9.9	590	4.4
United States	595,650	21.9	21,514	7.7	470,432	17.0	16,994	6.0

SOURCE: United States Department of Health and Human Services, Social Security Administration, Social Security Bulletin, Annual Statistical Supplement.

TABLE III-29
MEDICAL PAYMENTS*,
BY PARISH,
1981 - 1987

(Thousands of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$993,848	$1,275,528	$1,424,723	$1,547,480	$1,796,302	$1,952,050	$2,203,130
Acadia	14,391	19,061	22,741	24,089	27,231	29,197	32,979
Allen	5,588	7,268	7,908	8,485	9,799	10,584	11,140
Ascension	8,940	11,576	12,902	14,438	16,685	18,059	21,201
Assumption	3,898	4,778	5,741	6,331	7,238	7,752	9,175
Avoyelles	13,163	17,460	19,138	20,785	23,402	25,097	28,748
Beauregard	6,774	9,183	10,705	11,724	13,743	15,077	15,204
Bienville	4,352	5,924	6,261	6,558	7,426	7,877	10,174
Bossier	18,166	25,063	29,840	31,193	35,669	39,180	45,084
Caddo	54,201	67,865	75,845	81,827	93,978	100,960	121,468
Calcasieu	32,461	42,263	49,417	55,535	64,688	70,315	82,290
Caldwell	5,757	6,383	6,760	7,284	8,548	9,379	9,202
Cameron	1,245	1,149	1,339	1,493	1,769	1,917	2,443
Catahoula	3,265	4,530	5,122	5,427	6,300	6,856	6,410
Claiborne	4,106	5,016	5,808	5,979	6,661	6,984	9,099
Concordia	4,806	6,442	7,065	7,594	8,639	9,263	9,816
Desoto	5,728	7,053	8,076	8,582	9,857	10,533	11,772
East Baton Rouge	59,123	71,772	80,994	90,665	105,426	114,294	132,169
East Carroll	3,119	3,912	4,512	4,460	4,906	5,184	6,532
East Feliciana	9,118	12,185	13,779	15,375	17,277	18,625	20,170
Evangeline	13,468	17,649	19,091	20,724	24,232	26,615	26,832
Franklin	9,022	11,520	13,077	13,284	15,081	16,263	18,386
Grant	4,799	6,453	6,647	7,191	8,167	8,755	10,708
Iberia	11,583	15,217	17,485	19,459	22,503	24,367	26,020
Iberville	8,124	10,086	10,593	11,412	13,076	14,066	16,604
Jackson	6,165	7,453	7,553	7,555	8,545	9,114	11,281
Jefferson	82,846	103,751	119,184	133,435	161,597	179,297	200,415
Jefferson Davis	6,483	7,706	8,805	9,693	10,932	11,652	15,489
Lafayette	22,928	29,384	33,391	37,207	43,223	46,954	53,249
Lafourche	12,266	15,872	18,022	19,994	23,045	24,872	31,538
Lasalle	6,489	7,241	7,740	8,444	10,202	11,302	10,681
Lincoln	9,888	13,790	13,989	14,473	16,041	17,054	21,955
Livingston	10,100	12,895	14,667	16,302	19,249	21,094	26,032
Madison	3,918	5,519	5,948	6,020	6,622	6,960	8,456
Morehouse	10,518	13,398	14,721	15,023	16,938	18,157	21,161
Natchitoches	8,460	11,778	12,828	13,304	14,910	15,761	18,770
Orleans	169,545	213,859	238,598	257,372	301,754	328,228	338,161
Ouachita	30,381	39,434	43,868	46,424	53,404	57,690	73,105
Plaquemines	15,688	19,095	20,262	22,210	25,213	27,500	29,088
Pointe Coupee	6,399	8,272	8,689	8,806	10,011	10,723	12,178
Rapides	56,358	78,570	83,820	89,797	100,321	108,053	123,049
Red River	3,073	4,092	4,563	4,640	5,201	5,556	6,659
Richland	7,697	10,243	11,799	12,162	13,582	14,496	17,170
Sabine	6,477	8,773	9,418	9,744	11,137	11,978	14,001
St. Bernard	15,828	19,613	21,993	25,106	31,042	34,888	41,178
St. Charles	6,368	8,751	9,852	11,271	13,783	15,377	15,408
St. Helena	1,924	2,517	2,801	2,970	3,462	3,781	4,048
St. James	3,560	4,401	5,132	5,355	6,075	6,444	7,675
St. John the Baptist	4,563	6,199	6,792	7,702	8,939	9,730	12,070
St. Landry	22,614	31,314	36,047	39,803	46,112	50,129	51,651
St. Martin	6,839	8,482	9,265	10,092	11,403	12,177	15,239
St. Mary	10,081	13,135	15,060	17,468	20,480	22,291	24,254
St. Tammany	25,280	29,300	31,641	34,158	40,821	45,102	55,660
Tangipahoa	30,422	42,522	47,122	50,907	58,506	63,745	70,433
Tensas	2,750	3,686	4,190	4,151	4,614	4,882	5,591
Terrebonne	11,822	14,838	17,261	19,386	22,518	24,344	34,068
Union	5,199	6,995	8,063	8,410	9,489	10,103	13,688
Vermilion	12,231	15,783	16,756	18,110	20,973	22,664	24,964
Vernon	9,629	12,437	12,571	13,673	15,953	17,615	19,128
Washington	14,298	16,919	17,938	19,520	23,103	25,295	28,640
Webster	14,277	19,281	22,406	24,170	28,567	31,418	30,659
West Baton Rouge	3,417	4,327	5,091	5,364	6,158	6,627	8,161
West Carroll	3,638	4,009	4,687	4,915	5,513	5,860	8,375
West Feliciana	2,043	2,463	2,825	2,993	3,385	3,642	3,960
Winn	6,189	7,623	8,519	9,457	11,178	12,296	12,216

* Consists of Medicare payments, medical vendor payments, and Champus payments.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE III-30
VALUE OF FOOD STAMPS ISSUED, BY PARISH, 1981 - 1987

(Thousands of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$273,608	$251,962	$312,641	$345,546	$370,703	$397,193	$430,793
Acadia	3,580	3,509	5,232	5,685	5,964	6,167	6,689
Allen	2,030	2,064	2,482	2,956	3,068	2,833	3,073
Ascension	2,776	2,624	3,692	4,191	4,374	4,818	5,226
Assumption	1,608	1,476	2,072	2,349	2,321	2,698	2,926
Avoyelles	3,898	3,599	4,386	4,784	4,956	5,312	5,761
Beauregard	1,772	1,584	1,907	2,045	2,096	1,990	2,159
Bienville	1,355	1,325	1,501	1,614	1,668	1,768	1,918
Bossier	3,142	3,068	3,860	4,018	4,323	4,582	4,970
Caddo	16,612	15,316	18,590	21,017	21,557	22,994	24,939
Calcasieu	6,951	7,100	9,924	12,629	14,072	14,930	16,192
Caldwell	803	725	813	852	862	818	887
Cameron	103	110	251	436	514	427	463
Catahoula	906	897	1,155	1,282	1,313	1,493	1,619
Claiborne	1,462	1,516	1,733	1,801	1,899	1,890	2,050
Concordia	2,264	2,243	2,587	2,736	2,740	3,056	3,314
Desoto	2,210	2,196	2,651	2,869	3,051	3,053	3,311
East Baton Rouge	19,960	17,754	20,905	23,327	26,042	27,611	29,947
East Carroll	2,421	2,403	2,815	2,892	2,764	2,886	3,131
East Feliciana	1,522	1,306	1,606	1,775	1,905	2,097	2,275
Evangeline	3,366	3,064	3,853	4,276	4,464	4,875	5,287
Franklin	2,526	2,380	2,881	2,959	2,946	3,161	3,428
Grant	1,184	1,044	1,235	1,326	1,516	1,543	1,674
Iberia	3,531	3,333	5,083	6,131	6,538	7,557	8,197
Iberville	3,074	2,885	3,552	3,868	4,073	4,349	4,716
Jackson	1,101	966	1,100	1,185	1,198	1,222	1,326
Jefferson	15,858	14,205	18,034	19,301	21,516	24,983	27,096
Jefferson Davis	1,550	1,472	2,245	2,590	2,647	2,909	3,156
Lafayette	4,965	3,823	5,900	7,277	8,085	9,701	10,521
Lafourche	2,904	2,901	4,611	5,637	5,903	6,842	7,421
Lasalle	593	529	698	818	776	841	912
Lincoln	2,055	1,948	2,231	2,424	2,539	2,490	2,701
Livingston	2,572	2,512	3,348	3,948	4,810	4,665	5,060
Madison	2,265	2,162	2,489	2,652	2,453	2,446	2,653
Morehouse	3,886	3,794	4,250	4,466	4,201	4,537	4,920
Natchitoches	3,016	2,938	3,688	3,892	4,225	4,507	4,888
Orleans	58,358	51,769	59,256	63,461	71,092	76,522	82,988
Ouachita	9,830	9,490	11,300	12,164	12,426	12,414	13,465
Plaquemines	1,081	852	1,064	1,295	1,503	1,854	2,011
Pointe Coupee	2,313	2,141	2,673	2,779	2,915	3,119	3,383
Rapides	8,270	7,800	9,077	9,702	10,171	10,717	11,623
Red River	985	968	1,116	1,125	1,135	1,194	1,295
Richland	2,375	2,224	2,612	2,733	2,610	2,907	3,153
Sabine	1,465	1,430	1,674	1,737	1,798	1,897	2,058
St. Bernard	1,875	1,485	2,040	2,375	2,696	3,128	3,393
St. Charles	1,793	1,636	2,195	2,477	2,680	2,843	3,084
St. Helena	1,295	1,196	1,358	1,467	1,514	1,159	1,258
St. James	1,702	1,521	1,776	1,945	2,175	2,546	2,762
St. John the Baptist	1,880	1,735	2,160	2,573	2,953	3,256	3,532
St. Landry	7,696	6,854	8,844	10,280	11,226	12,620	13,688
St. Martin	2,405	2,040	2,939	3,530	3,840	4,243	4,602
St. Mary	3,710	3,586	5,458	6,284	6,215	7,104	7,705
St. Tammany	4,796	4,188	4,808	4,697	5,381	5,661	6,140
Tangipahoa	8,371	8,153	9,849	10,807	11,295	11,336	12,295
Tensas	1,353	1,284	1,390	1,471	1,443	1,581	1,715
Terrebonne	4,260	4,123	7,204	8,463	9,145	9,705	10,526
Union	1,310	1,183	1,348	1,448	1,439	1,379	1,496
Vermilion	2,284	2,115	2,997	3,504	3,661	4,505	4,887
Vernon	2,335	1,858	2,266	2,406	2,516	2,463	2,671
Washington	4,063	3,840	5,020	5,380	5,745	5,225	5,667
Webster	3,280	3,184	3,461	3,566	3,786	3,721	4,036
West Baton Rouge	1,325	1,260	1,608	1,692	1,832	1,894	2,054
West Carroll	1,242	1,178	1,464	1,515	1,416	1,341	1,454
West Feliciana	601	537	629	711	805	883	958
Winn	1,534	1,561	1,695	1,951	1,911	1,925	2,088

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE III-31
NUMBER OF HOUSEHOLDS PARTICIPATING IN THE FOOD STAMP PROGRAM, BY PARISH, 1980 -1987, DECEMBER

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	200,134	181,897	187,375	189,979	206,829	215,442	229,140	237,318
Acadia	2,981	2,613	3,210	3,479	3,590	3,588	4,186	4,264
Allen	1,763	1,595	1,653	1,779	1,886	1,801	1,841	1,824
Ascension	1,946	1,700	1,865	2,026	2,215	2,321	2,635	2,943
Assumption	1,167	1,004	1,129	1,177	1,311	1,333	1,526	1,544
Avoyelles	3,364	3,107	3,300	3,221	3,358	3,467	3,758	3,831
Beauregard	1,411	1,171	1,333	1,223	1,315	1,223	1,194	1,191
Bienville	1,221	1,111	1,201	1,127	1,153	1,196	1,244	1,270
Bossier	2,241	2,201	2,503	2,438	2,500	2,579	2,767	3,013
Caddo	12,384	11,415	11,438	11,552	12,268	12,486	13,330	14,217
Calcasieu	5,237	4,685	5,697	6,356	7,801	8,293	8,555	8,474
Caldwell	647	571	624	583	578	526	612	583
Cameron	66	67	98	155	235	255	251	271
Catahoula	749	700	778	789	786	871	1,025	928
Claiborne	1,213	1,203	1,255	1,173	1,204	1,201	1,274	1,301
Concordia	1,616	1,553	1,639	1,549	1,538	1,631	1,771	1,677
Desoto	1,933	1,812	1,985	1,864	1,936	1,952	2,054	2,157
East Baton Rouge	13,626	11,946	11,870	11,774	13,656	14,297	14,857	15,959
East Carroll	1,489	1,529	1,589	1,504	1,521	1,510	1,455	1,383
East Feliciana	1,061	999	954	996	1,047	1,103	1,251	1,324
Evangeline	3,121	2,856	2,936	3,020	3,094	3,216	3,525	3,471
Franklin	1,919	1,796	1,867	1,800	1,769	1,831	1,859	1,879
Grant	967	900	925	901	1,003	993	1,074	1,087
Iberia	2,751	2,355	2,795	3,205	3,579	3,798	4,496	4,639
Iberville	2,210	1,940	2,015	2,032	2,163	2,259	2,389	2,389
Jackson	901	867	841	810	817	798	815	785
Jefferson	10,368	9,081	9,434	9,515	10,739	12,056	12,452	13,007
Jefferson Davis	1,342	1,145	1,437	1,587	1,653	1,689	1,895	2,012
Lafayette	4,261	3,321	3,337	3,879	4,466	4,915	5,877	6,339
Lafourche	2,062	1,838	2,153	2,582	3,011	3,216	3,921	3,998
Lasalle	614	545	584	577	573	556	688	603
Lincoln	1,617	1,578	1,651	1,554	1,622	1,526	1,583	1,697
Livingston	1,853	1,739	1,944	2,049	2,549	2,576	2,784	2,830
Madison	1,586	1,453	1,451	1,413	1,392	1,320	1,318	1,313
Morehouse	2,741	2,579	2,627	2,459	2,448	2,484	2,539	2,553
Natchitoches	2,531	2,318	2,505	2,484	2,588	2,728	2,798	2,901
Orleans	40,194	36,551	34,451	34,438	37,812	40,715	42,237	44,463
Ouachita	6,573	6,303	6,478	6,381	6,818	6,598	6,090	6,192
Plaquemines	674	585	549	577	690	828	892	983
Pointe Coupee	1,740	1,628	1,686	1,603	1,689	1,765	1,847	1,861
Rapides	6,042	5,653	5,815	5,446	5,838	6,040	6,462	6,641
Red River	806	777	765	736	743	729	712	798
Richland	1,659	1,606	1,590	1,547	1,547	1,571	1,640	1,630
Sabine	1,341	1,330	1,274	1,178	1,230	1,256	1,297	1,376
St. Bernard	1,437	1,191	1,276	1,340	1,584	1,799	1,949	2,080
St. Charles	1,114	1,010	1,000	1,082	1,249	1,336	1,407	1,489
St. Helena	931	853	854	805	883	728	691	629
St. James	1,212	1,161	1,101	997	1,188	1,276	1,314	1,316
St. John the Baptist	1,190	1,082	1,103	1,130	1,436	1,573	1,597	1,680
St. Landry	6,010	5,556	5,471	5,958	6,571	7,035	7,861	8,000
St. Martin	1,996	1,686	1,781	2,019	2,155	2,273	2,750	2,746
St. Mary	2,431	2,143	2,565	2,969	3,218	3,351	4,008	4,245
St. Tammany	3,367	3,017	3,064	2,725	3,003	3,163	3,185	3,653
Tangipahoa	5,694	5,536	5,844	5,826	6,227	6,086	6,344	6,379
Tensas	1,056	993	953	894	864	901	931	885
Terrebonne	2,856	2,505	3,039	3,754	4,346	4,465	5,286	5,153
Union	1,325	1,116	1,091	1,056	1,040	1,018	1,047	1,034
Vermilion	1,923	1,648	1,810	1,993	2,104	2,390	2,775	2,902
Vernon	1,921	1,484	1,547	1,559	1,616	1,567	1,634	1,723
Washington	3,220	2,980	3,266	3,366	3,537	3,327	3,278	3,394
Webster	2,889	2,732	2,809	2,495	2,440	2,437	2,477	2,498
West Baton Rouge	836	811	885	892	960	968	1,045	1,105
West Carroll	1,021	953	1,001	946	912	874	894	875
West Feliciana	529	441	423	428	480	507	567	557
Winn	1,188	1,273	1,261	1,207	1,285	1,272	1,324	1,374

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Social Services, Office of Eligibility Determinations, Unpublished Data.

TABLE III-32
NUMBER OF PERSONS PARTICIPATING IN THE FOOD STAMP PROGRAM, BY PARISH, 1980 -1987, DECEMBER

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	577,595	523,680	569,206	586,088	633,252	659,058	711,271	729,605
Acadia	8,552	7,237	9,779	10,784	10,777	10,733	13,087	13,184
Allen	4,713	4,269	4,758	5,041	5,317	5,054	5,286	5,116
Ascension	5,758	5,036	5,937	6,691	7,280	7,540	8,514	9,396
Assumption	3,655	3,047	3,830	4,119	4,501	4,653	5,358	5,313
Avoyelles	9,339	8,407	9,427	9,193	9,735	10,042	11,099	11,109
Beauregard	4,075	3,330	4,042	3,616	3,852	3,545	3,588	3,643
Bienville	3,426	3,069	3,392	3,074	3,181	3,317	3,464	3,457
Bossier	6,701	6,306	7,514	7,219	7,449	7,565	8,266	9,056
Caddo	35,382	32,670	34,318	35,541	37,258	38,270	41,573	44,358
Calcasieu	13,851	12,581	16,938	18,910	22,771	23,960	25,061	24,416
Caldwell	1,846	1,576	1,806	1,604	1,617	1,447	1,772	1,662
Cameron	183	194	308	508	758	785	790	868
Catahoula	2,156	1,991	2,384	2,355	2,344	2,629	3,193	2,788
Claiborne	3,461	3,425	3,698	3,476	3,613	3,632	3,879	3,887
Concordia	4,882	4,678	5,082	4,840	4,835	5,171	5,651	5,202
Desoto	5,123	4,769	5,553	5,171	5,366	5,374	5,848	6,221
East Baton Rouge	38,694	34,637	36,294	36,406	41,789	44,034	46,724	49,582
East Carroll	4,981	4,956	5,229	5,070	5,050	4,980	4,891	4,599
East Feliciana	3,360	3,074	3,138	3,390	3,565	3,752	4,328	4,448
Evangeline	8,051	7,334	8,112	8,438	8,664	9,129	10,204	9,794
Franklin	5,978	5,535	5,990	5,690	5,584	5,901	5,883	5,918
Grant	2,578	2,424	2,574	2,474	2,857	2,822	3,178	3,130
Iberia	7,781	6,631	8,589	10,280	11,417	12,081	14,384	14,536
Iberville	6,763	5,810	6,402	6,685	7,054	7,300	7,861	7,810
Jackson	2,539	2,406	2,309	2,252	2,275	2,215	2,320	2,264
Jefferson	30,591	26,875	30,062	30,708	34,119	38,564	40,344	41,714
Jefferson Davis	3,627	3,044	4,441	4,948	5,060	5,122	6,078	6,397
Lafayette	11,553	9,048	9,614	11,784	13,838	15,439	18,757	19,954
Lafourche	6,295	5,548	7,141	8,885	10,192	10,598	13,171	13,062
Lasalle	1,522	1,303	1,541	1,546	1,518	1,496	1,972	1,699
Lincoln	4,372	4,357	4,656	4,381	4,743	4,508	4,667	4,994
Livingston	5,204	4,969	5,949	6,344	7,841	7,878	8,694	8,712
Madison	5,138	4,796	4,945	4,751	4,764	4,559	4,579	4,455
Morehouse	8,809	8,355	8,617	8,159	8,126	8,185	8,419	8,313
Natchitoches	7,208	6,403	7,305	7,360	7,676	7,923	8,364	8,656
Orleans	114,659	104,479	102,455	104,239	112,135	120,081	124,695	129,787
Ouachita	20,487	19,604	20,695	20,422	21,655	21,252	19,679	20,122
Plaquemines	2,250	1,944	1,930	2,096	2,539	3,045	3,332	3,682
Pointe Coupee	4,955	4,659	5,104	4,984	5,253	5,563	5,885	5,801
Rapides	17,944	16,869	17,646	16,747	17,814	18,378	19,890	20,454
Red River	2,355	2,222	2,299	2,213	2,199	2,167	2,162	2,516
Richland	5,461	5,250	5,296	5,288	5,116	5,227	5,506	5,436
Sabine	3,287	3,398	3,448	3,207	3,333	3,346	3,555	3,775
St. Bernard	3,967	3,166	3,727	3,925	4,655	5,255	5,787	6,152
St. Charles	3,548	3,250	3,388	3,615	4,194	4,488	4,710	4,944
St. Helena	2,968	2,672	2,785	2,608	2,824	2,405	2,269	2,023
St. James	3,337	3,202	3,247	3,077	3,807	4,229	4,252	4,374
St. John the Baptist	3,778	3,455	3,895	4,063	5,091	5,520	5,515	5,796
St. Landry	18,085	15,987	16,632	18,786	20,753	22,136	24,970	24,896
St. Martin	5,691	4,763	5,511	6,421	6,959	7,315	9,042	8,828
St. Mary	7,436	6,793	8,644	10,350	11,001	11,269	13,711	14,319
St. Tammany	9,387	8,400	9,052	7,983	8,914	9,072	9,386	10,859
Tangipahoa	17,107	16,398	18,092	18,115	19,268	18,931	20,092	20,089
Tensas	3,186	3,005	2,899	2,789	2,730	2,836	2,909	2,744
Terrebonne	8,850	7,816	10,451	13,366	14,971	15,383	18,610	18,000
Union	3,463	2,858	3,025	2,771	2,755	2,684	2,856	2,860
Vermilion	5,191	4,398	5,205	5,844	6,238	6,966	8,425	8,706
Vernon	5,966	4,371	4,733	4,866	4,909	4,655	4,991	5,254
Washington	8,714	8,015	9,300	9,558	10,027	9,489	9,491	9,905
Webster	7,385	6,910	7,542	6,659	6,478	6,522	6,856	6,972
West Baton Rouge	2,502	2,410	2,874	2,961	3,151	3,083	3,383	3,599
West Carroll	2,895	2,671	2,964	2,828	2,701	2,544	2,626	2,515
West Feliciana	1,454	1,197	1,227	1,271	1,483	1,561	1,751	1,650
Winn	3,140	3,428	3,466	3,343	3,513	3,453	3,688	3,834

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Social Services, Office of Eligibility Determinations, Unpublished Data.

TABLE III-33
ADOPTION STATISTICS, BY STATE AND REGION
1986 - 1988

	Number* of Children Available for Adoption			Number* of Subsidized ** Adoptions			Number of Petitions Received ***		
	1986	1987	1988	1986	1987	1988	1986	1987	1988
Louisiana	918	808	750	814	979	1,111	2,297	2,066	1,888
Orleans	347	271	250	302	371	420	679	617	490
Baton Rouge	186	161	120	120	174	220	549	457	459
Lafayette	142	129	98	124	149	156	333	273	240
Lake Charles	53	59	60	41	45	60	140	150	126
Alexandria	75	77	61	69	72	76	179	130	153
Shreveport	85	65	76	77	86	94	296	304	277
Monroe	30	46	85	81	82	85	121	135	143

* At end of year

** Assistance with uninsurable health conditions existing before adoptions; cumulative totals.

*** During the year

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Social Services, Office of Community Services, Unpublished Data.

TABLE III-34

NUMBER OF CHILD PROTECTION INVESTIGATIONS PER CALENDAR YEAR, BY PARISH

1986 - 1988

	1986	1987	1988
Louisiana	26,950	23,040	23,165
Acadia	404	395	401
Allen	94	85	94
Ascension	330	292	267
Assumption	114	95	128
Avoyelles	396	316	315
Beauregard	214	187	191
Bienville	46	48	50
Bossier	504	398	452
Caddo	1361	1119	1239
Calcasieu	1,073	949	805
Caldwell	103	77	54
Cameron	50	32	20
Catahoula	124	111	89
Claiborne	43	49	30
Concordia	136	171	170
De Soto	167	125	153
East Baton Rouge	2,189	1,646	1,589
East Carroll	114	79	75
East Feliciana	120	90	85
Evangeline	194	208	164
Franklin	210	165	158
Grant	142	119	147
Iberia	479	477	445
Iberville	265	109	109
Jackson	82	81	96
Jefferson	2,403	2,094	2,296
Jefferson Davis	207	165	133
La Salle	105	66	83
Lafayette	826	689	663
Lafourche	407	302	393
Lincoln	233	211	160
Livingston	558	535	413
Madison	132	102	90
Morehouse	222	226	193
Natchitoches	237	156	214
Orleans	3,783	3,113	3,058
Ouachita	886	1,023	1,046
Plaquemine	178	195	145
Pointe Coupee	114	104	101
Rapides	987	942	990
Red River	63	46	55
Richland	252	133	134
Sabine	157	126	103
St. Bernard	368	266	254
St. Charles	60	186	205
St. Helena	4	26	32
St. James	14	44	50
St. John	375	154	155
St. Landry	580	451	473
St. Martin	194	174	201
St. Mary	433	442	404
St. Tammany	924	757	771
Tangipahoa	610	534	617
Tensas	48	26	39
Terrebonne	639	517	501
Union	109	94	99
Vermilion	387	319	287
Vernon	875	732	788
Washington	306	273	298
Webster	146	140	122
West Baton Rouge	84	67	64
West Carroll	15	27	45
West Feliciana	68	76	84
Winn	7	84	80

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Social Services, Office of Community Services, Unpublished Data.

TABLE III-35
COMMUNITY SERVICES CASELOAD COUNTS AT END OF CALENDAR YEAR, BY PARISH AND BY CATEGORY, 1986 - 1988

	Family Service In Home			Family Service Out Of Home			Foster Care			Day Care		
	1986	1987	1988	1986	1987	1988	1986	1987	1988	1986	1987	1988
Louisiana	3,292	2,544	2,349	3,064	2,849	2,619	5,591	5,001	4,876	5,318	4,198	3,546
Acadia	54	51	44	56	51	52	113	111	123	73	67	29
Allen	8	5	3	10	11	6	47	48	23	0	0	0
Ascension	28	20	20	42	32	46	45	53	71	0	0	81
Assumption	12	4	0	11	7	0	16	14	0	3	0	57
Avoyelles	28	10	11	28	20	20	34	24	29	0	0	0
Beauregard	24	4	12	18	21	14	36	36	29	3	0	0
Bienville	3	6	2	1	4	7	6	12	18	12	10	5
Bossier	47	16	23	25	33	45	36	47	54	35	27	42
Caddo	158	119	68	183	156	143	331	311	333	360	265	150
Calcasieu	91	54	58	92	80	89	132	134	146	146	113	71
Caldwell	10	13	0	10	11	0	35	34	0	2	0	0
Cameron	1	4	1	0	3	3	0	2	3	0	0	0
Catahoula	14	13	13	15	18	17	9	11	12	0	0	0
Claiborne	0	1	2	3	4	8	18	19	25	14	12	9
Concordia	12	3	10	16	15	6	34	22	17	33	14	5
De Soto	14	16	21	22	23	29	64	65	65	0	0	0
East Baton Rouge	120	133	113	157	170	149	325	325	297	168	79	224
East Carroll	7	16	4	17	17	11	66	57	28	92	53	23
East Feliciana	15	25	12	13	9	10	31	20	21	12	11	7
Evangeline	60	35	23	31	22	16	40	36	41	0	0	2
Franklin	18	24	13	31	28	29	43	67	50	4	0	0
Grant	6	11	19	7	8	7	38	20	16	10	6	3
Iberia	52	36	35	48	59	61	73	85	88	195	140	81
Iberville	33	28	14	17	11	13	58	50	51	12	10	53
Jackson	10	4	0	9	14	0	32	21	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	364	296	307	314	263	235	573	458	382	661	685	366
Jefferson Davis	13	14	16	22	23	16	35	26	29	5	3	0
La Salle	11	7	16	9	5	3	23	12	7	0	3	0
Lafayette	56	49	48	77	55	46	138	91	88	210	134	85
Lafourche	86	46	30	74	46	63	102	80	113	36	26	15
Lincoln	25	18	19	33	29	34	67	64	73	30	27	14
Livingston	59	46	50	32	30	42	53	73	78	0	0	0
Madison	17	12	5	19	15	9	52	46	25	54	30	20

TABLE III-35
COMMUNITY SERVICES CASELOAD COUNTS AT END OF CALENDAR YEAR, BY PARISH AND BY CATEGORY, 1986 - 1988

	Family Service In Home			Family Service Out Of Home			Foster Care			Day Care		
	1986	1987	1988	1986	1987	1988	1986	1987	1988	1986	1987	1988
Morehouse	24	22	25	21	27	22	33	35	37	97	83	33
Natchitoches	26	44	26	33	17	18	73	51	54	84	81	53
Orleans	712	434	363	437	489	429	873	786	812	1,869	1,560	1,649
Ouachita	137	177	147	134	142	120	195	216	237	149	96	79
Plaquemine	26	19	22	23	17	13	43	28	26	0	0	0
Pointe Coupee	20	7	5	9	11	13	25	25	26	0	0	0
Rapides	126	126	134	62	50	57	125	105	93	19	14	12
Red River	6	5	0	11	5	5	14	7	3	0	0	0
Richland	23	14	34	27	13	22	49	32	41	34	21	3
Sabine	40	22	20	15	20	14	22	28	27	0	0	0
St. Bernard	125	26	40	59	64	57	75	73	56	58	41	32
St. Charles	15	15	20	40	29	0	82	51	0	19	13	5
St. Helena	3	3	0	6	6	0	18	24	0	0	0	0
St. James	6	2	6	19	12	0	34	26	0	5	3	1
St. John	24	12	13	35	18	50	55	26	102	36	14	5
St. Landry	64	63	55	91	76	61	148	140	109	138	89	77
St. Martin	10	20	20	39	32	28	87	67	57	129	72	21
St. Mary	51	25	16	52	50	39	54	41	64	178	133	92
St. Tammany	80	98	87	138	113	92	199	171	173	44	43	33
Tangipahoa	78	40	61	67	73	56	130	101	92	40	29	25
Tensas	11	8	22	8	7	12	25	32	22	30	16	10
Terrebonne	56	26	31	95	96	77	183	154	141	141	112	48
Union	21	16	18	8	4	24	49	45	45	0	0	0
Vermilion	25	45	20	27	27	27	67	46	56	18	8	2
Vernon	60	75	73	43	37	40	50	41	59	4	12	3
Washington	17	15	13	66	71	49	80	82	89	0	0	0
Webster	9	13	7	20	15	21	52	47	50	19	18	8
West Baton Rouge	12	5	2	10	7	10	10	17	11	0	0	0
West Carroll	16	12	38	13	11	14	10	10	22	22	13	8
West Feliciana	8	2	6	8	10	9	10	10	15	0	0	0
Winn	5	14	13	6	7	11	16	10	22	15	12	5

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Social Services, Office of Community Services, Unpublished Data.

CHAPTER IV

EDUCATION

TABLE IV-1
NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND NON-PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTION*, BY SCHOOL DISTRICT, 1981-1987

	Total All Schools						Public Schools						Nonpublic Schools					
	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Louisiana	1,972	1,963	1,908	1,930	1,897	1,871	1,493	1,503	1,488	1,487	1,482	1,469	479	460	420	443	415	402
Acadia	34	31	31	31	31	31	25	25	25	25	25	25	9	6	6	6	6	6
Allen	20	20	10	10	10	20	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	0	0	0	10
Ascension	18	20	18	18	18	19	15	15	15	15	15	16	3	5	3	3	3	3
Assumption	13	12	12	13	13	13	10	10	10	11	11	11	3	2	2	2	2	2
Avoyelles	27	28	27	27	27	24	21	21	21	21	21	19	6	7	6	6	6	5
Beauregard	11	11	11	11	10	10	11	11	11	11	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bienville	11	11	11	11	11	9	10	10	10	10	10	9	1	1	1	1	1	0
Bossier	33	32	32	34	33	31	30	30	30	30	30	30	3	2	2	4	3	1
Caddo	94	93	92	95	95	99	73	73	73	75	75	77	21	20	19	20	20	22
Calcasieu	88	90	67	67	68	70	66	63	57	57	57	57	22	27	10	10	11	13
Caldwell	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cameron	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catahoula	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Claiborne	11	11	12	12	12	12	10	10	10	10	10	10	1	1	2	2	2	2
Concordia	12	12	12	11	12	12	11	11	11	10	11	11	1	1	1	1	1	1
Desoto	12	13	13	13	13	13	11	12	12	12	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	1
East Baton Rouge	134	149	150	150	150	142	103	103	103	103	103	102	31	46	47	47	47	40
East Carroll	8	8	8	8	8	8	6	6	6	6	6	6	2	2	2	2	2	2
East Feliciana	11	11	11	11	9	8	10	10	10	10	8	7	1	1	1	1	1	1
Evangeline	16	16	16	16	16	16	14	14	14	14	14	14	2	2	2	2	2	2
Franklin	14	14	13	15	14	14	13	13	12	12	13	12	1	1	1	3	1	2
Grant	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iberia	33	34	36	35	36	36	29	30	30	30	30	30	4	4	6	5	6	6
Iberville	20	20	20	20	20	20	17	17	17	17	17	17	3	3	3	3	3	3
Jackson	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	157	149	141	144	142	141	83	83	82	83	84	84	74	66	59	61	58	57
Jefferson Davis	17	17	17	17	17	16	15	15	15	15	15	14	2	2	2	2	2	2
Lafayette	58	63	61	64	57	58	38	40	40	40	40	40	20	20	21	24	17	18
Lafourche	45	40	40	40	39	39	33	33	33	33	32	32	12	7	7	7	7	7
Lasalle	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln	16	16	18	18	18	19	14	14	16	16	16	17	2	2	2	2	2	2
Livingston	28	29	29	30	34	34	27	28	28	28	31	31	1	1	1	2	3	3
Madison	8	8	7	7	7	6	7	7	6	6	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	NA
Morehouse	23	22	21	21	22	21	18	18	17	17	17	17	5	4	4	4	5	4
Natchitoches	30	35	26	22	22	22	21	28	20	20	21	21	9	7	6	2	1	1
Orleans	229	230	223	222	218	215	126	128	127	126	125	126	103	102	96	96	93	89
Ouachita	45	37	40	39	39	36	38	35	34	33	33	32	7	2	6	6	6	4
Plaquemines	13	12	12	12	12	11	6	7	7	7	7	6	7	5	5	5	5	5
Pointe Coupee	20	15	15	15	15	14	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	5	5	5	5	4
Rapides	56	56	56	56	58	58	51	51	51	51	51	51	5	5	5	5	7	7

TABLE IV-1
NUMBER OF PUBLIC AND NON-PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS,
BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTION*,
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT,
1981-1987

	Total All Schools						Public Schools						Nonpublic Schools					
	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Red River	6	6	7	7	7	6	5	5	5	5	5	5	1	1	2	2	2	1
Richland	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	1
Sabine	14	14	16	16	13	15	14	14	16	16	13	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Bernard	23	23	24	23	23	23	17	17	17	17	17	17	6	6	7	6	6	6
St. Charles	21	19	21	21	20	20	19	17	19	17	17	17	2	2	2	4	3	3
St. Helena	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	13	13	13	24	13	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	1	1	1	12	1	1
St. John the Baptist	21	21	21	19	19	NA	15	15	15	13	12	NA	6	6	6	6	7	NA
St. Landry	57	57	56	53	52	53	44	45	45	44	44	43	13	12	11	9	8	10
St. Martin	22	23	23	23	22	22	17	17	17	17	17	17	5	6	6	6	5	5
St. Mary	40	39	39	36	35	34	32	32	32	29	29	28	8	7	7	7	6	6
St. Tammany	50	49	45	52	52	56	38	39	39	39	40	42	12	10	6	13	12	14
Tangipahoa	43	38	38	39	41	40	33	32	32	32	33	33	10	6	6	7	8	7
Tensas	8	8	8	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	2	2	2	0	0	0
Terrebonne	53	51	53	53	53	51	42	40	42	42	42	42	11	11	11	11	11	9
Union	13	13	13	18	13	12	12	12	12	17	12	12	1	1	1	1	1	0
Vermilion	27	27	27	27	27	27	23	23	23	23	23	23	4	4	4	4	4	4
Vernon	16	16	16	16	16	17	16	16	16	16	16	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	13	13	13	14	14	14	12	12	12	12	12	12	1	1	1	2	2	2
Webster	25	25	25	25	25	25	24	24	24	24	24	24	1	1	1	1	1	1
West Baton Rouge	12	12	11	11	11	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	2	2	1	1	1	1
West Carroll	8	8	8	8	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	1	1	1	1	0	0
West Feliciana	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winn	9	10	10	10	10	10	9	10	10	10	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
City of Bogalusa	12	12	12	12	11	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	2	2	2	2	1	1
City of Monroe	25	25	25	26	25	25	19	19	19	20	20	20	6	6	6	6	5	5

N/A – Not Available

Junction City, located in Junction City, Arkansas, enrolls Claiborne and Union Parish students; however it is not included in the total number of schools.

* Reporting of nonpublic school data is on a voluntary basis. In some cases, nonpublic schools may not report data, resulting in an undercount of nonpublic schools.

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Education, Louisiana School Directory, Annual.

TABLE IV-2
REGISTRATION IN ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, BY GRADE, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, LOUISIANA, 1981-1987

Total All Schools

		K-8			9-12		
Year	K-12 Total	Total	Regular	Special Ed	Total	Regular	Special Ed
1981-82	965,639	695,198	672,780	22,418	270,441	263,595	6,846
1982-83	939,759	680,841	656,647	24,194	258,918	248,328	10,590
1983-84	942,910	683,825	659,424	24,401	259,085	247,724	11,361
1984-85	945,799	686,948	663,612	23,336	258,851	247,228	11,623
1985-86	944,010	686,854	663,962	22,892	257,156	246,200	10,956
1986-87	938,981	687,892	665,899	21,993	251,089	239,411	11,678

Public Schools

		K-8			9-12		
Year	K-12 Total	Total	Regular	Special Ed	Total	Regular	Special Ed
1981-82	808,309	576,315	555,375	20,940	231,994	225,688	6,306
1982-83	793,669	571,471	548,608	22,863	222,198	212,012	10,186
1983-84	797,245	574,286	551,299	22,987	222,959	212,083	10,876
1984-85	801,695	579,674	557,363	22,311	222,021	210,892	11,129
1985-86	803,845	583,049	561,083	21,966	220,796	210,081	10,715
1986-87	804,645	587,763	566,532	21,231	216,882	205,414	11,468

Nonpublic Schools

		K-8			9-12		
Year	K-12 Total	Total	Regular	Special Ed	Total	Regular	Special Ed
1981-82	157,330	118,883	117,405	1,478	38,447	37,907	540
1982-83	146,090	109,370	108,039	1,331	36,720	36,316	404
1983-84	145,665	109,539	108,125	1,414	36,126	35,641	485
1984-85	144,104	107,274	106,249	1,025	36,830	36,336	494
1985-86	140,165	103,805	102,879	926	36,360	36,119	241
1986-87	134,336	100,129	99,367	762	34,207	33,997	210

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of Research, Annual Financial and Statistical Report.

TABLE IV-3
REGISTRATION IN ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, BY RACE, LOUISIANA, 1975-1987

	Total All Schools				Public Schools				Nonpublic Schools			
Year	Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other
1975-76	1,027,605	655,960	371,645	N/A	871,234	521,152	350,082	N/A	156,371	134,808	21,563	N/A
1976-77	1,024,835	655,165	369,670	N/A	868,161	520,459	347,702	N/A	156,674	134,706	21,968	N/A
1977-78	1,013,130	646,877	366,253	N/A	858,692	514,590	344,102	N/A	154,438	132,287	22,151	N/A
1978-79	999,034	636,713	362,321	N/A	845,814	506,054	339,760	N/A	153,220	130,659	22,561	N/A
1979-80	983,947	625,521	358,343	83	829,651	494,705	334,872	74	154,296	130,816	23,471	9
1980-81	972,096	603,779	356,474	11,843	818,055	474,952	332,411	10,692	154,041	128,827	24,063	1,151
1981-82	965,652	595,737	354,735	15,180	808,322	464,342	330,353	13,627	157,330	131,395	24,382	1,553
1982-83	938,428	565,569	352,064	20,795	793,669	445,418	329,792	18,459	144,759	120,151	22,272	2,336
1983-84	942,910	564,284	357,190	21,436	797,245	444,422	333,945	18,878	145,665	119,862	23,245	2,558
1984-85	945,799	563,540	359,856	22,403	801,695	444,905	337,203	19,587	144,104	118,635	22,653	2,816
1985-86	944,010	560,621	350,553	22,856	803,845	444,464	339,340	20,041	140,165	116,157	21,193	2,815
1986-87	939,081	554,233	361,935	22,913	804,645	443,104	341,378	20,163	134,436	111,129	20,557	2,750

N/A -- Not Available

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of Research, Annual Financial and Statistical Report.

TABLE IV-4

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE* IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, BY SCHOOL DISTRICT, 1983-1987

	1983-84			1984-85			1985-86			1986-87		
	Average Daily Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance	Rate of Attendance	Average Daily Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance	Rate of Attendance	Average Daily Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance	Rate of Attendance	Average Daily Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance	Rate of Attendance
Louisiana	761,345	716,823	94.2%	765,130	721,913	94.4%	767,639	723,559	94.3%	774,356	730,447	94.3%
Acadia	10,467	9,842	94.0	10,491	9,919	94.5	10,430	9,855	94.5	10,751	10,145	94.4
Allen	4,797	4,567	95.2	4,681	4,458	95.2	5,395	5,072	94.0	4,565	4,312	94.4
Ascension	10,558	10,054	95.2	11,847	11,328	95.6	12,070	11,447	94.8	12,153	11,552	95.0
Assumption	5,101	4,811	94.3	5,032	4,775	94.9	4,960	4,741	95.6	4,412	4,234	96.0
Avoyelles	8,488	8,093	95.3	8,136	7,730	95.0	8,262	7,865	95.2	8,304	7,871	94.8
Beauregard	6,787	6,432	94.8	7,106	6,843	96.3	6,991	6,602	94.4	6,961	6,596	94.7
Bienville	3,495	3,362	96.2	3,444	3,311	96.1	3,314	3,191	96.3	3,422	3,273	95.6
Bossier	18,032	17,098	94.8	19,646	18,657	95.0	19,991	18,974	94.9	20,452	19,431	95.0
Caddo	47,355	44,558	94.1	48,974	46,347	94.6	50,446	47,902	95.0	51,369	48,810	95.0
Calcasieu	32,474	30,758	94.7	32,161	30,570	95.1	31,981	30,429	95.1	32,383	30,729	94.9
Caldwell	2,244	2,184	97.3	2,170	2,111	97.3	2,144	2,076	96.8	2,177	2,113	97.1
Cameron	2,150	2,027	94.2	2,106	1,982	94.1	2,028	1,925	94.9	1,983	1,887	95.2
Catahoula	2,661	2,508	94.3	2,711	2,545	93.9	2,662	2,492	93.6	2,705	2,570	95.0
Claiborne	3,317	3,171	95.6	3,292	3,154	95.8	3,263	3,117	95.5	3,278	3,148	96.0
Concordia	4,760	4,430	93.1	4,776	4,450	93.2	5,109	4,784	93.6	4,944	4,642	93.9
Desoto	5,985	5,704	95.3	6,021	5,737	95.3	5,721	5,441	95.1	5,605	5,333	95.1
East Baton Rouge	55,111	52,145	94.6	55,509	52,401	94.4	56,425	53,431	94.7	56,746	53,599	94.5
East Carroll	2,414	2,238	92.7	2,311	2,174	94.0	2,431	2,293	94.3	2,474	2,343	94.7
East Feliciana	3,411	3,141	92.1	3,348	3,090	92.3	3,689	3,427	92.9	3,566	3,325	93.2
Evangeline	7,389	6,850	92.7	7,143	6,645	93.0	7,114	6,602	92.8	7,155	6,664	93.1
Franklin	5,279	4,955	93.8	5,252	4,907	93.4	5,179	4,844	93.5	5,154	4,876	94.6
Grant	3,845	3,618	94.1	3,704	3,481	94.0	3,745	3,504	93.6	3,858	3,629	94.1
Iberia	15,700	14,872	94.7	16,167	15,285	94.5	15,785	14,956	94.8	15,577	14,737	94.6
Iberville	5,930	5,626	94.9	5,873	5,573	94.9	5,611	5,342	95.2	5,813	5,532	95.2
Jackson	3,238	3,061	94.6	3,219	3,056	95.0	3,280	3,100	94.5	3,333	3,156	94.7
Jefferson	55,422	51,665	93.2	55,714	52,200	93.7	55,875	52,441	93.9	56,577	53,292	94.2
Jefferson Davis	7,289	6,909	94.8	7,143	6,770	94.8	7,281	6,929	95.2	7,088	6,755	95.3
Lafayette	26,686	25,463	95.4	25,839	24,641	95.4	25,410	24,218	95.3	27,155	26,068	96.0
Lafourche	16,638	15,773	94.8	16,561	15,798	95.4	16,590	15,707	94.7	16,575	15,755	95.1
Lasalle	3,432	3,169	92.3	3,347	3,133	93.6	3,436	3,228	93.9	3,264	3,067	94.0
Lincoln	6,125	5,875	95.9	6,577	6,331	96.3	6,780	6,523	96.2	6,974	6,729	96.5
Livingston	15,583	14,635	93.9	15,668	14,729	94.0	15,352	14,388	93.7	15,371	14,477	94.2
Madison	3,313	3,153	95.2	3,478	3,285	94.5	2,904	2,779	95.7	3,399	3,220	94.7
Morehouse	6,563	6,254	95.3	6,594	6,294	95.4	6,093	5,810	95.4	6,568	6,264	95.4
Natchitoches	7,633	7,219	94.6	7,710	7,322	95.0	7,322	6,930	94.6	7,628	7,245	95.0

TABLE IV-4
ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE* IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS,
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT,
1983-1987

	1983-84			1984-85			1985-86			1986-87		
	Average Daily Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance	Rate of Attendance	Average Daily Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance	Rate of Attendance	Average Daily Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance	Rate of Attendance	Average Daily Enrollment	Average Daily Attendance	Rate of Attendance
Orleans	82,477	75,786	91.9	82,534	75,860	91.9	82,261	75,543	91.8	81,934	74,396	90.8
Ouachita	16,902	16,067	95.1	15,992	15,263	95.4	16,120	15,320	95.0	17,542	16,685	95.1
Plaquemines	5,115	4,814	94.1	5,036	4,733	94.0	4,933	4,358	88.3	5,177	4,790	92.5
Pointe Coupee	3,785	3,589	94.8	3,727	3,511	94.2	3,686	3,504	95.1	3,718	3,530	95.0
Rapides	23,368	22,058	94.4	23,582	22,094	93.7	23,472	22,147	94.4	23,979	22,734	94.8
Red River	1,841	1,737	94.4	1,876	1,775	94.6	1,857	1,745	94.0	1,849	1,752	94.8
Richland	4,800	4,578	95.4	4,913	4,659	94.8	4,798	4,565	95.1	4,908	4,643	94.6
Sabine	5,076	4,850	95.6	4,979	4,774	95.9	4,757	4,539	95.4	4,866	4,667	95.9
St. Bernard	9,830	9,246	94.1	9,532	9,008	94.5	9,486	8,907	93.9	9,472	8,832	93.2
St. Charles	7,914	7,466	94.3	8,025	7,643	95.2	8,039	7,614	94.7	8,176	7,762	94.9
St. Helena	2,111	2,015	95.5	2,353	2,247	95.5	2,301	2,199	95.6	2,312	2,219	96.0
St. James	4,459	4,233	94.9	4,474	4,266	95.4	4,347	4,148	95.4	4,373	4,184	95.7
St. John the Baptist	6,459	6,006	93.0	6,542	6,077	92.9	6,343	5,934	93.6	5,852	5,436	92.9
St. Landry	18,065	17,117	94.7	17,817	16,923	95.0	17,687	16,841	95.2	17,752	16,835	94.8
St. Martin	8,922	8,436	94.6	8,984	8,514	94.8	8,959	8,504	94.9	8,893	8,470	95.2
St. Mary	12,603	11,930	94.7	12,484	11,871	95.1	12,413	11,785	94.9	12,374	11,749	95.0
St. Tammany	22,926	21,478	93.7	24,404	22,974	94.1	25,171	23,613	93.8	26,028	24,569	94.4
Tangipahoa	16,555	15,489	93.6	16,368	15,376	93.9	16,885	15,839	93.8	17,216	16,187	94.0
Tensas	1,596	1,517	95.0	1,613	1,534	95.1	1,576	1,501	95.2	1,575	1,501	95.3
Terrebonne	20,807	19,498	93.7	20,671	19,499	94.3	20,866	19,544	93.7	20,669	19,424	94.0
Union	4,186	3,986	95.2	4,131	3,906	94.6	4,357	4,129	94.8	4,340	4,122	95.0
Vermilion	9,460	8,882	93.9	9,930	9,406	94.7	9,785	9,265	94.7	9,998	9,523	95.2
Vernon	12,182	11,607	95.3	10,960	10,443	95.3	11,978	11,268	94.1	11,670	11,108	95.2
Washington	5,092	4,858	95.4	5,061	4,853	95.9	5,396	5,153	95.5	4,972	4,765	95.8
Webster	8,571	8,183	95.5	8,682	8,328	95.9	8,497	8,109	95.4	8,733	8,371	95.9
West Baton Rouge	3,803	3,580	94.1	3,801	3,573	94.0	3,708	3,496	94.3	3,592	3,386	94.3
West Carroll	2,838	2,708	95.4	2,826	2,699	95.5	2,792	2,666	95.5	2,771	2,655	95.8
West Feliciana	1,783	1,683	94.4	1,801	1,710	94.9	1,838	1,739	94.6	1,782	1,665	93.4
Winn	3,806	3,627	95.3	3,801	3,646	95.9	3,772	3,585	95.0	3,743	3,573	95.4
City of Bogalusa	4,135	3,955	95.6	4,178	3,986	95.4	4,131	3,912	94.7	3,984	3,785	95.0
City of Monroe	10,202	9,633	94.4	10,308	9,735	94.4	10,362	9,729	93.9	10,363	9,752	94.1

* Rate of Attendance is computed

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of Research, Financial and Statistical Report, Annual.

TABLE IV-5
REGISTRATION* IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, BY GRADE, BY SCHOOL DISTRICT
1986-1987

		Grade												
	Total	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Louisiana	771,946	72,416	73,671	66,418	62,967	61,919	58,024	57,077	59,013	55,027	62,281	54,756	46,338	42,039
Acadia	10,444	1,001	993	1,005	838	890	873	771	941	631	861	545	559	536
Allen	4,708	372	434	362	413	386	353	357	384	345	367	362	275	298
Ascension	11,721	1,407	950	1,019	895	874	834	775	818	839	954	890	717	749
Assumption	4,883	407	491	451	441	432	389	368	309	348	372	389	243	243
Avoyelles	8,227	844	732	676	590	647	592	596	635	595	739	559	515	507
Beauregard	7,100	578	641	533	540	561	548	536	562	548	599	563	456	435
Bienville	3,276	290	354	301	282	218	252	229	208	222	255	237	232	196
Bossier	19,497	1,836	1,714	1,632	1,517	1,469	1,508	1,486	1,382	1,392	1,585	1,467	1,389	1,120
Caddo	50,276	5,540	4,620	4,044	3,913	3,838	3,426	3,800	3,365	3,417	4,663	3,608	3,168	2,874
Calcasieu	32,554	2,604	3,069	2,738	2,583	2,547	2,267	2,503	2,308	2,396	2,764	2,632	2,162	1,981
Caldwell	2,259	172	188	182	216	182	178	169	238	209	170	138	121	96
Cameron	2,067	188	198	176	187	153	176	154	147	137	173	127	138	113
Catahoula	2,748	230	251	267	245	225	228	213	204	196	187	191	162	149
Claiborne	3,359	372	298	274	239	232	262	243	251	241	292	266	213	176
Concordia	4,826	556	400	425	417	371	354	383	360	358	376	331	256	239
Desoto	5,708	473	508	509	462	442	480	445	385	442	485	406	358	313
East Baton Rouge	57,047	5,249	5,207	4,733	4,390	4,216	4,101	4,257	3,987	4,084	4,577	4,576	4,095	3,575
East Carroll	2,447	244	236	208	201	234	202	214	156	176	157	152	149	118
East Feliciana	3,493	344	366	281	303	303	261	250	258	232	313	199	191	192
Evangeline	6,933	722	646	575	600	626	671	532	550	459	453	416	322	361
Franklin	5,348	467	504	445	455	428	415	431	485	429	380	382	274	253
Grant	3,771	332	371	325	282	290	307	236	308	273	347	289	216	195
Iberia	15,215	1,607	1,521	1,437	1,238	1,275	1,168	1,095	1,278	995	1,107	965	774	755
Iberville	5,838	534	612	510	463	497	469	385	404	501	449	383	336	295
Jackson	3,412	310	321	273	256	294	257	267	268	273	255	238	203	197
Jefferson	53,786	4,913	5,236	4,825	4,422	4,257	3,966	3,936	4,609	3,925	4,065	4,170	2,861	2,601
Jefferson Davis	7,251	636	665	657	562	581	549	532	570	458	620	510	441	470
Lafayette	27,678	2,879	2,521	2,201	2,136	2,216	2,175	2,270	2,057	1,877	2,304	2,020	1,561	1,461
Lafourche	16,742	1,366	1,681	1,399	1,245	1,288	1,260	1,202	1,284	1,282	1,096	1,453	1,121	1,065
Lasalle	3,251	226	309	245	268	271	247	238	258	259	273	239	234	184
Lincoln	7,493	639	825	756	656	609	602	529	517	496	564	529	412	359
Livingston	16,435	1,281	1,571	1,347	1,346	1,363	1,261	1,265	1,335	1,240	1,470	1,138	1,018	800
Madison	3,526	340	306	271	309	282	286	254	338	254	275	252	178	181
Morehouse	6,802	558	624	610	614	584	594	469	451	576	500	4,432	389	390
Natchitoches	7,506	651	782	642	631	602	571	566	615	524	549	501	437	435

TABLE IV-5
REGISTRATION* IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, BY GRADE, BY SCHOOL DISTRICT
1986-1987

		Grade												
	Total	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Orleans	79,487	7,578	8,233	7,221	7,059	2,572	6,055	5,699	5,767	5,512	5,987	5,099	4,560	4,145
Ouachita	17,850	1,350	1,681	1,588	1,497	1,443	1,499	1,390	1,561	1,305	1,377	1,166	1,045	948
Plaquemines	4,992	353	485	457	457	395	438	353	367	288	439	341	337	282
Pointe Coupee	3,722	408	398	341	300	301	248	293	300	215	283	211	218	206
Rapides	23,274	2,194	1,953	2,024	1,954	1,977	1,696	1,676	1,958	1,617	2,075	1,528	1376	1,246
Red River	1,878	171	211	198	166	156	109	154	119	122	171	119	95	87
Richland	4,853	432	484	445	389	430	361	357	329	347	455	319	285	220
Sabine	4,962	495	428	387	402	392	380	375	388	347	398	376	314	280
St. Bernard	9,480	756	821	725	746	725	837	689	682	746	884	750	541	578
St. Charles	8,334	1,109	643	677	630	649	625	599	697	578	772	510	421	424
St. Helena	2,178	185	192	176	178	188	163	173	131	138	190	168	137	159
St. James	4,342	389	423	377	346	377	265	320	269	272	315	336	331	322
St. John the Baptist	6,352	629	634	549	536	467	471	433	448	424	704	394	343	320
St. Landry	17,558	1,686	1,637	1,501	1,481	1,436	1,268	1,360	1,434	1,257	1,355	1,290	987	866
St. Martin	8,861	807	907	813	695	683	653	634	748	644	666	585	515	511
St. Mary	12,485	1,018	1,319	1,102	993	1,073	951	867	978	959	1,027	812	774	612
St. Tammany	26,470	1,846	2,651	2,237	2,053	2,083	1,965	1,968	2,081	2,013	2,351	2,016	1,786	1,420
Tangipahoa	17,258	1,382	1,571	1,612	1,512	1,457	1,337	1,249	1,312	1,222	1,454	1,228	1,039	883
Tensas	1,583	161	153	121	118	160	129	102	97	120	110	123	90	99
Terrebonne	20,289	2,536	1,953	1,656	1,687	1,603	1,536	1,438	1,457	1,574	1,457	1,277	1,117	998
Union	4,469	347	419	374	347	370	364	334	356	319	396	319	246	278
Vermilion	9,663	841	971	848	804	830	736	775	787	683	697	613	574	504
Vernon	13,178	1,567	1,475	1,134	1,090	1,077	734	906	1,279	924	883	832	689	588
Washington	5,358	465	513	423	453	417	426	393	407	382	467	415	359	238
Webster	8,901	835	762	779	726	741	702	646	702	611	654	719	549	475
West Baton Rouge	3,575	351	353	309	269	296	255	247	233	169	355	278	240	220
West Carroll	2,876	271	261	215	237	248	238	222	246	242	215	174	165	142
West Feliciana	1,741	150	149	147	130	143	110	128	175	122	131	137	112	107
Winn	3,856	362	411	328	319	269	278	296	309	248	279	237	253	267
City of Monroe	10,429	1,222	1,090	962	925	921	803	762	882	694	768	525	451	424
City of Bolalusa	4,065	352	345	358	313	357	310	283	289	304	370	293	213	278

* Does not include Special Education.

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of Research, Annual Financial and Statistical Report.

TABLE IV-6
REGISTRATION* IN NONPUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, BY GRADE, BY SCHOOL DISTRICT, 1986-1987

		Grade												
	Total	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Louisiana	133,364	12,663	12,561	11,754	11,165	10,975	10,089	10,283	10,110	9,767	8,495	8,764	8,412	8,326
Acadia	1,881	186	212	212	199	170	142	192	131	137	79	86	75	60
Allen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ascension	1,468	161	143	144	130	145	129	115	114	101	58	81	82	65
Assumption	378	41	50	48	50	47	40	48	35	19	0	0	0	0
Avoyelles	954	115	95	93	98	97	88	106	99	61	33	26	22	21
Beauregard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bienville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bossier	154	26	23	22	20	18	15	13	17	0	0	0	0	0
Caddo	3,684	448	370	364	313	295	267	260	242	231	219	212	239	224
Calcasieu	2,872	291	342	314	279	282	244	223	205	194	122	143	119	114
Caldwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cameron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catahoula	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Claiborne	275	27	27	20	18	20	20	14	24	20	24	16	20	25
Concordia	276	16	22	24	18	17	24	25	20	16	23	23	18	30
Desoto	148	13	14	17	13	13	12	5	11	10	12	9	9	10
East Baton Rouge	16,486	1,586	1,652	1,587	1,421	1,423	1,260	1,204	1,153	1,133	1,004	1,026	1,038	999
East Carroll	351	31	30	33	29	32	21	28	25	28	23	20	21	30
East Feliciana	491	49	46	39	34	42	33	32	20	38	44	33	41	40
Evangeline	796	68	61	68	68	65	49	64	61	59	64	47	60	62
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iberia	1,558	144	146	129	112	147	106	134	123	129	113	89	89	97
Iberville	823	92	91	98	78	64	56	66	60	51	42	38	41	46
Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	26,673	2,597	2,602	2,454	2,386	2,357	2,092	2,148	2,254	1,959	1,429	1,524	1,422	1,449
Jefferson Davis	416	44	51	40	51	39	30	36	37	43	10	14	10	11
Lafayette	5,248	586	548	498	461	460	435	372	369	320	266	316	300	317
Lafourche	2,502	285	287	253	255	217	197	188	146	130	130	138	124	152
Lasalle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln	666	52	48	33	59	47	52	52	51	51	44	53	69	55
Livingston	251	39	37	26	23	20	22	25	23	20	5	6	3	2
Madison	382	43	22	24	30	25	31	29	32	32	25	32	33	24
Morehouse	882	90	105	104	76	70	67	79	59	45	54	39	43	51
Natchitoches	379	35	29	22	25	24	28	22	14	29	38	37	38	38

TABLE IV-6
REGISTRATION* IN NONPUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, BY GRADE, BY SCHOOL DISTRICT, 1986-1987

		Grade												
	Total	K	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Orleans	32,795	2,673	2,392	2,293	2,174	2,107	2,102	2,267	2,405	2,594	3,060	3,086	2,864	2,778
Ouachita	1,250	71	86	84	69	65	83	100	124	144	88	102	125	109
Plaquemines	1,513	155	160	137	120	120	97	118	123	119	88	99	101	76
Pointe Coupee	1,615	128	141	111	121	138	114	119	117	135	125	124	117	125
Rapides	2,796	347	323	302	303	278	281	254	162	139	55	102	107	116
Red River	216	9	12	13	13	17	18	16	13	20	19	21	23	22
Richland	340	28	29	28	21	28	24	19	21	34	18	25	39	26
Sabine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Bernard	2,878	376	366	364	319	331	287	278	243	230	29	21	20	14
St. Charles	672	109	97	90	88	81	52	60	56	39	0	0	0	0
St. Helena	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	368	45	47	44	47	32	33	29	39	52	0	0	0	0
St. John the Baptist	2,206	180	219	183	196	238	197	188	187	138	112	134	123	111
St. Landry	2,467	169	206	167	178	164	192	208	199	229	184	197	182	192
St. Martin	959	105	107	81	74	75	71	100	94	70	47	50	40	45
St. Mary	1,235	94	136	127	121	115	90	107	68	47	70	85	85	90
St. Tammany	4,045	337	352	353	326	314	306	301	296	321	272	297	289	281
Tangipahoa	2,239	201	266	211	235	227	207	193	177	182	97	77	77	89
Tensas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terrebonne	2,353	229	219	189	202	215	197	178	187	168	172	130	141	132
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermilion	1,171	133	133	96	119	98	94	78	89	85	68	55	52	71
Vernon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster	241	17	13	17	18	13	19	19	14	21	21	30	16	23
West Baton Rouge	507	61	60	62	60	59	57	46	54	48	0	0	0	0
West Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Feliciana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
City of Bogalusa	266	30	30	29	32	26	32	31	32	24	0	0	0	0
City of Monroe	1,259	101	114	107	83	98	76	94	85	72	109	121	95	104

* Does not include Special Education.

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of Research, Annual Financial and Statistical Report.

TABLE IV-7
REGISTRATION IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, BY STUDENT GRADE LEVEL, BY SCHOOL DISTRICT, 1985-1986 & 1986-1987

	1985-86				1986-87			
	Total	K-8	9-12	Special Ed	Total	K-8	9-12	Special Ed
Louisiana	803,845	561,083	210,381	32,681	804,645	566,532	205,414	32,699
Acadia	10,613	7,855	2,514	244	10,670	7,943	2,501	226
Allen	4,931	3,513	1,350	68	4,732	3,406	1,302	24
Ascension	12,297	8,202	3,517	578	12,464	8,411	3,310	743
Assumption	5,120	3,676	1,237	207	5,081	3,636	1,247	198
Avoyelles	8,566	5,864	2,468	234	8,450	5,907	2,320	223
Beauregard	7,183	5,151	1,996	36	7,182	5,047	2,053	82
Bienville	3,515	2,239	941	335	3,586	2,356	920	310
Bossier	21,168	14,047	5,505	1,616	21,230	13,936	5,561	1,733
Caddo	51,701	35,332	14,096	2,273	52,732	35,963	14,313	2,456
Calcasieu	34,007	23,150	9,642	1,215	33,926	23,015	9,539	1,372
Caldwell	2,272	1,738	525	9	2,274	1,734	525	15
Cameron	2,095	1,534	561	0	2,067	1,516	551	0
Catahoula	2,797	2,076	717	4	2,748	2,059	689	0
Claiborne	3,376	2,387	988	1	3,360	2,412	947	1
Concordia	5,203	3,703	1,263	237	5,039	3,624	1,202	213
Desoto	6,341	4,454	1,689	198	5,760	4,146	1,562	52
East Baton Rouge	60,345	40,219	17,851	2,275	59,297	40,224	16,823	2,250
East Carroll	2,482	1,810	616	56	2,499	1,871	576	52
East Feliciana	3,681	2,686	925	68	3,559	2,598	895	66
Evangeline	7,289	5,354	1,586	349	7,292	5,381	1,552	359
Franklin	5,586	4,128	1,359	99	5,467	4,059	1,289	119
Grant	3,960	2,712	1,152	96	3,984	2,724	1,047	213
Iberia	16,090	11,467	3,918	705	16,018	11,614	3,601	803
Iberville	6,004	4,341	1,515	148	5,996	4,375	1,463	158
Jackson	3,337	2,424	881	32	3,430	2,519	893	18
Jefferson	57,821	39,075	13,971	4,775	58,483	40,089	13,697	4,697
Jefferson Davis	7,470	5,352	2,066	52	7,307	5,210	2,041	56
Lafayette	28,014	19,728	7,350	936	28,175	20,332	7,346	497
Lafourche	17,484	12,070	5,063	351	17,237	12,007	4,735	495
Lasalle	3,441	2,516	902	23	3,270	2,321	930	19
Lincoln	7,121	5,115	1,798	208	7,703	5,629	1,864	210
Livingston	16,577	11,853	4,531	193	16,649	12,009	4,426	214
Madison	3,594	2,597	940	57	3,576	2,640	886	50
Morehouse	6,895	5,006	1,758	131	6,922	5,080	1,722	120
Natchitoches	8,185	5,908	1,978	299	7,838	5,584	1,922	332
Orleans	85,378	59,148	20,777	5,453	85,112	59,696	19,791	5,625
Ouachita	18,141	11,986	4,541	1,614	18,293	13,314	4,536	443
Plaquemines	4,790	3,393	1,294	103	5,132	3,593	1,399	140
Pointe Coupee	3,709	2,721	912	76	3,800	2,804	918	78
Rapides	24,236	16,213	6,330	1,693	24,808	17,049	6,225	1,534
Red River	1,938	1,443	467	28	1,916	1,406	472	38
Richland	4,888	3,613	1,226	49	4,975	3,574	1,279	122
Sabine	5,219	3,728	1,475	16	4,999	3,594	1,368	37
St. Bernard	9,715	6,629	2,985	101	9,568	6,727	2,753	88
St. Charles	8,342	6,053	2,209	80	8,403	6,207	2,127	69
St. Helena	2,282	1,486	672	124	2,291	1,524	654	113
St. James	4,498	3,021	1,407	70	4,437	3,038	1,304	95
St. John the Baptist	6,447	4,441	1,778	228	6,567	4,591	1,761	215
St. Landry	18,298	13,074	4,508	716	18,290	13,060	4,498	732
St. Martin	9,210	6,608	2,332	270	9,124	6,584	2,277	263
St. Mary	13,066	9,423	3,281	362	12,864	9,260	3,225	379
St. Tammany	26,292	18,662	7,243	387	26,833	18,897	7,573	363
Tangipahoa	17,555	12,426	4,680	449	17,764	12,654	4,604	506
Tensas	1,582	1,099	436	47	1,652	1,161	422	69
Terrebonne	21,502	15,328	5,020	1,154	21,476	15,440	4,849	1,187
Union	4,557	3,268	1,195	94	4,562	3,230	1,239	93
Vermilion	9,940	7,231	2,511	198	9,850	7,275	2,388	187
Vernon	13,213	10,029	2,927	257	13,490	10,186	2,992	312
Washington	5,519	3,875	1,486	158	5,531	3,879	1,479	173
Webster	9,033	6,451	2,468	114	9,019	6,504	2,397	118
West Baton Rouge	3,832	2,547	1,071	214	3,782	2,482	1,093	207
West Carroll	2,939	2,178	714	47	2,928	2,180	696	52
West Feliciana	1,936	1,336	790	110	1,846	1,254	487	105
Winn	3,954	2,834	1,046	74	3,990	2,820	1,036	134
City of Bogalusa	4,219	2,979	1,094	146	4,217	2,911	1,154	152
City of Monroe	11,054	8,576	2,337	141	11,123	8,261	2,168	694

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Education, Louisiana Educational Profile, 137th Annual Report.

TABLE IV-8
REGISTRATION IN NONPUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, BY STUDENT GRADE LEVEL, BY SCHOOL DISTRICT, 1985-1986 & 1986-1987

	1985-86				1986-87			
	Total	K-8	9-12	Special Ed	Total	K-8	9-12	Special Ed
Louisiana	140,165	102,879	36,119	1,167	134,336	99,367	33,997	972
Acadia	1,945	1,613	332	0	1,881	1,581	300	0
Allen	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ascension	1,498	1,191	307	0	1,468	1,182	286	0
Assumption	0	0	0	0	378	378	0	0
Avoyelles	991	881	110	0	954	852	102	0
Beauregard	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bienville	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bossier	216	216	0	0	154	154	0	0
Caddo	4,026	2,989	1,004	33	3,684	2,790	894	0
Calcasieu	3,052	2,469	547	36	2,906	2,374	498	34
Caldwell	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cameron	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catahoula	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Claiborne	324	222	102	0	275	190	85	0
Concordia	371	251	120	0	276	182	94	0
Desoto	154	113	41	0	148	108	40	0
East Baton Rouge	16,720	12,344	4,270	106	16,569	12,419	4,067	83
East Carroll	396	285	111	0	351	257	94	0
East Feliciana	536	367	169	0	491	333	158	0
Evangeline	856	590	266	0	796	563	233	0
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iberia	1,559	1,190	369	0	1,558	1,170	388	0
Iberville	840	670	170	0	823	656	167	0
Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	27,857	21,354	6,109	394	27,011	20,849	5,824	338
Jefferson Davis	466	405	61	0	416	371	45	0
Lafayette	5,908	4,462	1,446	0	5,285	4,049	1,199	37
Lafourche	2,644	2,048	596	0	2,524	1,958	544	22
Lasalle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln	795	527	268	0	666	445	221	0
Livingston	285	225	60	0	251	235	16	0
Madison	382	258	124	0	382	268	114	0
Morehouse	970	735	182	53	882	695	187	0
Natchitoches	434	262	172	0	379	228	151	0
Orleans	34,318	21,832	12,094	392	33,126	21,007	11,788	331
Ouachita	1,317	829	488	0	1,250	826	424	0
Plaquemines	1,668	1,249	402	17	1,524	1,149	364	11
Pointe Coupee	1,652	1,149	503	0	1,615	1,124	491	0
Rapides	3,152	2,619	446	87	2,858	2,389	380	89
Red River	285	174	111	0	216	131	85	0
Richland	335	208	127	0	340	232	108	0
Sabine	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Bernard	2,921	2,827	94	0	2,878	2,794	84	0
St. Charles	723	723	0	0	672	672	0	0
St. Helena	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	371	371	0	0	368	368	0	0
St. John the Baptist	2,015	1,544	471	0	2,206	1,726	480	0
St. Landry	2,386	1,678	708	0	2,467	1,712	755	0
St. Martin	1,023	836	187	0	959	777	182	0
St. Mary	1,569	1,163	406	0	1,235	905	330	0
St. Tammany	4,432	3,071	1,312	49	4,072	2,906	1,139	27
Tangipahoa	2,505	2,095	410	0	2,239	1,899	340	0
Tensas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terrebonne	2,710	2,110	600	0	2,359	1,784	575	0
Union	72	48	24	0	0	0	0	0
Vermilion	1,172	932	240	0	1,171	925	246	0
Vernon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster	269	180	89	0	241	151	90	0
West Baton Rouge	482	482	0	0	507	507	0	0
West Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Feliciana	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
City of Bogalusa	266	266	0	0	266	266	0	0
City of Monroe	1,297	826	471	0	1,259	830	429	0

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of Research, Annual Financial and Statistical Report.

TABLE IV-9
REGISTRATION IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS,
BY RACE,
BY SCHOOL DISTRICT,
1985-1986 & 1986-1987

	1985-86			1986-87		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Louisiana	803,845	444,464	359,381	804,645	443,104	361,541
Acadia	10,613	7,870	2,743	10,670	7,855	2,815
Allen	4,931	3,665	1,266	4,732	3,484	1,248
Ascension	12,297	8,524	3,773	12,464	8,588	3,876
Assumption	5,120	2,928	2,192	5,081	2,863	2,218
Avoyelles	8,566	5,627	2,939	8,450	5,570	2,880
Beauregard	7,183	5,968	1,215	7,182	5,936	1,246
Bienville	3,515	1,609	1,906	3,586	1,729	1,857
Bossier	21,168	15,534	5,634	21,230	15,651	5,579
Caddo	51,701	23,450	28,251	52,732	24,045	28,687
Calcasieu	34,007	24,130	9,877	33,926	23,779	10,147
Caldwell	2,272	1,724	548	2,274	1,734	540
Cameron	2,095	1,966	129	2,067	1,948	119
Catahoula	2,797	1,817	980	2,748	1,789	959
Claiborne	3,376	1,319	2,057	3,360	1,336	2,024
Concordia	5,203	2,608	2,595	5,039	2,550	2,489
Desoto	6,341	3,174	3,167	5,760	2,799	2,961
East Baton Rouge	60,345	28,417	31,928	59,297	27,181	32,116
East Carroll	2,482	270	2,212	2,499	277	2,222
East Feliciana	3,681	1,347	2,334	3,559	1,247	2,312
Evangeline	7,289	4,740	2,549	7,292	4,737	2,555
Franklin	5,586	3,168	2,418	5,467	3,126	2,341
Grant	3,960	3,220	740	3,984	3,331	653
Iberia	16,090	10,179	5,911	16,018	10,013	6,005
Iberville	6,004	2,088	3,916	5,996	2,060	3,936
Jackson	3,337	2,061	1,276	3,430	2,090	1,340
Jefferson	57,821	33,615	24,206	58,483	33,568	24,915
Jefferson Davi.	7,470	5,458	2,012	7,307	5,386	1,921
Lafayette	28,014	19,185	8,829	28,175	19,124	9,051
Lafourche	17,484	13,586	3,898	17,237	13,257	3,980
Lasalle	3,441	2,983	458	3,270	2,824	446
Lincoln	7,121	3,960	3,161	7,703	4,381	3,322
Livingston	16,577	15,339	1,238	16,649	15,356	1,293
Madison	3,594	714	2,880	3,576	718	2,858
Morehouse	6,895	2,738	4,157	6,922	2,844	4,078
Natchitoches	8,185	4,168	4,017	7,838	3,947	3,891
Orleans	85,378	7,730	77,648	85,112	7,137	77,975
Ouachita	18,141	14,049	4,092	18,293	14,231	4,062
Plaquemines	4,790	3,093	1,697	5,132	3,407	1,725
Pointe Coupee	3,709	1,211	2,498	3,800	1,251	2,549
Rapides	24,236	14,599	9,637	24,808	14,953	9,855
Red River	1,938	931	1,007	1,916	895	1,021
Richland	4,888	2,499	2,389	4,975	2,530	2,445
Sabine	5,219	3,038	2,181	4,999	2,883	2,116
St Bernard	9,715	8,743	972	9,568	8,619	949
St Charles	8,342	5,335	3,007	8,403	5,332	3,071
St Helena	2,282	641	1,641	2,291	711	1,580
St James	4,498	1,523	2,975	4,437	1,499	2,938
St. John the Baptist	6,447	2,625	3,822	6,567	2,692	3,875
St Landry	18,298	8,538	9,760	18,290	8,560	9,730
St Martin	9,210	5,379	3,831	9,124	5,292	3,832
St Mary	13,066	7,142	5,924	12,864	6,983	5,881
St. Tammany	26,292	21,843	4,449	26,833	22,352	4,481
Tangipahoa	17,555	9,588	7,967	17,764	9,958	7,806
Tensas	1,582	359	1,223	1,652	406	1,246
Terrebonne	21,502	14,971	6,531	21,476	14,862	6,614
Union	4,557	2,885	1,672	4,562	2,947	1,615
Vermilion	9,940	7,947	1,993	9,850	7,833	2,017
Vernon	13,213	9,502	3,711	13,490	9,622	3,868
Washington	5,519	3,195	2,324	5,531	3,260	2,271
Webster	9,033	5,521	3,512	9,019	5,522	3,497
West Baton Rouge	3,832	1,958	1,874	3,782	1,886	1,896
West Carroll	2,939	2,247	692	2,928	2,276	652
West Feliciana	1,936	959	977	1,846	922	924
Winn	3,954	2,554	1,400	3,990	2,611	1,379
City of Bogalusa	4,219	2,633	1,586	4,217	2,593	1,624
City of Monroe	11,054	2,077	8,977	11,123	1,956	9,167

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Education, Louisiana Educational Profile, 137th Annual Report.

TABLE IV-10
REGISTRATION IN NONPUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, BY RACE, BY SCHOOL DISTRICT, 1985-1986 & 1986-1987

	1985-86			1986-87		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Louisiana	140,165	116,157	24,008	134,336	111,129	23,207
Acadia	1,945	1,854	91	1,881	1,803	78
Allen	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ascension	1,498	1,387	111	1,468	1,358	110
Assumption	0	0	0	378	362	16
Avoyelles	991	868	123	954	846	108
Beauregard	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bienville	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bossier	216	195	21	154	138	16
Caddo	4,026	3,242	784	3,684	2,951	733
Calcasieu	3,052	2,304	748	2,906	2,206	700
Caldwell	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cameron	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catahoula	0	0	0	0	0	0
Claiborne	324	324	0	275	275	0
Concordia	371	371	0	276	276	0
Desoto	154	154	0	148	148	0
East Baton Rouge	16,720	14,856	1,864	16,569	14,585	1,984
East Carroll	396	373	23	351	332	19
East Feliciana	536	536	0	491	491	0
Evangeline	856	856	0	796	796	0
Franklin	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grant	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iberia	1,559	1,275	284	1,558	1,289	269
Iberville	840	828	12	823	815	8
Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson	27,857	25,778	2,079	27,011	24,983	2,028
Jefferson Davis	466	435	31	416	390	26
Lafayette	5,908	4,991	917	5,285	4,471	814
Lafourche	2,644	2,550	94	2,524	2,424	100
Lasalle	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lincoln	795	795	0	666	665	1
Livingston	285	279	6	251	247	4
Madison	382	380	2	382	376	6
Morehouse	970	853	117	882	820	62
Natchitoches	434	420	14	379	360	19
Orleans	34,318	19,954	14,364	33,126	19,239	13887
Ouachita	1,317	1,285	32	1,250	1,225	25
Plaquemines	1,668	1,441	227	1,524	1,323	201
Pointe Coupee	1,652	1,497	155	1,615	1,500	115
Rapides	3,152	2,840	312	2,858	2,582	276
Red River	285	283	2	216	215	1
Richland	335	331	4	340	336	4
Sabine	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Bernard	2,921	2,851	70	2,878	2,793	85
St. Charles	723	651	72	672	614	58
St. Helena	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	371	352	19	368	356	12
St. John the Baptist	2,015	1,928	87	2,206	1,963	243
St. Landry	2,386	2,112	274	2,467	2,256	211
St. Martin	1,023	798	225	959	768	191
St. Mary	1,569	1,436	133	1,235	1,119	116
St. Tammany	4,432	4,254	178	4,072	3,912	160
Tangipahoa	2,505	2,425	80	2,239	2,147	92
Tensas	0	0	0	0	0	0
Terrebonne	2,710	2,570	140	2,359	2,230	129
Union	72	72	0	0	0	0
Vermilion	1,172	1,112	60	1,171	1,099	72
Vernon	0	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	0	0	0	0	0	0
Webster	269	269	0	241	241	0
West Baton Rouge	482	447	35	507	477	30
West Carroll	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Feliciana	0	0	0	0	0	0
Winn	0	0	0	0	0	0
City of Bogalusa	266	260	6	266	258	8
City of Monroe	1,297	1,085	212	1,259	1,069	190

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of Research, Annual Financial and Statistical Report.

TABLE IV-11
EXPENDITURES FOR PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS AND EXPENDITURES PER STUDENT REGISTERED, ENROLLED, AND ATTENDING, LOUISIANA
1977-1987

Year	Total Expenditures*		Expenditures Per Student	
		Registered	Enrolled	Attending
1977-78	$1,159,092,876	$1,349.84	$1,419.10	$1,542.95
1978-79	1,219,953,003	1,442.34	1,521.82	1,658.08
1979-80**	1,400,766,160	1,688.38	1,776.79	1,927.10
1980-81	1,621,113,387	1,981.67	2,095.68	2,264.62
1981-82	1,867,055,085	2,309.83	2,448.69	2,640.23
1982-83***	1,962,727,463	2,472.98	2,602.86	2,792.05
1983-84	1,987,915,599	2,493.48	2,611.06	2,773.23
1984-85	2,156,518,802	2,689.95	2,818.50	2,987.23
1985-86	2,285,393,558	2,843.08	2,977.17	3,158.54
1986-87	2,253,723,341	2,800.89	2,910.45	3,085.40

* Adult education, community college, community service, non-programmed charges, debt service & capital outlay expenditures.

** Plaquemines Parish failed to report financial data for this year. Data for the previous year were substituted to calculate the total expenditures.

*** Union Parish failed to report financial data for this year. Data for the previous year were substituted to calculate the total expenditures.

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of Research, Annual Financial and Statistical Report.

TABLE IV-12
NUMBER OF PUBLIC HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES,
1979-1986

	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86
Louisiana	46,297	46,199	46,324	39,539	39,400	39,460	39,965
Alabama	45,190	44,894	45,409	44,352	42,021	40,002	39,620
Arkansas	29,052	29,577	29,710	28,447	27,049	26,342	26,227
Florida	87,324	88,755	90,736	86,871	85,908	81,140	83,029
Georgia	61,621	62,963	64,489	63,293	60,718	58,654	59,082
Mississippi	27,586	28,083	28,023	27,271	26,324	25,315	25,134
Oklahoma	39,305	38,875	38,347	36,799	35,254	34,626	34,452
Texas	171,449	171,665	172,085	168,897	161,580	159,234	161,150
United States	2,747,678	2,725,285	2,704,758	2,597,744	2,494,885	2,414,020	2,382,457

SOURCE: United States Department of Education, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, Digest of Educational Statistics, 1987.

TABLE IV-13
NUMBER OF HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, BY SEX & RACE
1984-1987

Total All Schools

	1984-85			1985-86			1986-87		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	46,837	22,331	24,506	46,833	22,199	24,634	47,735	22,479	25,256
White	29,620	14,477	15,143	30,305	14,608	15,697	31,047	14,858	16,189
Black	16,334	7,415	8,919	15,590	7,102	8,488	15,657	7,074	8,583
Asian	418	233	185	352	205	147	460	237	223
Hispanic	368	163	205	402	182	220	462	250	212
American Indian	97	43	54	184	102	82	109	60	49

Public Schools

	1984-85			1985-86			1986-87		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	39,021	18,480	20,541	38,428	18,276	20,152	39,600	18,607	20,993
White	22,877	11,059	11,818	22,978	11,165	11,813	23,988	11,445	12,543
Black	15,384	7,025	8,359	14,660	6,684	7,976	14,733	6,694	8,039
Asian	378	214	164	322	190	132	422	217	205
Hispanic	292	143	149	292	140	152	351	193	158
American Indian	90	39	51	176	97	79	106	58	48

Nonpublic Schools

	1984-85			1985-86			1986-87		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	7,816	3,851	3,965	8,405	3,923	4,482	8,135	3,872	4,263
White	6,743	3,418	3,325	7,327	3,443	3,884	7,059	3,413	3,646
Black	950	390	560	930	418	512	924	380	544
Asian	40	19	21	30	15	15	38	20	18
Hispanic	76	20	56	110	42	68	111	57	54
American Indian	7	4	3	8	5	3	3	2	1

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of Research, Annual Financial and Statistical Report.

TABLE IV-14
PUBLIC SCHOOL DROPOUTS, BY RACE, BY SCHOOL DISTRICT, 1985-1986 & 1986-1987

	1985-1986						1986-1987					
	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Am Indian	Asian	Total	White	Black	Hispanic	Am Indian	Asian
Louisiana	8,753	4,873	3,673	59	101	47	8,554	4,541	3,862	58	52	41
Acadia	282	211	71	0	0	0	179	108	71	0	0	0
Allen	6	5	1	0	0	0	32	24	8	0	0	0
Ascension	33	22	11	0	0	0	19	17	2	0	0	0
Assumption	90	48	41	0	0	1	93	40	53	0	0	0
Avoyelles	144	87	57	0	0	0	169	99	69	1	0	0
Beauregard	64	52	12	0	0	0	22	22	0	0	0	0
Bienville	35	21	14	0	0	0	16	9	7	0	0	0
Bossier	54	39	13	1	0	1	93	64	27	1	0	1
Caddo	161	105	55	1	0	0	335	213	122	0	0	0
Calcasieu	438	306	130	1	1	0	439	297	141	0	1	0
Caldwell	2	1	1	0	0	0	20	14	6	0	0	0
Cameron	30	26	4	0	0	0	26	26	0	0	0	0
Catahoula	6	6	0	0	0	0	19	11	8	0	0	0
Claiborne	18	7	11	0	0	0	15	7	8	0	0	0
Concordia	35	8	27	0	0	0	45	11	34	0	0	0
Desoto	100	57	42	0	1	0	52	25	27	0	0	0
East Baton Rouge	507	221	285	0	0	1	722	279	443	0	0	0
East Carroll	19	5	14	0	0	0	35	5	30	0	0	0
East Feliciana	29	18	11	0	0	0	8	6	2	0	0	0
Evangeline	81	55	26	0	0	0	37	26	11	0	0	0
Franklin	25	15	10	0	0	0	58	28	30	0	0	0
Grant	14	11	3	0	0	0	43	38	5	0	0	0
Iberia	257	147	106	0	0	4	208	109	99	0	0	0
Iberville	77	43	34	0	0	0	149	67	82	0	0	0
Jackson	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	9	9	0	0	0
Jefferson	232	166	60	4	1	1	326	218	76	26	2	4
Jefferson Davis	131	96	33	1	1	0	191	153	35	0	3	0
Lafayette	364	206	157	0	0	1	56	34	21	0	0	1
Lafourche	379	266	88	1	24	0	150	99	51	0	0	0
Lasalle	38	34	3	0	1	0	57	52	4	0	1	0
Lincoln	40	21	17	2	0	0	31	15	14	1	0	1
Livingston	313	298	15	0	0	0	147	135	12	0	0	0
Madison	3	1	2	0	0	0	15	5	10	0	0	0
Morehouse	48	23	25	0	0	0	99	58	41	0	0	0
Natchitoches	35	22	13	0	0	0	11	9	2	0	0	0
Orleans	1,337	180	1,096	29	0	32	1,263	136	1,085	13	0	29
Ouachita	205	161	43	0	1	0	484	380	104	0	0	0
Plaquemines	7	6	1	0	0	0	93	67	23	0	1	2
Pointe Coupee	41	8	33	0	0	0	71	16	55	0	0	0
Rapides	109	67	42	0	0	0	107	57	50	0	0	0
Red River	33	20	13	0	0	0	36	20	16	0	0	0
Richland	20	15	5	0	0	0	78	34	44	0	0	0
Sabine	36	13	10	8	4	1	10	9	1	0	0	0
St. Bernard	118	100	14	3	0	1	265	239	15	9	2	0
St. Charles	194	126	67	1	0	0	87	47	40	0	0	0
St. Helena	147	28	119	0	0	0	50	27	23	0	0	0
St. James	73	19	54	0	0	0	64	10	54	0	0	0
St. John the Baptist	148	78	70	0	0	0	148	84	64	0	0	0
St. Landry	174	100	74	0	0	0	224	124	99	1	0	0
St. Martin	150	77	72	0	0	1	99	52	46	0	0	1
St. Mary	159	83	71	2	1	2	93	42	50	0	0	1
St. Tammany	446	370	74	1	1	0	236	191	42	2	1	0
Tangipahoa	128	89	39	0	0	0	155	79	75	0	0	1
Tensas	3	2	1	0	0	0	16	5	11	0	0	0
Terrebonne	381	232	83	2	64	0	347	216	90	0	41	0
Union	76	43	33	0	0	0	20	10	10	0	0	0
Vermilion	145	114	30	0	0	1	51	35	16	0	0	0
Vernon	113	97	13	2	1	0	70	53	13	4	0	0
Washington	1	1	0	0	0	0	65	42	23	0	0	0
Webster	119	74	45	0	0	0	35	31	4	0	0	0
West Baton Rouge	59	29	30	0	0	0	58	31	27	0	0	0
West Carroll	38	27	11	0	0	0	54	34	20	0	0	0
West Feliciana	33	7	26	0	0	0	13	6	7	0	0	0
Winn	0	0	0	0	0	0	64	38	26	0	0	0
City of Bogalusa	47	38	9	0	0	0	84	67	17	0	0	0
City of Monroe	123	20	103	0	0	0	179	27	152	0	0	0

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of Research, Annual Financial and Statistical Report.

TABLE IV-15
PERCENT OF POPULATION 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY HIGH SCHOOL AND COLLEGE GRADUATION STATUS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1970 and 1980

	Percent High School Graduates		Percent College Graduates	
	1970	1980	1970	1980
Louisiana	42.2%	57.7%	9.0%	13.9%
Alabama	41.3	56.5	7.8	12.2
Arkansas	39.9	55.5	6.7	10.8
Florida	52.6	66.7	10.3	14.9
Georgia	40.6	56.4	9.2	14.6
Mississippi	41.0	54.8	8.1	12.3
Oklahoma	51.6	66.0	10.0	15.1
Texas	47.4	62.6	10.9	16.9
United States	52.3	66.5	10.7	16.2

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, United States Summary, 1970 and 1980.

TABLE IV-16
PERCENT OF POPULATION 25 YEARS OLD AND OVER, BY HIGH SCHOOL AND COLLEGE GRADUATION STATUS, BY PARISH, 1970 and 1980

	Percent High School Graduates		Percent College Graduates	
	1970*	1980	1970*	1980
Louisiana	42.2%	57.7%	9.0%	13.9%
Acadia	28.9	40.1	4.8	7.4
Allen	29.1	45.6	3.5	7.4
Ascension	37.8	58.0	4.3	7.7
Assumption	22.6	38.2	3.6	6.5
Avoyelles	26.4	38.9	4.1	6.5
Beauregard	44.3	58.0	7.3	11.4
Bienville	27.7	45.3	5.0	8.7
Bossier	55.5	69.1	7.7	12.8
Caddo	49.8	61.6	11.3	16.1
Calcasieu	48.3	58.5	9.1	13.6
Caldwell	32.7	45.2	4.4	7.5
Cameron	32.4	44.4	3.8	6.9
Catahoula	30.4	42.1	5.6	6.1
Claiborne	26	42.0	7.0	9.8
Concordia	34.9	48.7	5.3	9.1
Desoto	31.9	46.3	6.4	8.4
East Baton Rouge	59.1	72.3	16.6	23.7
East Carroll	26	39.0	5.5	9.8
East Feliciana	28.2	47.3	4.4	8.0
Evangeline	24	37.3	3.3	6.6
Franklin	30.5	41.3	6.8	8.2
Grant	34.2	47.2	4.6	7.4
Iberia	33.8	49.6	5.8	9.7
Iberville	27.1	47.6	3.9	7.7
Jackson	32.8	49.7	5.8	8.8
Jefferson	52.6	68.4	11.0	16.2
Jefferson Davis	35.4	47.3	5.9	8.7
Lafayette	48.3	64.2	13.5	20.5
Lafourche	31.3	46.1	5.7	9.7
Lasalle	36.2	52.1	4.5	10.0
Lincoln	50.5	64.7	18.7	23.7
Livingston	39.4	56.5	4.8	8.1
Madison	26.2	44.3	7.2	9.1
Morehouse	31.4	46.6	5.7	7.6
Natchitoches	35.6	54.0	10.4	16.0
Orleans	42.3	59.2	10.8	17.7
Ouachita	47.8	61.1	101.6	15.3
Plaquemines	35.7	50.4	4.7	5.7
Pointe Coupee	25.6	43.6	3.9	8.0
Rapides	44.7	56.5	9.0	11.9
Red River	26.8	41.7	4.1	6.8
Richland	29.9	42.3	6.8	7.6
Sabine	36.5	48.9	5.0	7.1
St. Bernard	42.5	57.6	3.7	5.7
St. Charles	43.3	58.9	5.9	10.3
St. Helena	28.7	44.9	5.3	8.6
St. James	36.2	51.1	5.6	8.2
St. John the Baptist	38.4	57.7	3.9	9.8
St. Landry	26.9	41.1	5.3	8.3
St. Martin	22.5	39.3	3.6	6.7
St. Mary	37.3	50.0	5.8	9.2
St. Tammany	49.1	67.8	11.3	20.0
Tangipahoa	34.2	50.9	7.8	11.9
Tensas	25.9	42.3	5.8	9.1
Terrebonne	35.6	52.6	5.7	9.8
Union	30.4	45.8	5.1	8.0
Vermilion	27.6	43.6	4.3	8.0
Vernon	48.5	63.2	8.4	8.4
Washington	38.2	49.3	6.4	8.6
Webster	38.5	50.9	6.7	8.9
West Baton Rouge	36.4	50.4	6.3	6.7
West Carroll	27.5	42.3	4.5	8.6
West Feliciana	24.6	45.8	2.9	9.0
Winn	29.6	48.5	4.8	8.1

* Computed.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics, Louisiana, 1970 and 1980.

TABLE IV-17
POPULATION OF PERSONS 25 YEARS AND OVER, BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, BY PARISH, 1980

		Elementary			High School		College		
	Total	0-4	5-7	8	1-3	4	1-3	4	5+
Louisiana	2,281,481	176,857	250,086	140,647	397,067	705,808	292,793	175,760	141,463
Acadia	29,922	4,945	5,432	2,043	5,494	7,744	2,063	1,193	1,008
Allen	12,010	1,214	1,813	876	2,634	3,769	813	537	354
Ascension	25,520	1,687	2,830	1,420	4,782	10,166	2,675	1,200	760
Assumption	10,965	1,924	2,226	928	1,702	2,866	604	470	245
Avoyelles	23,135	3,347	3,687	2,317	4,791	5,809	1,680	870	634
Beauregard	16,162	772	2,108	1,040	2,863	5,664	1,873	1,025	817
Bienville	9,698	912	1,493	684	2,217	2,658	889	464	381
Bossier	42,752	1,867	2,869	1,631	6,830	16,821	7,248	3,180	2,306
Caddo	143,876	8,405	12,089	6,760	27,945	43,507	22,072	13,474	9,624
Calcasieu	91,089	6,657	9,519	4,740	16,878	28,985	11,945	6,871	5,494
Caldwell	6,282	494	1,128	529	1,293	1,885	483	307	163
Cameron	4,916	533	862	323	1,013	1,527	317	171	170
Catahoula	6,774	791	1,240	570	1,322	1,924	516	262	149
Claiborne	10,195	1,268	1,393	691	2,562	2,371	908	584	418
Concordia	12,454	1,342	1,752	896	2,398	3,541	1,397	707	421
Desoto	14,843	1,801	1,912	994	3,257	4,334	1,296	706	543
East Baton Rouge	191,725	7,300	11,192	7,022	27,552	58,947	34,223	23,168	22,321
East Carroll	5,794	986	922	409	1,218	1,262	430	361	206
East Feliciana	10,464	1,245	1,452	851	1,965	2,961	1,150	512	328
Evangeline	17,948	3,683	3,284	1,079	3,210	4,295	1,208	604	585
Franklin	13,552	2,049	2,243	1,046	2,612	3,504	982	634	482
Grant	9,749	764	1,271	786	2,329	3,039	836	447	277
Iberia	32,841	4,097	4,534	2,156	5,763	9,972	3,130	1,888	1,301
Iberville	16,762	2,255	2,434	1,094	2,993	5,219	1,474	649	644
Jackson	10,222	847	1,410	659	2,226	3,063	1,116	425	476
Jefferson	253,666	9,428	20,312	14,112	36,197	91,132	41,392	23,954	17,139
Jefferson Davis	17,152	2,048	2,768	1,036	3,195	5,009	1,597	876	623
Lafayette	77,495	7,098	6,601	3,591	10,417	21,251	12,616	9,119	6,802
Lafourche	41,623	5,892	7,016	3,190	6,350	11,620	3,521	1,956	2,078
Lasalle	9,968	656	1,317	696	2,107	3,319	880	617	376
Lincoln	18,366	960	1,311	1,071	3,147	4,709	2,813	1,976	2,379
Livingston	30,849	2,030	3,046	1,884	6,457	11,729	3,212	1,458	1,033
Madison	8,246	1,124	1,262	606	1,601	2,046	858	502	247

TABLE IV-17
POPULATION OF PERSONS 25 YEARS AND OVER, BY YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED, BY PARISH, 1980

		Elementary			High School		College		
	Total	0-4	5-7	8	1-3	4	1-3	4	5+
Morehouse	19,241	2,095	2,528	1,460	4,186	5,881	1,635	891	565
Natchitoches	21,101	2,354	2,569	1,253	3,525	5,767	2,249	1,859	1,525
Orleans	318,566	17,538	35,062	24,297	53,204	86,770	45,282	28,834	27,579
Ouachita	74,171	4,687	6,514	4,049	13,580	23,036	10,969	6,323	5,013
Plaquemines	13,220	1,192	1,764	1,089	2,513	4,579	1,329	480	274
Pointe Coupee	13,001	1,924	1,995	894	2,516	3,640	995	602	435
Rapides	74,683	6,200	8,080	4,241	13,980	24,032	9,236	5,153	3,761
Red River	5,872	765	778	454	1,427	1,643	407	210	188
Richland	12,448	1,299	2,104	1,040	2,738	3,421	897	531	418
Sabine	14,905	1,606	1,715	1,130	3,160	5,160	1,078	548	508
St. Bernard	35,894	1,641	4,407	3,058	6,110	15,084	3,565	1,146	883
St. Charles	19,126	1,358	1,940	1,125	3,441	7,062	2,233	1,230	737
St. Helena	5,087	504	715	402	1,184	1,297	545	252	188
St. James	10,669	952	1,643	564	2,062	3,679	894	466	409
St. John the Baptist	15,973	1,128	2,006	882	2,742	5,763	1,887	1,036	529
St. Landry	44,327	8,789	7,545	2,905	6,871	11,127	3,413	2,014	1,663
St. Martin	20,076	3,842	3,627	1,515	3,198	5,299	1,242	829	524
St. Mary	32,461	3,498	4,406	2,333	5,980	10,167	3,101	1,705	1,271
St. Tammany	61,713	1,955	5,226	3,414	9,246	19,832	9,706	7,197	5,137
Tangipahoa	41,689	3,847	5,530	2,983	8,093	11,942	4,321	2,994	1,979
Tensas	4,699	808	712	387	806	1,176	382	245	183
Terrebonne	46,849	5,373	4,981	3,057	7,774	15,259	4,835	2,943	1,627
Union	12,603	906	1,764	1,151	3,015	3,785	975	626	381
Vermilion	26,373	4,182	4,126	1,658	4,911	7,199	2,176	1,267	854
Vernon	23,740	1,010	2,040	1,626	4,051	10,018	2,994	1,160	841
Washington	25,135	1,860	3,340	1,847	5,697	7,928	2,302	1,198	963
Webster	26,059	2,152	3,143	1,619	5,885	8,228	2,715	1,293	1,024
West Baton Rouge	9,682	885	1,290	553	2,075	3,212	1,020	378	269
West Carroll	7,575	641	1,260	611	1,856	2,156	400	386	265
West Feliciana	7,426	676	1,182	545	1,625	1,777	952	347	322
Winn	10,102	769	1,366	775	2,296	3,241	841	450	364

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of Population, General Social and Economic Characteristics; Louisiana.

TABLE IV-18
AVERAGE ACT AND SAT TEST SCORES, LOUISIANA AND UNITED STATES, 1976-1987

	ACT Score		SAT Math Score		SAT Verbal Score	
Year	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States
1976-77	16.7	18.4	505	470	466	429
1977-78	16.6	18.5	501	468	464	429
1978-79	16.7	18.6	495	467	460	427
1979-80	16.8	18.5	499	466	462	424
1980-81	16.6	18.5	494	466	461	424
1981-82	16.7	18.4	505	467	470	426
1982-83	16.2	18.3	502	468	469	425
1983-84	16.6	18.5	508	471	472	426
1984-85	16.5	18.6	503	475	473	431
1985-86	16.9	18.8	507	475	474	431
1986-87	16.9	18.7	509	476	473	430

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of Research, Annual Financial and Statistical Report.

TABLE IV-19

NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, BY SCHOOL DISTRICT,

1983-1987

	1983-84			1984-85			1985-86			1986-87		
	Teachers	Principals	Assistant Principals	Teachers	Principals	Assistant Principals	Teachers	Principals	Assistant Principals	Teachers	Principals	Assistant Principals
Louisiana	42,055	1,464	853	42,638	1,462	843	42,530	1,467	823	42,019	1,443	784
Acadia	533	25	8	539	25	8	531	25	8	529	25	8
Allen	264	10	0	265	10	3	251	10	3	264	10	2
Ascension	603	15	18	625	15	20	636	15	20	646	16	21
Assumption	272	10	12	272	11	12	252	11	15	251	11	16
Avoyelles	431	21	13	455	21	13	456	21	13	428	19	12
Beauregard	388	11	7	380	11	7	385	11	7	373	10	8
Bienville	211	10	0	215	10	0	210	10	0	204	9	0
Bossier	1,010	30	18	1,023	30	19	1,041	30	20	1,000	30	15
Caddo	2,641	73	55	2,692	75	58	2,783	75	66	2,736	74	55
Calcasieu	1,697	57	40	1,699	58	41	1,687	58	40	1,670	58	42
Caldwell	130	6	2	139	6	0	131	6	0	133	6	0
Cameron	150	7	5	151	7	5	145	7	5	143	7	5
Catahoula	201	11	4	201	11	4	198	11	4	186	11	4
Claiborne	201	10	2	207	10	2	207	10	2	202	10	1
Concordia	285	10	2	286	10	2	284	10	5	274	11	5
Desoto	309	12	7	312	12	8	318	12	8	301	12	8
East Baton Rouge	3,202	101	59	3,270	101	64	3,323	102	63	3,315	99	61
East Carroll	136	6	0	136	6	0	132	6	2	131	6	2
East Feliciana	201	10	0	196	10	3	184	8	6	187	8	6
Evangeline	389	15	11	406	14	16	409	14	15	391	14	12
Franklin	337	12	0	345	12	0	345	13	0	332	12	0
Grant	205	8	2	209	8	2	213	8	2	212	8	1
Iberia	924	30	14	941	30	17	820	30	16	803	30	16
Iberville	345	17	13	336	17	3	319	17	13	320	17	12
Jackson	209	10	0	207	10	0	207	10	0	207	10	0
Jefferson	3,070	82	85	3,006	83	70	3,029	84	74	3,062	84	58
Jefferson Davis	381	15	3	430	15	3	404	15	4	402	14	4
Lafayette	1,455	40	34	1,434	40	34	1,387	40	31	1,542	40	32
Lafourche	899	29	20	916	32	20	903	32	19	869	32	18
Lasalle	197	11	0	202	11	0	193	11	0	188	11	0
Lincoln	332	14	6	345	14	6	347	14	5	366	15	3
Livingston	742	28	15	770	28	16	793	31	16	819	31	17
Madison	192	6	4	179	6	5	179	6	5	179	6	4
Morehouse	361	17	8	364	17	6	365	17	7	362	17	7

TABLE IV-19

NUMBER OF TEACHERS, PRINCIPALS, AND ASSISTANT PRINCIPALS IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, BY SCHOOL DISTRICT, 1983-1987

	1983-84			1984-85			1985-86			1986-87		
	Teachers	Principals	Assistant Principals	Teachers	Principals	Assistant Principals	Teachers	Principals	Assistant Principals	Teachers	Principals	Assistant Principals
Natchitoches	507	23	0	516	22	0	521	22	0	502	22	0
Orleans	4,264	120	91	4,408	119	87	4,398	120	79	4,328	115	61
Ouachita	865	34	14	879	33	13	885	33	16	918	34	16
Plaquemines	299	7	6	291	6	6	298	6	6	306	6	7
Pointe Coupee	241	10	10	228	10	6	229	10	6	236	10	6
Rapides	1,320	51	62	1,323	51	61	1,301	51	25	1,307	51	23
Red River	105	5	5	108	5	4	110	5	4	107	5	0
Richland	274	12	9	279	12	9	285	12	8	291	12	8
Sabine	295	12	0	295	12	0	292	12	0	251	12	2
St. Bernard	587	18	4	592	18	4	580	18	4	555	18	4
St. Charles	488	17	8	506	17	8	518	17	8	522	17	8
St. Helena	129	7	7	133	7	0	135	7	1	127	7	1
St. James	260	12	2	266	12	2	255	12	2	246	12	3
St. John the Baptist	328	15	8	344	14	3	404	12	7	n/a	n/a	n/a
St. Landry	1,090	45	0	1,061	41	0	999	41	0	992	40	25
St. Martin	471	17	9	514	17	9	478	17	9	487	17	9
St. Mary	738	30	12	695	27	11	684	27	11	652	26	11
St. Tammany	1,165	39	27	1,241	39	29	1,264	40	29	1,344	42	29
Tangipahoa	875	31	20	915	31	20	878	32	20	891	32	20
Tensas	115	6	3	117	6	3	114	6	3	114	6	3
Terrebonne	1,089	40	32	1,106	40	31	1,085	40	32	1,079	38	33
Union	221	12	0	226	12	0	228	12	0	231	12	0
Vermilion	514	22	14	496	23	12	508	23	12	511	23	12
Vernon	572	16	14	618	16	19	600	16	18	626	17	19
Washington	302	12	2	302	12	2	320	13	2	316	12	2
Webster	481	24	5	481	24	5	505	24	5	505	24	4
West Baton Rouge	209	10	9	200	10	9	203	10	9	201	10	9
West Carroll	176	7	0	178	7	1	176	7	1	174	7	1
West Feliciana	112	3	3	112	3	3	112	3	3	108	3	3
Winn	228	9	1	233	10	0	238	10	0	229	10	1
City of Bogalusa	241	10	3	233	10	3	219	10	3	215	10	3
City of Monroe	591	19	6	589	20	6	641	19	6	621	20	6

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Education and Research, Annual Financial and Statistical Report.

TABLE IV-20
NUMBER OF PUBLIC SCHOOL PRINCIPALS AND CLASSROOM TEACHERS, BY RACE AND SEX LOUISIANA, 1977-1987

	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Principals							
Total	1,485	1,485	1,496	1,464	1,462	1,467	1,443
White Male	853	849	847	813	785	779	765
White Female	210	211	216	224	246	259	266
Black Male	328	336	335	326	319	312	289
Black Female	92	87	93	96	106	111	118
Other Male	1	1	2	2	3	3	2
Other Female	1	1	3	3	3	3	3
Classroom Teachers							
Total	42,613	42,071	42,554	42,055	42,638	42,530	42,019
White Male	5,609	5,554	5,585	5,522	5,466	5,516	5,448
White Female	22,211	21,901	22,299	22,102	22,761	22,937	22,978
Black Male	2,873	2,836	2,810	2,769	2,693	2,667	2,531
Black Female	11,818	11,667	11,717	11,527	11,559	11,237	10,887
Other Male	28	32	34	27	42	44	40
Other Female	74	81	109	108	117	129	135

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of Research, Annual Financial and Statistical Report.

TABLE IV-21

NUMBER OF TEACHERS, ENROLLMENT, AND PUPIL-TEACHER RATIOS IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983-1986

	1983			1984			1985			1986		
	Teachers	Enrollment	Pupil-Teacher Ratio	Teachers	Enrollment	Pupil-Teacher Ratio	Teachers	Enrollment	Pupil-Teacher Ratio	Teachers	Enrollment	Pupil-Teacher Ratio
Louisiana	42,200	800,193	19.0	42,180	800,941	19.0	42,729	792,704	18.6	42,929	795,188	18.5
Alabama	35,875	721,901	20.1	36,647	712,586	19.4	36,138	730,460	20.2	36,971	733,735	19.8
Arkansas	23,696	432,120	18.2	23,985	432,668	18.0	24,767	433,410	17.5	24,944	437,438	17.5
Florida	85,028	1,495,543	17.6	86,264	1,524,107	17.7	93,958	1,562,872	16.6	91,969	1,607,320	17.5
Georgia	56,555	1,050,859	18.6	56,294	1,062,315	18.9	57,374	1,079,594	18.8	57,881	1,096,425	18.9
Mississippi	24,955	467,744	18.7	25,388	466,058	18.4	26,102	471,195	18.1	26,219	498,639	19.0
Oklahoma	34,999	591,389	16.9	34,894	589,690	16.9	35,752	592,327	16.6	35,041	593,183	16.9
Texas	170,629	2,989,796	17.5	172,865	3,040,305	17.6	180,118	3,131,705	17.4	185,310	3,209,515	17.3
United States	2,126,599	39,351,994	18.5	2,168,627	39,292,742	18.1	2,210,425	39,513,379	17.9	2,243,370	39,837,459	17.8

SOURCE: United States Department of Education, Office of Educational Research & Improvement, Digest of Educational Statistics.

TABLE IV-22

NUMBER OF STAFF, ENROLLMENT, AND PUPIL-STAFF RATIO IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983-1986

	1983			1984			1985			1986		
	Staff	Enrollment	Pupil-Staff Ratio	Staff	Enrollment	Pupil-Staff Ratio	Staff	Enrollment	Pupil-Staff Ratio	Staff	Enrollment	Pupil-Staff Ratio
Louisiana	86,380	800,193	9.3	86,363	800,941	9.3	87,101	792,704	9.1	88,591	795,188	9.0
Alabama	65,554	721,901	11.0	61,280	712,586	11.6	61,262	730,460	11.9	70,907	733,735	10.3
Arkansas	44,260	432,120	9.8	44,859	432,668	9.6	46,411	433,410	9.3	46,372	437,438	9.4
Florida	161,399	1,495,543	9.3	165,754	1,524,107	9.2	179,030	1,562,872	8.7	177,639	1,607,320	9.0
Georgia	110,482	1,050,859	9.5	105,637	1,062,315	10.1	108,735	1,079,594	9.9	111,317	1,096,425	9.8
Mississippi	51,115	467,744	9.2	53,188	466,058	8.8	55,580	471,195	8.5	40,687	498,639	12.3
Oklahoma	60,772	591,389	9.7	64,591	589,690	9.1	66,858	592,327	8.9	65,253	593,183	9.1
Texas	241,910	2,989,796	12.4	223,330	3,040,305	13.6	236,254	3,131,705	13.3	374,721	3,209,515	8.6
United States	4,008,636	39,351,994	9.8	4,044,102	39,292,742	9.7	4,136,851	39,513,379	9.6	4,247,432	39,837,459	9.4

SOURCE: United States Department of Education, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, Digest of Educational Statistics.

TABLE IV-23
NUMBER OF STAFF AND TEACHERS, AND TEACHER-STAFF RATIO IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983-1986

	1983			1984			1985			1986		
	Staff	Teachers	Teachers as a Percent of Staff	Staff	Teachers	Teachers as a Percent of Staff	Staff	Teachers	Teachers as a Percent of Staff	Staff	Teachers	Teachers as a Percent of Staff
Louisiana	86,380	42,200	48.9%	86,363	42,180	48.8%	87,101	42,729	49.1%	88,591	42,929	48.5%
Alabama	65,554	35,875	54.7	61,280	36,647	59.8	61,262	36,138	59.0	70,907	36,971	52.1
Arkansas	44,260	23,696	53.5	44,859	23,985	53.5	46,411	24,767	53.4	46,372	24,944	53.8
Florida	161,399	85,028	52.7	165,754	86,264	52.0	179,030	93,958	52.5	177,639	91,969	51.8
Georgia	110,482	56,555	51.2	105,637	56,294	53.3	108,735	57,374	52.8	111,317	57,881	52.0
Mississippi	51,115	24,955	48.8	53,188	25,388	47.7	55,580	26,102	47.0	40,687	26,219	64.4
Oklahoma	60,772	34,999	57.6	64,591	34,894	54.0	66,858	35,752	53.5	65,253	35,041	53.7
Texas	241,910	170,629	70.5	223,330	172,865	77.4	236,254	180,118	76.2	374,721	185,310	49.5
United States	4,008,636	2,126,599	53.1	4,044,102	2,168,627	53.6	4,136,851	2,210,425	53.4	4,247,432	2,243,370	52.8

SOURCE: United States Department of Education, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, Digest of Educational Statistics.

TABLE IV-24
AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARIES OF PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL TEACHERS AND PRINCIPALS, BY RACE, LOUISIANA, 1976-1987

	Total		White		Black	
Year	Principals	Teachers	Principals	Teachers	Principals	Teachers
1976-77	$17,016	$10,895	$16,941	$10,756	$17,031	$11,144
1977-78	18,321	12,500	18,333	12,372	18,291	12,877
1978-79	18,477	12,865	18,487	12,695	18,452	13,180
1979-80	19,059	14,068	19,058	13,874	19,060	14,430
1980-81	25,370	16,003	25,304	15,796	25,668	16,338
1981-82	29,156	17,930	29,089	17,649	29,329	18,465
1982-83	29,569	18,416	29,518	18,120	29,713	18,983
1983-84	29,883	18,400	29,766	18,062	30,165	19,056
1984-85	31,400	19,491	31,337	19,137	31,553	20,196
1985-86	32,035	20,303	32,010	19,906	32,122	21,123
1986-87	31,857	20,356	31,800	19,935	32,004	21,246

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of Research, Annual Financial and Statistical Report.

TABLE IV-25

AVERAGE ANNUAL SALARY OF PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL TEACHERS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED ACADEMIC YEARS, 1979-1986

	1979-80	1981-82	1983-84	1985-86	1986-87
Louisiana	$13,760	$17,930	$18,400	$20,303	$20,054
Alabama	13,060	15,612	17,682	23,040	23,500
Arkansas	12,299	14,506	16,929	19,519	19,904
Florida	14,149	16,780	19,497	22,250	23,785
Georgia	13,853	16,363	18,630	23,046	24,200
Mississippi	11,850	14,135	15,812	18,472	19,447
Oklahoma	13,107	16,210	18,630	21,419	22,060
Texas	14,132	17,582	20,170	24,463	24,588
United States	$15,970	$19,274	$21,917	$25,201	$26,551

SOURCE: United States Department of Education, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, Digest of Educational Statistics.

TABLE IV-26

NUMBER OF TEACHERS AND PRINCIPALS IN PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOLS, BY AMOUNT OF PROFESSIONAL TRAINING, LOUISIANA, 1977-1987

	1977-78	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Total	45,033	45,439	45,204	44,098	43,556	44,050	43,519	44,100	43,997	**43,462**
Total Less Than 4 Years of College	230	223	249	240	212	227	202	248	173	**150**
Less Than 1 Year of College	90	86	83	95	86	75	76	102	80	**73**
1 Year of College	20	16	38	15	22	31	23	16	8	**8**
2 Years of College	36	35	42	54	24	29	22	15	18	**17**
3 Years of College	84	86	86	76	80	92	81	115	67	**52**
Bachelor's Degree	26,684	26,034	25,229	25,223	24,396	24,076	23,430	23,707	23,664	**23,306**
Total More Than 4 Years of College	18,119	19,182	19,726	18,635	18,948	19,747	19,887	20,145	20,160	**20,006**
Master's Degree	11,641	12,367	12,648	12,131	12,179	12,421	12,033	11,872	11,182	**10,955**
Masters and 30 Hours Graduate Study	5,964	6,220	6,446	5,863	6,099	6,526	7,019	7,449	8,181	**8,197**
Specialist in education	355	419	457	439	494	560	591	585	561	**625**
Ph.D. or Ed.D. degree	159	176	175	202	176	240	244	239	236	**230**

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of Research, Annual Financial and Statistical Report.

TABLE IV-27
NUMBER OF PUBLIC ELEMENTARY AND SECONDARY SCHOOL LIBRARIES AND LIBRARIANS, LOUISIANA, 1975-1987

			Librarians	
	Libraries	Total	Full-Time	Part-Time
1975-76	1,316	1,193	1,040	153
1976-77	1,332	1,221	1,081	140
1977-78	1,354	1,227	1,110	117
1978-79	1,370	1,276	1,150	126
1979-80	1,383	1,299	1,153	146
1980-81	1,378	1,277	1,160	117
1981-82	1,332	1,255	1,134	121
1982-83	1,332	1,266	1,171	95
1983-84	1,359	1,240	1,117	123
1984-85	1,374	1,283	1,162	121
1985-86	1,286	1,296	1,192	104
1986-87	1,305	1,270	1,153	117

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of Research, Annual Financial and Statistical Report

TABLE IV-28
EXPENDITURES FOR EDUCATION, BY MAJOR PROGRAMS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1986

(Thousands of dollars)

	Total	Grants for the Disadvantaged	Block Grant to States for School Improvement	School Assistance in Federally Affected Areas	Vocational and Adult Education	Education for the Handicapped	Bilingual Education	Indian Education	Higher and Continuing Education	Student Financial Assistance	Public Library Programs	Rehabilitation Services
Louisiana	$284,312	$83,176	$10,382	$7,041	$18,563	$20,615	$2,138	$315	$10,360	$103,286	$2,089	$26,347
Alabama	268,857	65,863	8,886	4,902	17,662	25,513	0	656	17,725	99,129	1,484	27,037
Arkansas	156,566	47,942	5,185	1,880	10,115	12,523	197	66	6,034	55,694	968	15,962
Florida	579,034	155,696	19,553	8,986	35,602	46,540	4,140	185	9,588	246,583	4,561	47,599
Georgia	271,779	85,913	12,293	5,066	21,711	25,208	304	32	14,393	71,768	2,304	32,786
Mississippi	196,422	60,995	6,288	3,222	11,863	14,685	693	558	9,032	68,065	1,049	19,972
Oklahoma	190,485	37,400	6,987	18,670	12,004	17,767	2,797	9,776	64,578	59,668	1,599	17,339
Texas	801,682	261,312	35,764	22,938	55,974	80,953	9,921	76	15,606	240,396	6,334	72,407
United States	15,631,424	3,529,326	503,329	615,351	876,825	1,103,240	146,265	59,553	378,030	7,151,394	106,514	1,161,593

SOURCE: United States Department of Education, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, Digest of Education Statistics.

TABLE IV-29
EXPENDITURES FOR VOCATIONAL EDUCATION, BY SOURCE OF FUNDS, LOUISIANA, 1945 - 1987

(Thousands of dollars)

	Total	Federal Amount	% Total*	State & Local Amount	% Total*
1945-46	$1,444	$413	28.6%	$1,029	71.3%
1946-47	1,483	417	28.1	1,066	71.9
1947-48	1,912	412	21.5	1,499	78.4
1948-49	2,276	526	23.1	~~1,750~~	~~76.9~~
1949-50	3,073	535	17.4	2,538	82.6
1950-51	3,450	536	15.5	2,914	84.5
1951-52	3,553	536	15.1	3,017	84.9
1952-53	3,665	522	14.2	3,143	85.8
1953-54	3,748	492	13.1	3,076	82.1
1954-55	3,863	492	12.7	3,370	87.2
1955-56	4,578	597	13.0	3,981	87.0
1956-57	4,737	653	13.8	4,085	86.2
1957-58	5,487	724	13.2	4,763	86.8
1958-59	5,975	738	12.4	5,237	87.6
1959-60	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1960-61	6,860	1,053	15.3	5,807	84.7
1961-62	7,630	1,200	15.7	6,421	84.2
1962-63	8,625	1,447	16.8	7,177	83.2
1963-64	7,876	1,152	14.6	6,724	85.4
1964-65	7,832	1,122	14.3	6,711	85.7
1965-66	10,415	2,301	22.1	8,115	77.9
1966-67	14,404	5,134	35.6	9,270	64.4
1967-68	15,672	5,647	36.0	10,025	64.0
1968-69	15,640	5,321	34.0	10,319	66.0
1969-70	16,138	5,503	34.1	10,635	65.9
1970-71	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1971-72	32,175	10,493	32.6	21,681	67.4
1972-73	38,347	11,195	29.2	27,152	70.8
1973-74	44,395	11,644	26.2	32,751	73.8
1974-75	51,114	12,571	24.6	38,542	75.4
1975-76	48,749	11,318	23.2	37,430	76.8
1976-77	60,543	12,300	20.3	48,243	79.7
1977-78	63,663	12,033	18.9	51,630	81.1
1978-79	66,363	10,374	15.6	54,872	82.7
1979-80	84,963	10,695	12.6	74,268	87.4
1980-81	125,267	15,540	12.4	109,727	87.6
1981-82	93,585	12,024	12.8	81,561	87.2
1982-83	91,300	13,474	14.8	77,826	85.2
1983-84	116,711	15,263	13.1	**101,448	86.9
1984-85	140,183	15,010	10.7	**125,173	89.3
1985-86	140,342	13,106	9.3	127,236	90.7
1986-87	134,348	15,492	11.5	118,856	88.5

N/A -- Not Available

* Computed.

** These figures were revised since the publication of the 1985-86 Annual Financial and Statistical Report.

SOURCE: Louisiana State Department of Education, Bureau of Research, Annual Financial and Statistical Report, Louisiana Educational Profile.

TABLE IV-30
EXPENDITURES FOR SPECIAL EDUCATION, BY SOURCE OF FUNDS, LOUISIANA, 1975-1987

		State Funds		Federal Funds	
	Total	Amount	% Total	Amount	% Total
1975-76	$47,331,275	$45,240,398	95.6%	$2,090,877	4.4%
1976-77	54,796,878	50,726,050	92.6	4,070,828	7.4
1977-78	71,714,052	65,161,131	90.9	6,552,921	9.1
1978-79	91,873,895	75,929,655	82.6	15,944,240	17.4
1979-80	113,831,044	92,586,079	81.3	21,244,965	18.7
1980-81	119,587,222	97,204,327	81.3	22,382,895	18.7
1981-82	153,923,927	130,467,163	84.8	23,456,764	15.2
1982-83	167,959,302	148,872,431	88.6	19,086,871	11.4
1983-84	175,656,429	153,091,839	87.2	22,564,590	12.8
1984-85	189,678,953	165,423,833	87.2	24,255,120	12.8
1985-86	195,740,627	168,858,739	86.3	26,881,888	13.7
1986-87	185,416,142	*161,437,976	87.1	23,978,166	12.9

* The amount in the 1986-87 column took into consideration the MFP Support Program cut which reduces the actual funds distributed. Previous years figures represented total cost of special education. The 1986-87 total cost of Special Education Program was $171,985,961.

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of Research, Annual Financial and Statistical Report.

TABLE IV-31
ENROLLMENT IN THE GENERAL EQUIVALENCY DEGREE PROGRAM, BY SEX, BY RACE, AND BY CAUSE OF TERMINATION, BY SCHOOL DISTRICT, 1986-1987

	ENROLLMENT						TERMINATIONS	
		Sex			Race			
	Total	Male	Female	White	Black	Other	Drops	Recommended For GED
Louisiana	44,515	21,851	22,664	26,091	16,193	2,231	13,463	11,272
Acadia	839	415	424	606	233	0	237	209
Allen	192	76	116	143	47	2	60	34
Ascension	582	250	332	352	222	8	131	198
Assumption	167	75	92	95	72	0	58	35
Avoyelles	423	200	223	280	141	2	94	191
Beauregard	543	244	299	439	96	8	340	101
Bienville	310	161	149	166	144	0	31	146
Bossier	1,325	650	675	930	300	95	13	436
Caddo	1,953	1,006	947	1,038	882	33	523	646
Calcasieu	1,180	595	585	727	440	13	458	243
Caldwell	74	35	39	62	7	5	1	27
Cameron	76	32	44	75	1	0	46	23
Catahoula	102	46	56	53	49	0	17	18
Claiborne	177	65	112	74	103	0	63	55
Concordia	256	124	132	145	111	0	64	47
Desoto	347	175	172	195	152	0	76	78
East Baton Rouge	3,895	2,101	1,794	2,116	1,581	198	676	927
East Carroll	253	101	152	44	207	2	69	38
East Feliciana	292	207	85	157	135	0	128	25
Evangeline	411	220	191	324	87	0	201	62
Franklin	311	131	180	167	144	0	69	83
Grant	214	93	121	192	22	0	37	29
Iberia	573	321	252	409	161	3	111	111
Iberville	350	145	205	173	177	0	88	121
Jackson	192	86	106	150	40	2	36	59
Jefferson	5,652	2,964	2,688	3,203	1,464	985	2,133	1,848
Jefferson Davis	397	206	191	280	112	5	60	88
Lafayette	1,762	1,076	686	971	709	82	254	657
Lafourche	743	326	417	598	114	31	243	166
Lasalle	185	69	116	167	16	2	34	52
Lincoln	168	72	96	78	90	0	57	59
Livingston	753	364	389	710	38	5	298	218
Madison	191	96	95	68	122	1	92	35
Morehouse	381	178	203	204	177	0	0	71
Natchitoches	845	385	460	402	435	8	85	218
Orleans	2,929	1,384	1,545	599	2,029	301	1,245	329
Ouachita	1,026	515	511	802	220	4	407	230
Plaquemines	236	92	144	156	70	10	57	107
Pointe Coupee	272	117	155	134	138	0	133	62
Rapides	756	366	390	493	243	20	190	368
Red River	189	62	127	89	100	0	30	30
Richland	210	98	112	119	91	0	74	54
Sabine	423	180	243	310	88	25	104	52
St. Bernard	774	331	443	731	29	14	188	243
St. Charles	330	177	153	233	89	8	60	139
St. Helena	208	108	100	40	168	0	25	41
St. James	165	86	79	45	120	0	29	50
St. John the Baptist	197	95	102	88	108	1	83	47
St. Landry	940	399	541	532	408	0	301	256
St. Martin	367	188	179	218	140	9	119	103
St. Mary	754	363	391	504	221	29	83	212
St. Tammany	1,693	873	820	1,366	305	22	1,037	370
Tangipahoa	932	417	515	609	312	11	289	259
Tensas	267	97	170	52	215	0	94	30
Terrebonne	871	339	532	637	163	71	379	159
Union	175	74	101	131	43	1	48	28
Vermilion	655	325	330	497	155	3	176	104
Vernon	780	284	496	557	158	65	285	205
Washington	331	166	165	246	85	0	0	80
Webster	270	118	152	181	89	0	107	72
West Baton Rouge	236	160	76	106	127	3	87	47
West Carroll	137	55	82	103	34	0	12	36
West Feliciana	50	15	35	28	22	0	1	10
Winn	220	103	117	134	84	2	37	91
City of Bogalusa	192	86	106	161	31	0	67	19
City of Monroe	273	113	160	11	261	1	67	26
St. Mary-Terrebonne Literacy Project	120	75	45	76	19	25	0	0
Operation AACE	54	28	26	23	31	0	0	1
Project Read	75	52	23	36	39	0	17	0
Hope House	308	119	189	26	278	4	196	14
St. Paul Learning Ctr.	202	123	79	32	169	1	123	15
New Orleans Catholic Deaf Center	81	33	48	65	16	0	0	0
Operation Upgrade	441	228	213	126	204	111	301	2
Ambrose Hubbs	54	3	51	0	54	0	2	0
Central City	208	114	94	2	206	0	127	27

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of Adult & Community Education, Statistics of Louisiana Adult Education Programs.

TABLE IV-32
EXPENDITURES FOR ADULT EDUCATION PROGRAMS, BY SOURCE OF FUNDS, LOUISIANA, 1979-1988

		State		Federal	
	Total	Amount	% Total*	Amount	% Total*
1979	4,345,877	2,469,584	56.8%	1,876,293	43.2%
1980	5,362,108	3,391,116	63.2	1,970,992	36.8
1981	6,561,272	4,590,280	70.0	1,970,992	30.0
1982	7,073,793	5,102,801	72.1	1,970,992	27.9
1983	7,485,927	5,783,771	77.3	1,702,156	22.7
1984	7,379,295	5,410,902	73.3	1,968,393	26.7
1985	7,760,375	5,687,622	73.3	2,072,753	26.7
1986	7,093,151	5,020,398	70.8	2,072,753	29.2
1987	6,299,627	4,315,994	68.5	1,983,633	31.5
1988	6,162,627	3,973,914	64.5	2,188,713	35.5

* Computed

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of Adult and Community Education, Statistics of Louisiana, Adult Education Programs.

TABLE IV-33
ENROLLMENT AND NUMBER OF GRADUATES IN ADULT EDUCATION PROGRAMS, LOUISIANA, 1978-1988

	Enrollment	Graduates	Percentage Graduated*
1978	32,971	8,476	25.7%
1979	34,010	10,971	32.3
1980	38,043	11,211	29.5
1981	43,824	12,230	27.9
1982	43,223	11,842	27.4
1983	48,196	10,867	22.5
1984	45,896	10,022	21.8
1985	48,607	10,547	21.7
1986	49,461	10,371	21.0
1987	44,515	10,221	23.0
1988	41,103	10,259	25.0

* Computed

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Education, Bureau of Adult and Community Education, Statistics of Louisiana, Adult Education Programs.

TABLE IV-34

ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, BY SEX, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1984-1986

	1984			1985			1986		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total All Institutions									
Louisiana	179,988	85,682	94,306	177,176	84,306	92,870	171,338	80,934	90,404
Alabama	171,631	82,518	89,113	179,343	86,964	92,379	181,447	38,030	95,237
Arkansas	78,777	35,585	43,192	77,958	34,548	43,410	79,182	34,967	44,215
Florida	444,062	210,605	233,457	451,392	212,723	238,669	477,210	222,213	254,997
Georgia	196,869	95,300	101,569	196,826	94,016	102,810	195,123	92,456	102,667
Mississippi	104,339	47,832	56,507	101,180	46,460	54,720	101,095	46,502	54,593
Oklahoma	168,034	82,371	85,663	169,173	82,036	87,137	170,840	82,200	88,640
Texas	795,337	391,394	403,943	769,692	376,677	393,015	776,021	377,858	398,163
United States	12,241,940	5,863,574	6,378,366	12,247,055	5,818,450	6,428,605	12,500,798	5,885,445	6,615,353
Public Institutions									
Louisiana	154,846	73,439	81,407	153,173	72,732	80,441	146,297	68,967	77,330
Alabama	149,579	72,400	77,179	158,688	77,170	81,518	160,437	28,481	83,776
Arkansas	66,753	30,168	36,585	66,123	29,442	36,681	68,760	30,233	38,527
Florida	354,156	158,704	195,452	362,241	161,727	200,514	385,436	170,154	215,282
Georgia	150,035	71,805	78,230	148,956	70,379	78,577	147,269	69,034	78,235
Mississippi	92,641	42,951	49,690	90,704	41,945	48,759	89,925	41,680	48,245
Oklahoma	145,822	70,200	75,622	146,827	69,791	77,036	149,043	70,262	78,781
Texas	703,717	342,263	361,454	677,192	327,523	349,669	685,544	330,505	355,039
United States	9,477,370	4,474,512	5,002,858	9,479,273	4,437,488	5,041,785	9,726,168	4,511,220	5,214,948
Private Institutions									
Louisiana	25,142	12,243	12,899	24,003	11,574	12,429	25,041	11,967	13,074
Alabama	22,052	10,118	11,934	20,655	9,794	10,861	21,010	9,549	11,461
Arkansas	12,024	5,417	6,607	11,835	5,106	6,729	10,422	4,734	5,688
Florida	89,906	51,901	38,005	89,151	50,996	38,155	91,774	52,059	39,715
Georgia	46,834	23,495	23,339	47,870	23,637	24,233	47,854	23,422	24,432
Mississippi	11,698	4,881	6,817	10,476	4,515	5,961	11,170	4,822	6,348
Oklahoma	22,212	12,171	10,041	22,346	12,245	10,101	21,797	11,938	9,859
Texas	91,620	49,131	42,489	92,500	49,154	43,346	90,477	47,353	43,124
United States	2,764,570	1,389,062	1,375,508	2,767,782	1,380,962	1,386,820	2,774,630	1,374,225	1,400,405

SOURCE: United States Department of Education, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, Digest of Educational Statistics.

TABLE IV-35
ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION,
BY SYSTEM AND INSTITUTION,
BY RACE*,
LOUISIANA,
FALL, 1985-1989

	1985-86				1986-87				1987-88				1988-89			
	Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other
Total All Institutions	149,012	101,492	34,630	12,890	141,826	96,920	33,329	11,577	144,124	98,963	34,407	10,754	144,661	99,797	34,565	10,299
Trustees System Total	80,764	57,138	17,200	6,426	75,894	53,735	16,356	5,803	77,450	55,397	16,511	5,542	78,662	56,353	16,832	5,477
Delgado College	8,019	4,516	2,627	876	7,353	4,099	2,493	761	7,094	4,133	2,270	691	7,315	4,298	2,273	744
Grambling State University	4,925	79	4,753	93	5,224	71	4,984	169	5,769	180	5,435	154	6,003	227	5,647	129
Louisiana Tech University	10,580	8,392	1,197	991	10,045	7,676	1,138	1,231	10,093	7,492	1,132	1,469	10,044	7,192	1,237	1,615
McNeese State University	7,822	6,391	1,223	208	7,379	6,064	1,069	246	7,470	6,255	970	245	7,410	6,158	1,004	248
Nicholls State University	7,524	6,339	963	222	6,950	5,905	855	190	7,091	6,060	857	174	7,165	6,180	819	166
Northeast Louisiana University	11,064	8,399	2,075	590	10,227	7,962	1,696	569	10,215	8,165	1,543	507	10,498	8,461	1,539	498
Northwestern State University	5,679	3,862	1,055	762	5,272	3,775	1,131	366	6,090	4,494	1,263	333	6,472	4,769	1,258	445
Southeastern Louisiana University	8,851	7,790	770	291	7,914	7,150	542	222	8,176	7,423	518	235	8,655	7,868	577	210
Univ. of Southwestern Louisiana	16,300	11,370	2,537	2,393	15,530	11,033	2,448	2,049	15,452	11,195	2,523	1,734	15,100	11,200	2,478	1,422
LSU System Total	54,268	43,684	5,614	4,970	52,288	42,362	5,319	4,607	52,218	42,687	5,249	4,282	51,850	42,488	5,218	4,144
LSU - Alexandria	2,037	1,710	301	26	1,899	1,626	244	29	2,021	1,782	202	37	2,203	1,950	214	39
LSU - Baton Rouge	28,954	23,817	2,026	3,111	27,683	22,884	1,948	2,851	27,283	22,714	2,027	2,542	26,531	22,259	1,906	2,366
LSU - Eunice	1,738	1,480	242	16	1,740	1,511	222	7	1,720	1,510	198	12	1,746	1,483	243	20
LSU - Shreveport	4,544	4,063	338	143	4,152	3,712	317	123	4,359	3,871	359	129	4,499	3,991	381	127
University of New Orleans	16,248	11,907	2,684	1,657	16,083	11,927	2,578	1,578	16,111	12,121	2,448	1,542	16,077	12,059	2,444	1,574
LSU - Law Center	747	707	23	17	731	702	10	19	724	689	15	20	794	746	30	18
Southern University System Total	13,980	670	11,816	1,494	13,644	823	11,654	1,167	14,456	879	12,647	930	14,149	956	12,515	678
Southern University - Baton Rouge	9,905	368	8,241	1,296	9,448	389	8,107	952	9,811	438	8,654	719	9,172	398	8,267	507
Southern University - New Orle	3,318	297	2,825	196	3,444	382	2,847	215	3,789	400	3,185	204	3,731	436	3,130	165
Southern University - Shreveport	757	5	750	2	752	52	700	0	856	41	808	7	1,246	122	1,118	6

* 'Other' race composed of non-resident aliens, American Indians, Alaskan natives, and Asian and Pacific Islanders.

SOURCE: Louisiana Board of Regents, unpublished data.

TABLE IV-36
ENROLLMENT IN LOUISIANA PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY STUDENT LEVEL, BY PARISH OF RESIDENCE, FALL, 1988-89

	Total	Prep.	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Other Under-Grad	Profes-sional	Master's	Doctoral	Special	Other Graduate
Total Enrollment	144,661	131	52,480	24,345	17,723	26,063	6,736	1,444	10,842	2,003	293	2,601
Acadia	1,366	2	494	255	168	243	68	12	71	9	2	42
Allen	539	0	209	100	60	101	9	1	56	0	0	3
Ascension	1,411	1	547	262	203	240	44	15	75	5	3	16
Assumption	486	0	154	83	91	114	2	3	21	1	3	14
Avoyelles	940	0	441	160	98	147	31	10	36	1	0	16
Beauregard	912	1	360	178	112	153	3	9	81	1	3	11
Bienville	454	2	190	72	46	74	23	2	28	1	0	16
Bossier	2,737	3	1,082	431	339	514	53	12	179	17	9	98
Caddo	7,546	11	3,158	1,193	905	1,226	254	70	391	41	18	279
Calcasieu	5,432	16	1,982	936	785	999	44	33	574	22	10	31
Caldwell	257	0	75	45	26	66	2	5	24	2	1	11
Cameron	200	0	83	35	26	36	1	1	18	0	0	0
Catahoula	283	0	98	45	29	66	5	4	28	1	2	5
Claiborne	354	0	129	56	53	75	7	1	19	2	0	12
Concordia	430	0	151	81	62	85	3	2	18	1	2	25
Desoto	563	0	243	100	67	93	21	1	16	3	0	19
East Baton Rouge	14,403	7	4,714	2,488	1,822	2,857	631	334	1,025	221	15	289
East Carroll	272	0	116	36	38	56	3	2	19	0	0	2
East Feliciana	386	1	149	58	51	73	12	3	34	4	0	1
Evangeline	1,038	0	402	218	113	158	62	20	45	1	1	18
Franklin	589	2	203	95	79	145	6	2	38	1	7	11
Grant	380	0	187	64	38	56	5	3	17	1	1	8
Iberia	1,755	1	561	329	225	397	57	11	84	8	6	76
Iberville	787	0	279	131	114	160	19	15	57	4	0	8
Jackson	485	0	186	73	60	104	13	2	34	3	3	7
Jefferson	14,338	1	5,553	2,550	1,562	2,101	1,322	74	1,051	79	11	34
Jefferson Davis	870	0	335	168	98	154	9	2	96	2	0	6
Lafayette	6,705	4	1,848	1,144	818	1,486	441	95	446	50	8	365
Lafourche	2,643	4	861	494	357	575	25	16	167	11	48	85
Lasalle	346	0	169	56	35	46	2	4	24	1	1	8
Lincoln	2,307	14	673	294	247	382	337	12	234	37	7	70
Livingston	1,411	0	623	266	162	209	32	11	91	9	0	8
Madison	354	1	112	72	51	72	3	0	26	0	0	17
Morehouse	753	1	254	146	115	167	3	5	45	4	5	8
Natchitoches	1,756	7	671	357	221	278	13	15	114	9	6	65

TABLE IV-36

ENROLLMENT IN LOUISIANA PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY STUDENT LEVEL, BY PARISH OF RESIDENCE, FALL, 1988-89

	Total	Prep	Freshman	Sophomore	Junior	Senior	Other Under-Grad	Profes-sional	Master's	Doctoral	Special	Other Graduate
Orleans	16,523	7	6,034	2,720	1,853	2,454	1,747	118	1,425	128	1	36
Ouachita	5,441	14	1,945	926	708	1,199	56	30	385	32	17	129
Plaquemines	612	0	262	94	71	93	63	1	27	0	0	1
Pointe Coupee	604	0	233	127	97	88	20	9	24	2	0	4
Rapides	3,880	3	1,953	536	353	575	128	39	197	16	7	73
Red River	237	1	101	42	22	46	4	2	7	1	2	9
Richland	609	0	234	111	88	120	1	4	33	3	4	11
Sabine	554	0	190	106	84	102	6	5	38	0	2	21
St. Bernard	1,309	0	490	259	168	199	97	7	84	4	0	1
St. Charles	1,094	1	422	203	141	191	49	9	56	5	3	14
St. Helena	215	0	75	35	26	57	1	2	16	1	0	2
St. James	570	0	189	113	94	111	7	1	37	4	5	9
St. John the Baptist	990	0	380	183	100	201	41	7	62	4	2	10
St. Landry	2,786	5	1,038	484	337	475	199	28	121	13	2	84
St. Martin	928	0	294	176	121	208	23	7	45	6	2	46
St. Mary	1,685	2	615	305	267	322	33	10	62	5	23	41
St. Tammany	4,647	1	1,708	782	567	798	274	33	449	21	5	9
Tangipahoa	2,385	1	895	447	328	417	19	11	232	24	2	9
Tensas	244	0	73	42	39	57	5	1	14	3	0	10
Terrebonne	2,652	3	977	505	365	519	25	24	147	11	21	55
Union	522	1	205	92	71	99	9	1	30	3	1	10
Vermilion	1,324	0	445	265	181	261	45	5	48	4	6	64
Vernon	1,340	3	659	215	143	179	6	7	66	2	3	57
Washington	800	0	275	144	121	167	12	4	76	0	0	1
Webster	943	1	381	168	125	149	23	5	54	6	4	27
West Baton Rouge	498	1	164	99	68	103	14	6	29	7	0	7
West Carroll	319	3	125	54	53	64	0	1	10	1	2	6
West Feliciana	178	1	63	27	31	34	7	0	11	0	0	4
Winn	513	1	217	95	62	77	10	1	24	0	0	26
Louisiana Total	129,890	128	47,934	22,426	15,960	23,073	6,489	1,185	9,091	858	286	2,460
Out-Of-State Total	10,763	3	4,051	1,558	1,358	1,890	133	244	882	540	6	98
Foreign Total	4,008	0	495	361	405	1,100	114	15	869	605	1	43

SOURCE: Louisiana Board of Regents, unpublished data.

TABLE IV-37
ENROLLMENT IN LOUISIANA PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION,
BY STUDENT LEVEL, BY RACE,
BY PARISH OF RESIDENCE,
FALL, 1988-89

	Undergraduate				Graduate			
	Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other
Total Enrollment	127,478	87,132	32,102	8,244	17,183	12,665	2,463	2,055
Acadia	1,230	1,045	175	10	136	125	10	1
Allen	479	365	102	12	60	53	7	0
Ascension	1,297	1,064	209	24	114	92	21	1
Assumption	444	316	126	2	42	30	12	0
Avoyelles	877	692	170	15	63	51	11	1
Beauregard	807	658	114	35	105	91	11	3
Bienville	407	209	172	26	47	28	18	1
Bossier	2,422	1,909	355	158	315	276	29	10
Caddo	6,747	4,185	2,311	251	799	635	150	14
Calcasieu	4,762	3,788	873	101	670	577	78	15
Caldwell	214	180	30	4	43	34	8	1
Cameron	181	170	6	5	19	19	0	0
Catahoula	243	189	49	5	40	33	6	1
Claiborne	320	162	140	18	34	27	7	0
Concordia	382	260	120	2	48	41	7	0
Desoto	524	276	235	13	39	30	9	0
East Baton Rouge	12,519	9,048	2,945	526	1,884	1,450	347	87
East Carroll	249	105	139	5	23	15	8	0
East Feliciana	344	192	145	7	42	21	18	3
Evangeline	953	773	166	14	85	70	15	0
Franklin	530	356	161	13	59	45	14	0
Grant	350	288	53	9	30	29	1	0
Iberia	1,570	1,183	351	36	185	145	37	3
Iberville	703	379	316	8	84	44	40	0
Jackson	436	254	148	34	49	30	19	0
Jefferson	13,089	10,644	1,222	1,223	1,249	1,115	53	81
Jefferson Davis	764	615	132	17	106	97	9	0
Lafayette	5,741	4,844	681	216	964	880	65	19
Lafourche	2,316	2,104	154	58	327	315	9	3
Lasalle	308	285	19	4	38	37	1	0
Lincoln	1,947	1,170	502	275	360	207	139	14
Livingston	1,292	1,221	53	18	119	115	4	0
Madison	311	131	175	5	43	16	27	0
Morehouse	686	391	281	14	67	50	17	0
Natchitoches	1,547	1,057	421	69	209	167	37	5
Orleans	14,815	6,644	7,206	965	1,708	1,181	440	87
Ouachita	4,848	3,650	1,041	157	593	492	94	7
Plaquemines	583	461	103	19	29	26	2	1
Pointe Coupee	565	374	183	8	39	27	11	1
Rapides	3,548	2,636	741	171	332	281	43	8
Red River	216	125	76	15	21	20	1	0
Richland	554	421	120	13	55	47	8	0
Sabine	488	370	83	35	66	58	4	4
St. Bernard	1,213	1,125	30	58	96	94	1	1
St. Charles	1,007	806	160	41	87	78	8	1
St. Helena	194	70	123	1	21	9	11	1
St. James	514	299	212	3	56	30	26	0
St. John the Baptist	905	657	226	22	85	68	16	1
St. Landry	2,538	1,566	930	42	248	153	92	3
St. Martin	822	596	208	18	106	86	18	2
St. Mary	1,544	1,162	318	64	141	117	23	1
St. Tammany	4,130	3,752	232	146	517	488	20	9
Tangipahoa	2,107	1,689	389	29	278	251	20	7
Tensas	216	100	111	5	28	20	8	0
Terrebonne	2,394	2,058	275	61	258	236	18	4
Union	477	335	106	36	45	40	5	0
Vermilion	1,197	1,048	119	30	127	123	3	1
Vernon	1,205	869	230	106	135	111	17	7
Washington	719	479	233	7	81	60	21	0
Webster	847	515	274	58	96	74	19	3
West Baton Rouge	449	258	188	3	49	31	17	1
West Carroll	299	237	48	14	20	19	1	0
West Feliciana	163	105	54	4	15	10	5	0
Winn	462	335	112	15	51	43	7	1
Louisiana Total	116,010	83,250	27,382	5,378	13,880	11,263	2,203	414
Out-Of-State Total	8,993	3,838	4,679	476	1,770	1,398	257	115
Foreign Total	2,475	44	41	2,390	1,533	4	3	1,526

SOURCE: Louisiana Board of Regents, unpublished data.

TABLE IV-38
AVERAGE UNDERGRADUATE TUITION AND FEES IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER LEARNING, BY CONTROL OF INSTITUTION, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1986-1987

	4-Year Universities						2-year Colleges Tuiton only	
	Public			Private				
	Total	Tuition	Housing*	Total	Tuition	Housing*	Public	Private
Louisiana	$3,634	$1,341	$2,293	$10,448	$6,812	$3,636	$619	N/A
Alabama	3,460	1,275	2,185	6,841	4,316	2,525	666	2,779
Arkansas	2,847	931	1,916	5,346	3,310	2,036	472	2,082
Florida	3,948	1,055	2,893	1,367	1,367	N/A	608	N/A
Georgia	3,688	1,369	2,319	8,901	5,688	3,213	799	2,626
Mississippi	3,926	1,603	2,323	5,584	3,890	1,694	489	1,733
Oklahoma	2,986	757	2,229	6,219	3,662	2,557	456	2,262
Texas	3,929	885	3,044	8,657	5,510	3,147	300	2,184
United States	4,208	1,414	2,794	8,331	6,658	3,456	660	3,684

N/A -- Not Available

* Housing includes room and board based on full time students

SOURCE: United States Department of Education, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, Digest of Educational Statistics

TABLE IV-39
NUMBER OF EARNED DEGREES CONFERRED BY INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY LEVEL OF DEGREE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1982-1986

	Associate	Bachelor's	Professional	Master's	Doctor's
1982-83					
Louisiana	N/A	15,533	1,559	4,006	280
Alabama	N/A	16,217	902	4,819	281
Arkansas	N/A	7,282	391	1,794	261
Florida	N/A	31,184	1,762	8,326	1,038
Georgia	N/A	17,920	1,812	6,208	601
Mississippi	N/A	9,020	383	2,174	274
Oklahoma	N/A	12,404	992	3,462	405
Texas	N/A	54,895	4,331	16,250	1,676
United States	N/A	969,510	73,136	289,921	32,775
1983-84					
Louisiana	N/A	16,020	1,449	3,917	244
Alabama	N/A	[illegible]	921	4,101	267
Arkansas	N/A	[illegible]	377	1,717	130
Florida	N/A	30,102	1,731	7,615	1,044
Georgia	N/A	17,741	1,831	6,289	595
Mississippi	N/A	8,987	409	2,062	339
Oklahoma	N/A	12,598	1,009	3,493	415
Texas	N/A	55,277	4,465	16,925	1,811
United States	N/A	974,309	74,407	284,263	33,209
1984-85					
Louisiana	2,645	16,070	1,522	4,100	256
Alabama	6,012	16,334	855	4,372	264
Arkansas	2,119	7,153	378	1,746	129
Florida	32,767	31,289	1,823	8,599	982
Georgia	6,400	18,401	1,946	6,267	713
Mississippi	4,472	8,644	500	2,271	245
Oklahoma	4,442	13,287	1,020	3,729	404
Texas	21,521	56,505	4,624	17,147	1,839
United States	454,712	979,477	75,063	286,251	32,943
1985-86					
Louisiana	2,650	16,535	1,521	4,109	290
Alabama	6,107	16,068	842	4,096	270
Arkansas	1,990	7,283	379	1,717	137
Florida	33,401	32,056	1,878	9,112	1,030
Georgia	6,521	18,734	2,083	6,099	666
Mississippi	4,316	8,911	491	2,288	268
Oklahoma	5,607	13,498	1,022	3,800	412
Texas	20,865	57,963	4,557	17,702	1,978
United States	446,047	987,823	73,910	288,567	33,653

SOURCE: United States Department of Education, Office of Educational Research and Improvement, Digest of Educational Statistics.

TABLE IV-40
NUMBER OF FACULTY MEMBERS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY FACULTY RANK AND SALARY BASIS, BY SYSTEM AND INSTITUTION, LOUISIANA, 1987-88

	Total		Professor		Associate Professor		Assistant Professor		Instructor	
	9-10 mo.	11-12 mo.	9-10 mo.	11-12 mo.	9-10 mo.	11-12 mo.	9-10 mo.	11-12 mo.	9-10 mo.	11-12 mo.
Total All Institutions	4,735	549	1,117	220	1,302	138	1,564	139	752	52
Trustees System	2,457	327	530	148	700	84	834	61	393	34
Delgado College	146	6	15	0	44	2	49	0	38	4
Grambling State University	209	57	26	25	36	13	115	16	32	3
Louisiana Tech University	337	91	88	54	115	16	107	13	27	8
McNeese State University	268	14	61	9	76	2	93	1	38	2
Nicholls State University	235	11	64	7	61	3	68	0	42	1
Northeast Louisiana University	305	89	47	31	77	32	108	21	73	5
Northwestern State University	163	39	45	17	58	12	45	5	15	5
Southeastern Louisiana University	265	2	60	1	74	0	101	1	30	0
University of Southwestern Louisiana	529	18	124	4	159	4	148	4	98	6
LSU System	1,639	151	460	49	472	42	437	49	270	11
LSU - Alexandria	60	4	13	0	27	0	14	0	6	4
LSU - Baton Rouge	935	114	255	40	265	32	255	41	160	1
LSU - Eunice	34	18	0	3	11	4	16	6	7	5
LSU - Shreveport	124	3	35	0	39	1	39	1	11	1
University of New Orleans	458	11	137	5	126	5	109	1	86	0
LSU - Law Center	28	1	20	1	4	0	4	0	0	0
Southern University System	639	71	127	23	130	12	293	29	89	7
Southern University - Baton Rouge	475	47	111	17	106	7	208	19	50	4
Southern University - New Orleans	104	22	15	6	17	4	67	10	5	2
Southern University - Shreveport	60	2	1	0	7	1	18	0	34	1

SOURCE: Louisiana Board of Regents, unpublished data.

TABLE IV-41

AVERAGE FACULTY SALARY IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY FACULTY RANK AND SALARY BASIS, BY SYSTEM AND INSTITUTION, LOUISIANA, 1987-88

	Total		Professor		Associate Professor		Assistant Professor		Instructor	
	9-10 mo.	11-12 mo.	9-10 mo.	11-12 mo.	9-10 mo.	11-12 mo.	9-10 mo.	11-12 mo.	9-10 mo.	11-12 mo.
Total All Institutions	$29,424	$39,460	$37,944	$47,192	$30,825	$39,589	$26,520	$32,540	$20,383	$24,899
Trustees System	28,132	39,900	34,167	46,482	30,084	39,627	26,151	32,423	20,716	25,335
Delgado College	26,240	33,303	32,853	*	29,852	39,109	25,363	*	20,580	30,400
Grambling State University	25,880	39,326	30,380	42,907	29,539	41,545	25,589	33,998	19,156	28,283
Louisiana Tech University	28,770	43,442	32,648	49,676	29,620	40,875	26,540	31,404	21,343	26,062
McNeese State University	28,505	41,393	33,838	48,383	31,203	37,752	26,051	28,753	20,552	19,900
Nicholls State University	27,639	40,664	33,108	44,068	28,370	37,114	25,833	*	21,167	27,484
Northeast Louisiana University	27,540	41,026	36,974	47,638	30,201	41,108	27,031	34,706	19,412	26,047
Northwestern State University	25,437	34,854	29,001	40,135	26,317	35,924	22,523	26,608	20,082	22,573
Southeastern Louisiana University	27,985	37,250	33,204	40,500	30,277	*	25,324	34,000	20,849	*
University of Southwestern Louisiana	30,411	30,036	38,185	45,165	31,957	30,748	27,803	25,234	22,005	22,676
LSU System	32,234	40,206	43,207	51,907	32,409	40,003	28,187	32,573	19,780	22,863
LSU - Alexandria	25,386	18,750	30,636	*	25,773	*	22,521	*	18,956	18,750
LSU - Baton Rouge	33,927	41,615	46,273	52,200	34,455	40,082	29,907	32,946	19,784	22,700
LSU - Eunice	24,249	30,741	*	38,292	26,393	34,742	23,702	29,116	22,129	24,958
LSU - Shreveport	29,480	41,222	33,574	*	30,619	52,000	26,640	42,667	22,479	29,000
University of New Orleans	29,451	45,855	38,331	53,987	30,069	41,305	25,588	27,947	19,294	N/A
LSU - Law Center	57,759	70,630	62,548	70,630	49,350	*	42,225	*	*	*
Southern University System	27,188	35,845	34,641	41,713	29,062	37,870	25,083	32,732	20,742	25,984
Southern University - Baton Rouge	28,030	36,530	35,091	41,583	29,639	37,014	25,235	34,048	20,566	25,999
Southern University - New Orleans	26,095	35,258	31,622	42,083	27,895	41,417	24,669	30,231	22,500	27,597
Southern University - Shreveport	22,415	26,187	30,000	*	23,163	29,674	24,861	*	20,743	22,700

* No faculty members of such rank.

SOURCE: Louisiana Board of Regents, unpublished data.

CHAPTER V

LAW ENFORCEMENT, COURTS, AND PRISONS

TABLE V-1
JUDICIAL WORKLOAD PROFILE FOR UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS, EASTERN, CENTRAL, AND WESTERN LOUISIANA, AS OF JUNE 30, 1983-1987

	Overall Workload Statistics					Actions Per Judgeship					
	Total Filings	Civil Filings	Criminal Filings	Terminated	Pending	Number of Judgeships*	Pending Cases	Terminations	Trials Completed	Civil Cases Filed	Criminal Cases Filed
Eastern Louisiana:											
1983	7107	N/A	N/A	6434	7443	13	573	495	42	515	32
1984	6800	N/A	N/A	6892	7352	13	566	530	44	497	26
1985	6411	6057	348	7718	6046	13	465	594	40	466	27
1986	6527	6181	338	6938	5636	13	434	534	38	475	27
1987	6823	6385	431	6864	5595	13	430	528	34	491	34
Central Louisiana:											
1983	1440	N/A	N/A	1173	1477	2	739	587	35	684	36
1984	1455	N/A	N/A	1285	1647	2	824	643	46	697	31
1985	1249	1079	63	1173	1723	2	862	587	33	586	39
1986	1104	1021	80	1351	1476	2	738	676	44	511	41
1987	1145	1079	63	1156	1464	2	732	578	39	540	33
Western Louisiana:											
1983	3369	N/A	N/A	3002	3238	5	648	600	39	643	31
1984	3711	N/A	N/A	3285	3663	5	733	657	43	713	29
1985	4052	3884	159	3927	3788	6	631	655	33	647	28
1986	3584	3424	148	3694	3678	6	613	616	43	571	26
1987	3086	2946	133	3136	3626	6	604	523	40	491	23

* Authorized judgeships; does not include senior judges.

SOURCE: The Administrative Office of United States Courts, Management Statistics for United States Courts, 1987.

TABLE V-2

NUMBER AND CHARACTERISTICS OF CIVIL AND CRIMINAL CASES FILED IN UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURTS, EASTERN, CENTRAL AND WESTERN LOUISIANA, 1983-1987

	CIVIL CASES					CRIMINAL CASES			
				MEDIAN TIME IN MONTHS					MEDIAN TIME IN MONTHS
	Number of Filings	Number Pending over 3 years old	Percent Pending Over three years old	From Filing to Disposition	From issue to trial	Number of Filings	Triable Defendants in pending cases	% Triable Defendants in pending cases	From Filing to Disposition
Eastern Louisiana:									
1983	N/A	417	5.7	10	15	N/A	160	51.9	3.2
1984	N/A	489	6.8	10	14	N/A	138	43.7	3.4
1985	6,057	259	4.4	10	15	348	115	34.7	3.6
1986	6,181	216	4.0	9	13	338	110	34.8	3.6
1987	6,385	183	3.4	10	13	431	116	35.9	3.6
Central Louisiana:									
1983	N/A	58	4.1	5	16	N/A	15	26.8	3.7
1984	N/A	75	4.7	5	17	N/A	19	51.4	3.7
1985	1,172	114	6.8	7	20	76	15	37.5	3.9
1986	1,021	130	9.1	6	23	80	28	49.1	3.3
1987	1,079	140	9.8	11	29	63	17	39.5	3.2
Western Louisiana:									
1983	N/A	68	2.1	7	15	N/A	26	38.2	3.5
1984	N/A	59	1.6	7	16	N/A	54	52.9	3.9
1985	3,884	97	2.6	6	16	159	82	54.7	2.9
1986	3,424	111	3.1	8	16	148	78	59.5	4.0
1987	2,946	106	3.0	14	18	133	88	65.7	3.8

SOURCE: The Administrative Office of the United States Courts, Management Statistics for United States Courts.

TABLE V-3
CRIMINAL CASES COMMENCED, TERMINATED, AND PENDING BY DISTRICTS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1985 - 1988*

	1985			1986			1987			1988		
	Filed	Term	Pending	Filed	Term	Pending	Filed	Term	Pending	Filed	Term	Pending
Louisiana, East	389	371	215	377	356	223	478	432	255	410	383	264
Louisiana, Middle	93	75	37	92	87	44	68	79	34	58	67	22
Louisiana, West	197	204	78	197	190	86	177	192	74	208	180	96
Alabama, North	369	333	98	337	330	90	326	331	87	341	331	100
Alabama, Middle	207	234	51	218	211	54	264	242	74	282	234	111
Alabama, South	171	157	70	172	159	84	146	146	88	177	177	92
Arkansas, East	161	158	51	154	162	51	219	197	65	165	167	66
Arkansas, West	106	105	37	84	92	28	87	96	18	109	89	37
Florida, North	251	216	116	286	270	118	251	202	165	294	263	188
Florida, Middle	424	480	253	760	607	409	632	655	380	737	686	439
Florida, South	1,362	1,065	1,865	1,372	1,433	1,827	1,409	1,355	1,905	1,476	1,318	2,091
Georgia, North	606	548	227	851	801	291	690	716	260	611	578	316
Georgia, Middle	765	764	51	1,107	1,096	62	2,162	2,158	62	1,884	1,867	69
Georgia, South	222	232	49	276	244	78	321	302	101	270	250	117
Mississippi, North	60	58	21	89	75	34	95	77	50	96	89	59
Mississippi, South	133	171	97	160	143	112	217	191	143	192	195	144
Oklahoma, North	176	140	63	172	143	89	196	182	89	171	152	110
Oklahoma, East	79	95	19	91	88	22	83	84	19	69	71	16
Oklahoma, West	644	600	146	637	600	186	587	582	178	493	476	186
Texas, North	624	528	389	680	687	373	738	708	387	676	560	496
Texas, East	190	167	73	154	150	80	184	200	65	167	136	97
Texas, South	1,481	1,405	1,263	1,580	1,489	1,347	1,757	1,675	1,406	1,865	1,462	1,816
Texas, West	1,054	1,006	519	923	869	568	1,012	938	645	1,149	1,072	711
United States	38,546	36,294	22,299	40,427	38,380	24,456	42,156	41,088	25,263	43,503	40,986	27,733

* Twelve month periods ending June 30.

Source: Reports of the Proceedings of the Judicial Conference of the United States, Annual Reports.

TABLE V-4
DRUG OFFENSE DEFENDANTS COMMENCED, BY CATEGORY AND DISTRICTS
LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES
1984 - 1988*

	1984			1985			1986			1987			1988		
	Marijuana	Narcotics	Controlled Substances	Marijuana	Narcotics	Controlled Substances	Marijuana	Narcotics	Controlled Substances	Marijuana	Narcotics	Controlled Substances	Marijuana	Narcotics	Controlled Substances
Louisiana, East	62	37	75	41	68	82	55	184	19	74	143	14	45	163	27
Louisiana, Middle	3	7	5	2	5	7	2	11	1	2	3	0	0	3	0
Louisiana, West	38	10	8	29	27	3	25	18	1	10	9	9	183	15	10
Alabama, North	58	24	9	77	29	23	25	66	44	29	35	27	73	43	25
Alabama, Middle	28	19	3	37	13	0	28	9	4	28	25	1	19	34	0
Alabama, South	45	17	9	46	23	8	42	75	6	12	53	4	87	48	32
Arkansas, East	4	38	3	5	41	17	24	30	4	17	40	18	31	26	3
Arkansas, West	4	6	14	11	31	8	6	2	8	8	9	0	8	8	9
Florida, North	60	47	6	57	98	10	24	155	12	38	100	4	35	191	14
Florida, Middle	163	112	68	144	122	22	169	328	9	133	274	7	115	474	14
Florida, South	992	504	33	766	632	80	512	866	46	591	856	42	388	1,091	26
Georgia, North	23	86	21	20	148	19	34	150	25	24	189	59	48	230	24
Georgia, Middle	31	13	1	26	37	10	14	53	8	19	13	1	13	51	1
Georgia, South	15	44	1	27	52	11	29	67	2	36	138	4	8	83	0
Mississippi, North	10	0	1	4	0	0	9	11	7	9	23	2	6	14	2
Mississippi, South	25	29	9	19	10	5	47	28	12	33	26	30	28	38	20
Oklahoma, North	5	40	28	2	25	25	17	26	35	16	61	19	1	37	42
Oklahoma, East	3	12	5	10	2	7	2	3	24	0	3	22	7	2	12
Oklahoma, West	27	45	21	64	77	30	41	112	35	26	105	27	14	110	22
Texas, North	21	86	37	7	96	122	31	174	61	28	164	196	43	194	48
Texas, East	53	1	6	15	45	14	4	10	6	33	14	14	17	49	48
Texas, South	434	149	40	344	222	58	398	406	37	883	253	43	1,017	442	112
Texas, West	108	105	82	114	117	86	163	148	63	209	222	92	267	192	114

* Twelve month periods ending June 30.

Source: Reports of the Proceedings of the Judicial Conference of the United States, Annual Reports.

TABLE V-5
CIVIL CASES COMMENCED, TERMINATED, AND PENDING BY DISTRICTS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1985 - 1988*

	1985			1986			1987			1988		
	Filed	Term	Pending	Filed	Term	Pending	Filed	Term	Pending	Filed	Term	Pending
Louisiana, East	6,057	7,372	5,844	6,181	6,603	5,422	6,385	6,453	5,354	5,851	6,526	4,679
Louisiana, Middle	1,172	1,099	1,689	1,021	1,277	1,433	1,079	1,080	1,432	1,229	1,092	1,569
Louisiana, West	3,884	3,754	3,721	3,424	3,540	3,605	2,946	2,988	3,563	3,416	3,149	3,830
Alabama, North	4,238	4,250	2,518	3,442	3,873	2,087	2,966	3,095	1,958	3,040	3,049	1,949
Alabama, Middle	1,669	1,743	929	1,378	1,504	803	1,195	1,152	846	1,573	1,397	1,022
Alabama, South	1,594	1,561	1,252	1,358	1,450	1,160	1,173	1,140	1,193	1,378	1,234	1,337
Arkansas, East	2,287	2,781	1,653	2,062	2,028	1,687	2,236	1,906	2,017	2,421	2,124	2,314
Arkansas, West	1,048	1,260	719	1,040	990	769	983	980	772	969	1,049	692
Florida, North	1,365	1,569	931	1,195	1,119	1,007	1,035	1,034	1,008	1,285	1,246	1,048
Florida, Middle	5,385	5,537	4,542	4,878	5,480	3,940	4,661	4,766	3,835	4,733	4,657	3,911
Florida, South	5,396	5,438	5,345	4,463	5,954	3,854	4,290	4,633	3,511	4,518	4,371	3,658
Georgia, North	5,489	3,842	5,014	3,521	5,052	3,483	3,507	3,733	3,257	3,456	3,341	3,372
Georgia, Middle	1,252	1,284	1,364	1,199	1,385	1,178	1,017	934	1,261	1,079	1,061	1,279
Georgia, South	1,265	1,511	959	1,353	1,394	918	1,174	1,215	877	1,278	1,145	1,010
Mississippi, North	1,417	1,235	1,608	1,304	1,267	1,645	1,107	1,195	1,557	1,042	1,267	1,332
Mississippi, South	3,059	2,504	4,540	3,062	2,529	5,073	2,405	2,109	5,369	2,000	3,298	4,071
Oklahoma, North	1,092	1,113	976	1,185	1,027	1,134	1,101	1,171	1,064	1,246	1,101	1,209
Oklahoma, East	785	831	396	712	683	425	730	767	388	731	740	379
Oklahoma, West	3,352	3,256	2,317	2,974	3,051	2,240	2,861	3,006	2,095	2,487	2,855	1,727
Texas, North	4,215	3,785	4,242	5,450	4,541	5,151	4,748	4,630	5,269	4,848	5,280	4,837
Texas, East	3,069	2,408	5,065	2,874	2,653	5,286	3,300	3,562	5,024	3,069	2,408	5,685
Texas, South	7,654	7,118	9,483	7,222	7,871	8,834	5,661	6,496	7,999	5,715	5,518	8,196
Texas, West	4,478	4,010	3,835	3,631	4,331	3,135	2,672	3,016	2,791	2,903	2,979	2,715
United States	273,670	269,848	254,114	254,828	266,765	242,177	239,185	238,001	243,361	239,634	238,753	244,242

* Twelve month periods ending June 30.

Source: Reports of the Proceedings of the Judicial Conference of the United States, Annual Reports.

TABLE V-6
CIVIL CASES BY LENGTH OF TIME PENDING BY DISTRICTS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1987 - 1988*

	1987						1988					
	Total	Less Than 1 Year	1 to 2 Years	2 to 3 Years	3 Years and Over		Total	Less Than 1 Year	1 to 2 Years	2 to 3 Years	3 Years and Over	
					Number	Percent					Number	Percent
Louisiana, East	5,354	3,945	983	243	183	3.4	4,679	3,492	868	209	110	2.4
Louisiana, Middle	1,432	718	327	247	140	9.8	1,569	819	411	189	150	9.6
Louisiana, West	3,563	2,199	1,009	249	106	3.0	3,830	2,465	999	289	77	2.0
Alabama, North	1,958	1,594	257	81	26	1.3	1,949	1,560	278	82	29	1.5
Alabama, Middle	846	715	93	26	12	1.4	1,022	814	159	30	19	1.9
Alabama, South	1,193	778	271	99	45	3.8	1,337	920	283	94	40	3.0
Arkansas, East	2,017	1,460	421	101	35	1.7	2,314	1,611	532	128	43	1.9
Arkansas, West	772	608	132	27	5	0.6	692	603	76	12	1	0.1
Florida, North	1,008	669	227	74	38	3.8	1,048	698	221	93	36	3.4
Florida, Middle	3,835	2,502	813	271	249	6.5	3,911	2,576	781	392	162	4.1
Florida, South	3,511	2,443	633	277	158	4.5	3,658	2,568	718	219	153	4.2
Georgia, North	3,257	2,255	692	230	80	2.5	3,372	2,134	852	298	88	2.6
Georgia, Middle	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,279	723	357	166	33	2.6
Georgia, South	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,010	814	139	56	1	0.1
Mississippi, North	1,557	797	447	214	99	6.4	1,332	718	339	183	92	6.9
Mississippi, South	5,369	1,887	1,409	637	1,436	26.7	4,071	1,459	894	622	1,096	26.9
Oklahoma, North	1,064	724	206	81	53	5.0	1,209	824	251	73	61	5.0
Oklahoma, East	388	344	23	10	11	2.8	379	328	36	9	6	1.6
Oklahoma, West	2,095	1,600	332	121	42	2.0	1,727	1,304	293	83	47	2.7
Texas, North	5,269	3,304	1,374	431	160	3.0	4,837	3,054	1,028	516	239	4.9
Texas, East	5,024	2,536	1,365	754	369	7.3	5,685	2,275	1,665	977	768	13.5
Texas, South	7,999	3,999	1,880	1,113	1,007	12.6	8,196	3,990	2,027	935	1,244	15.2
Texas, West	2,791	1,644	543	401	203	7.3	2,715	1,736	562	226	191	7.0
United States	243,159	145,501	53,192	24,684	19,782	8.1	244,242	146,149	53,257	23,349	21,487	8.8

* Twelve month periods ending June 30.

SOURCE: Reports of the Proceedings of the Judicial Conference of the United States, Annual Report.

V-7 & V-8

TABLE V-7
CLASS ACTION CIVIL CASES PENDING BY DISTRICTS, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES
1987 - 1988*

	1987	1988
Louisiana, East	20	38
Louisiana, Middle	16	10
Louisiana, West	9	5
Alabama, North	26	33
Alabama, Middle	15	68
Alabama, South	5	3
Arkansas, East	18	14
Arkansas, West	1	6
Florida, North	2	3
Florida, Middle	21	26
Florida, South	20	9
Georgia, North	15	11
Georgia, Middle	9	9
Georgia, South	17	8
Mississippi, North	33	19
Mississippi, South	37	30
Oklahoma, North	9	4
Oklahoma, East	1	0
Oklahoma, West	5	4
Texas, North	33	38
Texas, East	35	27
Texas, South	31	25
Texas, West	10	10

* Twelve month periods ending June 30.

TABLE V-8
SOCIAL SECURITY CASES COMMENCED BY DISTRICTS, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES
1986 - 1988*

	1986	1987	1988
Louisiana, East	137	179	177
Louisiana, Middle	30	23	60
Louisiana, West	216	179	324
Alabama, North	445	421	468
Alabama, Middle	102	117	158
Alabama, South	110	95	134
Arkansas, East	237	259	410
Arkansas, West	119	96	117
Florida, North	70	46	84
Florida, Middle	201	205	250
Florida, South	146	106	122
Georgia, North	224	241	207
Georgia, Middle	120	98	109
Georgia, South	64	57	97
Mississippi, North	50	74	67
Mississippi, South	105	116	143
Oklahoma, North	24	21	35
Oklahoma, East	27	21	67
Oklahoma, West	46	54	78
Texas, North	117	68	102
Texas, East	100	81	103
Texas, South	109	69	74
Texas, West	109	79	103

* Twelve month periods ending June 30.

Source (Both Tables): Reports of the Proceedings of the Judicial Conference of the United States, Annual Report.

TABLE V-9
SOURCE OF APPEALS IN CIVIL AND CRIMINAL CASES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1984 - 1988*

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Georgia	Mississippi	Oklahoma	Texas	U.S.
1984									
Appeals Commenced:									
Civil	1,030	631	305	924	760	239	410	1,419	21,725
Criminal	71	95	36	657	138	28	101	333	4,881
Total	1,101	726	341	1,581	898	267	511	1,752	26,606
Appeals Disposed of:									
Civil	1,027	559	269	985	753	249	408	1,391	21,383
Criminal	90	120	32	698	184	15	99	300	4,876
Total	1,117	679	301	1,683	937	264	507	1,691	26,259
1985									
Appeals Commenced:									
Civil	1,061	652	352	1,267	770	260	485	1,385	23,571
Criminal	75	104	36	662	165	24	83	289	4,989
Total	1,136	756	388	1,929	935	284	568	1,674	28,560
Appeals Disposed of:									
Civil	1,030	669	315	1,046	781	263	445	1,392	22,106
Criminal	72	105	39	699	178	23	65	324	4,892
Total	1,102	774	354	1,745	959	286	510	1,716	26,998
1986									
Appeals Commenced:									
Civil	1,162	679	322	1,263	767	284	546	1,401	24,291
Criminal	109	102	36	635	172	33	85	359	5,134
Total	1,271	781	358	1,898	939	317	631	1,760	29,425
Appeals Disposed of:									
Civil	1,165	669	347	1,373	829	272	408	1,422	23,811
Criminal	74	110	35	731	174	30	101	307	5,134
Total	1,239	779	382	2,104	1,003	302	509	1,729	28,945
1987									
Appeals Commenced:									
Civil	1,248	767	348	1,200	726	268	578	1,809	25,538
Criminal	97	64	30	662	159	29	88	377	5,260
Total	1,345	831	378	1,862	885	297	666	2,186	30,798
Appeals Disposed of:									
Civil	1,236	726	344	1,104	692	291	476	1,630	24,565
Criminal	110	80	32	603	145	34	89	385	5,039
Total	1,346	806	376	1,707	837	325	565	2,015	29,604
1988									
Appeals Commenced:									
Civil	1,149	635	411	1,271	728	309	587	1,765	26,674
Criminal	96	82	24	761	171	32	93	508	6,012
Total	1,245	717	435	2,032	899	341	680	2,273	32,686
Appeals Disposed of:									
Civil	1,191	687	336	1,313	696	311	545	1,852	26,184
Criminal	107	77	31	596	134	31	103	377	5,284
Total	1,298	764	367	1,909	830	342	648	2,229	31,468

* Twelve month periods ending June 30.

Source: Reports of the Proceedings of the Judicial Conference of the United States, Annual Report.

TABLE V-10
JUDICIAL WORKLOAD STATISTICS BY CASE TYPE, UNITED STATES FIFTH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS, GRETNA, 1987 - 1989

	1987	1988	1989
New Appeals	4,291	4,323	4,743
Terminations	4,132	4,288	4,415
By Judges	2,496	2,764	2,871
By Clerk	951	944	856
By Consolidation	685	580	688
Pending Cases	2,550	2,581	2,906
Cases Screened for Decision as to Oral Argument	1,656	2,077	2,107
Summary Calendar	989	1,341	1,314
Hearing Calendar	667	736	793
Summary Calendar Rate	59.7%	64.6%	62.4%
Backlog of Cases Ready for Argument	0	0	26
Cases Pending Under Submission	146	164	169
90-day Cases	41	47	53
Opinions	1,848	2,145	2,155
Opinions Per Active Judge	120	140	140
Publication Rate	46.7%	36.3%	31.7%
Page Length of Published Opinions	6.8	5.7	5.6
Participations per Active Judge in Opinions	360	420	420
En Banc Cases	13	11	11
Motions Per Active Judge	198	179	189

SOURCE: Fifth Circuit, United States Court of Appeals, Judicial Workload Statistics, Clerk's Annual Report.

TABLE V-11
NEW APPEALS DOCKETED BY CASE TYPE, UNITED STATES FIFTH CIRCUIT COURT OF APPEALS, FISCAL YEARS: 1983-1989*

	Appeals 1983-1984	Percent of Total	Appeals 1984-1985	Percent of Total	Appeals 1985-1986	Percent of Total	Appeals 1986-1987	Percent of Total	Appeals 1987-1988	Percent of Total	Appeals 1988-1989	Percent of Total
Case Type												
Direct Criminal	343	11.1	318	10.9	392	11.9	418	11.0	522	13.7	808	19.7
Prisoner Cases:												
with counsel	106	3.5	107	3.7	78	2.4	86	2.3	96	2.5	81	2.0
without counsel	745	24.2	633	21.7	741	22.4	1,086	28.6	1,049	27.6	1,012	24.6
Total Criminal Appeals	1,194	38.8	1,058	36.3	1,211	36.7	1,590	41.9	1,667	43.8	1,901	46.3
Civil:												
Private Civil	896	29.1	897	30.8	998	30.2	1,105	29.1	1,023	26.9	1,036	25.2
Diversity	(464)	(15.1)	(464)	(15.9)	(522)	(15.8)	(596)	(15.7)	(551)	(14.5)	(541)	(13.2)
Fed. Quest.	(432)	(14.0)	(433)	(14.9)	(476)	(14.4)	(509)	(13.4)	(472)	(12.4)	(495)	(12.0)
U.S. Civil	332	10.8	300	10.3	309	9.3	296	7.8	278	7.3	314	7.6
Tax	61	2.0	34	1.2	29	0.9	33	0.9	53	1.4	48	1.2
Bankruptcy	74	2.4	59	2.0	86	2.6	125	3.3	131	3.4	126	3.1
N.L.R.B.	13	0.4	17	0.6	26	0.8	11	0.3	21	0.6	9	0.2
Other Agency	130	4.2	111	3.8	180	5.4	165	4.3	170	4.5	128	3.1
Civil Rights	337	11.0	394	13.5	418	12.7	426	11.2	409	10.7	470	11.5
Social Security	41	1.3	45	1.5	45	1.4	44	1.2	54	1.4	72	1.8
Total Civil Appeals	1,884	61.2	1,857	63.7	2,091	63.3	2,205	58.1	2,139	56.2	2,203	53.7
Total Appeals Excluding Cross Appeals	3,078	100.0	2,915	100.0	3,302	100.0	3,795	100.0	3,806	100.0	4,104	100.0
Total Cross Appeals	532	0.0	536	0.0	527	0.0	496	0.0	517	0.0	639	0.0
Total Appeals	3,610	0.0	3,451	0.0	3,829	0.0	4,291	0.0	4,323	0.0	4,743	0.0

* Twelve month periods ending June 30.

SOURCE: Judicial Business of the United States Court of Appeals for the Fifth Circuit: Clerk's Annual Report .

TABLE V-12
SOURCE OF NEW APPEALS FILINGS, LOUISIANA, AND SELECTED STATES, 1983-1989*

(Includes All Appeals Filed)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Louisiana Eastern	647	678	713	776	778	773	849
Louisiana Middle	131	205	139	177	172	171	128
Louisiana Western	263	273	332	395	451	351	437
Total	1,041	1,156	1,184	1,348	1,401	1,295	1,414
Mississippi Northern	140	117	94	94	93	127	156
Mississippi Southern	167	179	216	240	209	228	255
Total	307	296	310	334	302	355	411
Texas Northern	520	622	576	582	650	637	698
Texas Southern	547	600	627	658	889	930	1,006
Texas Eastern	164	184	138	183	361	328	316
Texas Western	343	476	395	462	436	503	713
Total	1,574	1,882	1,736	1,885	2,336	2,398	2,733
Agency	260	276	221	262	252	275	185
Canal Zone	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	3,183	3,610	3,451	3,829	4,291	4,323	4,743

*Fiscal years are from July 1 through June 30.

SOURCE: Judicial Business of the United States Fifth Circuit Court of Appeals: Clerk's Annual Report.

TABLE V-13

BANKRUPTCY PETITIONS COMMENCED, TERMINATED, AND PENDING BY DISTRICTS, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1987 - 1988*

	1987			1988		
	Filed	Term	Pending	Filed	Term	Pending
Louisiana, East	5,769	4,282	6,714	5,702	5,333	7,083
Louisiana, Middle	2,240	1,643	3,944	1,905	1,975	3,874
Louisiana, West	6,587	4,054	14,929	6,093	7,146	13,876
Alabama, North	11,429	10,775	17,868	12,405	10,910	19,363
Alabama, Middle	3,082	2,599	4,494	3,752	2,846	5,400
Alabama, South	1,976	1,490	3,448	2,242	2,447	3,243
Arkansas, East	3,711	4,152	7,181	3,927	3,402	7,706
Arkansas, West	1,716	1,580	2,703	1,937	1,663	2,977
Florida, North	1,519	979	2,108	1,635	1,313	2,430
Florida, Middle	11,855	10,325	13,094	13,445	12,210	14,329
Florida, South	4,471	3,828	5,411	4,963	4,509	5,865
Georgia, North	13,296	13,662	19,320	14,756	15,123	18,953
Georgia, Middle	5,432	4,527	8,106	5,833	5,494	8,445
Georgia, South	3,862	3,034	5,970	4,424	2,842	7,552
Mississippi, North	2,398	1,772	2,287	2,512	2,127	2,672
Mississippi, South	5,434	3,622	9,112	6,201	6,677	8,636
Oklahoma, North	4,000	2,864	4,703	3,926	4,263	4,366
Oklahoma, East	1,566	1,742	1,021	1,522	1,683	860
Oklahoma, West	9,401	7,831	7,772	8,812	9,227	7,357
Texas, North	12,334	7,412	22,010	13,775	12,863	22,922
Texas, East	2,321	1,362	3,878	2,881	2,316	4,443
Texas, South	14,717	9,747	24,779	13,616	14,904	23,491
Texas, West	7,798	5,606	11,072	10,108	7,323	13,857
United States	561,278	481,351	808,504	594,567	587,574	815,497

* Twelve month periods ending June 30.

Source: Reports of the Proceedings of the Judicial Conference of the United States, Annual Report.

TABLE V-14

RECOVERY OF OVERPAYMENTS AND ENFORCEMENT OF JUDGMENT CASES FILED BY DISTRICTS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1986 - 1988

	1986					1987					1988				
	Total	Medicare	Student Loans	Veterans' Benefits	Other	Total	Medicare	Student Loans	Veterans' Benefits	Other	Total	Medicare	Student Loans	Veterans' Benefits	Other
Louisiana, East	505	0	93	381	31	142	1	19	117	5	122	1	39	76	6
Louisiana, Middle	120	0	44	75	1	31	0	2	27	2	36	0	7	28	1
Louisiana, West	272	0	8	260	4	95	1	8	82	4	118	2	23	92	1
Alabama, North	633	0	50	562	21	226	1	30	186	9	218	0	102	108	8
Alabama, Middle	304	0	26	275	3	74	0	1	70	3	69	0	13	54	2
Alabama, South	145	1	22	120	2	56	0	25	27	4	80	0	50	27	3
Arkansas, East	154	0	18	111	25	39	0	11	26	2	47	0	29	12	6
Arkansas, West	110	0	12	80	18	35	2	10	23	0	20	1	16	2	1
Florida, North	268	1	116	136	15	176	2	16	156	2	195	2	52	138	3
Florida, Middle	826	4	142	662	18	669	0	55	606	8	600	1	184	410	5
Florida, South	400	2	252	143	3	268	10	79	169	10	245	7	75	152	11
Georgia, North	248	0	142	94	12	160	0	69	78	13	226	0	152	64	10
Georgia, Middle	195	1	20	172	2	81	0	4	75	2	94	0	16	78	0
Georgia, South	170	0	40	130	0	65	0	6	56	3	67	0	11	54	2
Mississippi, North	194	0	19	154	21	38	0	12	24	2	56	1	36	19	0
Mississippi, South	440	0	46	391	3	129	1	40	84	4	130	2	68	58	2
Oklahoma, North	130	0	12	56	62	69	0	9	39	21	64	0	13	22	29
Oklahoma, East	43	0	3	37	3	75	0	4	67	4	48	0	5	38	5
Oklahoma, West	133	0	29	96	8	192	0	6	180	6	132	0	8	121	3
Texas, North	1,649	0	432	1,187	30	461	2	124	307	28	424	0	90	308	26
Texas, East	231	0	29	177	25	199	1	18	172	8	177	1	26	129	21
Texas, South	1,446	1	4	1,431	10	529	1	8	508	12	375	0	3	368	4
Texas, West	1,533	2	2	1,524	5	596	2	96	487	11	469	1	60	401	7
United States	40,824	102	4,637	34,506	1,579	24,208	119	2,061	21,004	1,024	18,676	87	3,541	14,187	861

Source: Reports of the Proceedings of the Judicial Conference of the United States, Annual Reports.

TABLE V-15

PASSPORT APPLICATIONS, PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION AND ALIENS NATURALIZED BY DISTRICTS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1985 - 1988*

	1985			1986			1987			1988		
	Applications Processed **	Petitions	Number Naturalized	Applications Processed **	Petitions	Number Naturalized	Applications Processed **	Petitions	Number Naturalized	Applications Processed **	Petitions	Number Naturalized
Louisiana, East	0	2,467	2,003	0	2,157	2,111	0	1,398	1,335	0	1,731	1,324
Louisiana, Middle	0	305	227	0	262	292	0	228	141	0	221	273
Louisiana, West	1,585	479	453	1,296	367	244	0	388	314	0	487	383
Alabama, North	0	443	392	0	469	397	0	307	289	0	314	330
Alabama, Middle	0	168	164	0	186	171	0	146	152	0	177	162
Alabama, South	0	109	106	0	107	111	0	114	56	0	42	111
Arkansas, East	0	313	252	0	335	278	0	237	301	0	278	239
Arkansas, West	0	94	121	0	225	234	0	189	246	0	146	97
Florida, North	0	453	477	0	543	555	0	635	453	0	325	596
Florida, Middle	0	2,073	2,693	0	2,154	1,925	0	2,887	3,588	0	1,872	2,135
Florida, South	0	18,046	16,837	0	18,715	8,718	0	10,190	18,840	0	8,880	11,321
Georgia, North	0	1,363	1,326	0	1,217	1,285	0	1,204	1,113	0	1,723	1,343
Georgia, Middle	0	293	306	0	299	280	0	268	237	0	276	345
Georgia, South	0	463	425	0	397	353	0	294	335	0	335	304
Mississippi, North	0	94	91	0	103	108	0	79	76	0	111	108
Mississippi, South	0	256	325	0	235	222	0	263	211	0	395	227
Oklahoma, North	0	307	314	0	318	316	0	268	281	0	282	286
Oklahoma, East	0	69	68	0	49	46	0	68	69	0	110	108
Oklahoma, West	0	805	805	0	1,162	1,262	0	665	681	0	823	901
Texas, North	96	3,767	3,319	0	3,391	3,315	0	3,785	4,378	0	4,055	2,842
Texas, East	0	818	400	0	765	637	0	662	626	0	592	684
Texas, South	0	13,210	7,990	0	9,782	8,501	0	6,767	14,459	10	7,149	7,447
Texas, West	0	6,668	4,209	0	5,664	5,513	0	4,223	5,274	0	8,097	6,125
United States	2,584	279,781	236,099	1,996	293,252	252,679	696	219,693	260,885	692	243,039	252,742

* Twelve month periods ending June 30.

** Excludes passports processed by regional U. S. passport offices, U. S. post offices, and state courts.

Source: Reports of the Proceedings of the Judicial Conference of the United States, Annual Reports

TABLE V-16
EXPENDITURES FOR JUDICIAL SYSTEM, LOUISIANA, 1981-1988*

	1981-1982	1982-1983	1983-1984	1984-1985	1985-1986	1986-1987	1987-1988
JUDICIARY DEPARTMENT							
Supreme Court	$7,912,327	$8,516,496	$8,375,485	$9,147,697	N/A	N/A	N/A
Court of Appeals	6,633,853	9,532,761	10,074,148	11,369,291	N/A	N/A	N/A
District Courts,	10,549,083	11,135,452	11,377,312	11,781,886	N/A	N/A	N/A
Criminal Courts	1,670,764	1,731,048	1,793,485	2,113,227	N/A	N/A	N/A
City Courts	1,085,689	1,100,307	1,109,811	1,119,315	N/A	N/A	N/A
Juvenile Courts	643,848	651,690	651,690	651,690	N/A	N/A	N/A
Miscellaneous Municipal, Traffic, Family Parish Courts	363,377	373,629	373,629	373,629	N/A	N/A	N/A
District Attorneys and Assistants	7,592,363	7,592,363	7,785,494	7,905,271	7,698,838	N/A	N/A
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS							
Administrative	12,704,429	20,205,056	27,554,042	27,528,754	29,321,002	34,646,791	9,350,400
Elayn Hunt Correctional Center	12,504,593	13,042,826	13,798,523	14,478,364	15,179,370	16,421,012	17,334,245
Work Training Facility	4,741,369	5,443,874	5,652,269	6,127,045	6,348,026	6,399,668	6,359,114
Correctional and Industrial Institute	5,124,960	5,193,185	5,701,308	6,260,768	6,231,779	6,196,907	6,803,832
State Penitentiary	43,786,406	44,728,529	45,577,304	47,410,384	46,926,063	46,535,211	44,400,624
Prison Enterprises	N/A	8,657,255	6,949,851	N/A	N/A	N/A	10,877,659
Louisiana Correctional Institute for Women	2,621,564	2,829,619	2,989,899	4,024,984	3,891,938	4,289,251	4,653,132
Dixon Correctional Institute	7,607,381	8,342,854	8,781,570	9,729,100	10,473,393	10,081,586	10,016,026
Office of Juvenile Corrections	17,482,063	18,563,371	18,919,293	19,138,395	19,110,378	19,447,534	19,125,280
Wade Correctional Center	5,452,910	5,713,758	6,023,682	6,049,646	6,122,225	7,154,148	9,347,760
Division of Probation and Parole	10,092,481	11,355,121	11,852,249	11,749,182	12,339,506	13,497,938	14,082,564
Washington Correctional Facility	0	2,026,387	7,018,350	9,099,122	9,538,437	9,830,458	9,621,644
Division of Youth Services	6,487,376	6,972,690	7,448,378	7,507,883	18,728,323	19,346,900	N/A
Hot Wells Rehabilitation Center	394,732	416,416	609,234	532,091	N/A	N/A	N/A

* Fiscal years ending June 30.
N/A -- Not Available

SOURCE: Louisiana Division of Administration, Governor's Office, Financial Statement, Executive Budget.

TABLE V-17
ACTIVITIES OF THE SUPREME COURT, LOUISIANA, 1983-1988

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
APPEALS:						
Filed	104	47	40	34	35	24
Dismissed	1	0	0	0	0	4
Opinions Rendered						
-with written opinions	164	80	24	19	22	17
-per curiam affirmances	284	30	16	4	5	4
WRITS:						
Applications Filed*	2,527	2,126	2,314	2,507	2,664	2,879
Granted	357	453	563	520	553	619
-to be argued	97	106	130	113	93	85
-with orders	261	347	433	407	460	534
Dismissed	3	10	8	16	16	22
Not considered	22	28	1	29	19	17
Denied	1,821	1,774	1,637	1,764	1,918	1,871
Opinions Rendered	121	87	96	123	92	78
REHEARINGS:						
Applied for	183	90	73	90	75	104
Granted	26	6	4	10	10	12
Denied	171	103	67	83	79	74
Opinions Rendered	12	8	1	7	6	4
ORIGINAL JURISDICTION:						
Petitions filed	11	16	23	23	100	99
Opinions rendered	12	15	9	13	22	23
OTHER MATTERS:						
Filed	22	25	39	17	9	3
Opinions Rendered	2	0	1	0	3	2
OTHER PER CURIAM OPINIONS RENDERED	14	6	2	6	1	21
TOTAL FILINGS:	2,847	2,304	2,489	2,671	2,883	3,109
-Per Justice	407	329	356	382	412	444
Total Opinions Rendered	609	226	149	172	151	149

*1988 figure includes 15 civil pro se writs and 1295 criminal pro se writs.

SOURCE: The Judicial Council of the Supreme Court of Louisiana, Annual Report.

TABLE V-18
ACTIVITY IN DISTRICT COURTS,
LOUISIANA, BY DISTRICT AND STATE
1986 - 1988

District		1986						1987						1988					
						Jury Trials						Jury Trials						Jury Trials	
		Total Cases Filed	Juvenile	Civil	Criminal	Civil	Criminal	Total Cases Filed	Juvenile	Civil	Criminal	Civil	Criminal	Total Cases Filed	Juvenile	Civil	Criminal	Civil	Criminal
	Louisiana	482,176	17,959	187,145	277,072	899	1,346	484,554	12,908	181,554	290,092	893	1,230	548,730	14,222	174,920	359,588	852	1,235
1	Caddo	21,785	4,332	10,050	7,403	12	30	17,229	0	10,244	6,985	19	27	18,920	N/A	9,511	9,409	17	36
2	Bienville	3,975	137	791	3,047			3,567	126	718	2,723			3,082	115	589	2,370		
	Claiborne	2,713	134	574	2,005			2,558	131	564	1,863			2,383	138	490	1,755		
	Jackson	3,301	193	1,354	1,754			3,251	173	1,231	1,847			2,777	335	840	1,602		
	District Totals	9,989	464	2,719	6,806	3	14	9,376	430	2,513	6,433	1	6	8,242	588	1,919	5,735	3	14
3	Lincoln	4,224	79	1,019	3,126			4,074	102	929	3,043			4,064	127	929	3,008		
	Union	2,480	168	868	1,444			2,492	138	735	1,619			2,438	65	690	1,683		
	District Totals	6,704	247	1,887	4,570	1	9	6,566	240	1,664	4,662	5	15	6,502	192	1,619	4,691	3	7
4	Morehouse	3,533	250	1,042	2,241			3,390	263	961	2,166			3,401	292	945	2,664		
	Ouachita	17,369	1,017	5,135	11,217			19,742	1,517	4,966	13,259			19,686	1,920	4,901	12,865		
	District Totals	20,902	1,267	6,177	13,458	7	66	23,132	1,780	5,927	15,425	13	64	23,587	2,212	5,846	15,529	12	54
5	Franklin	3,765	162	1,874	1,729			2,567	155	932	1,480			2,948	118	779	2,051		
	Richland	3,435	193	1,051	2,191			3,450	207	891	2,352			4,248	205	769	3,274		
	West Carroll	1,190	79	537	574			1,131	99	462	570			1,043	96	360	587		
	District Totals	8,390	434	3,462	4,494	0	8	7,148	461	2,285	4,402	4	1	8,239	419	1,908	5,912	2	9
6	East Carroll	1,500	227	351	922			1,514	194	321	999			1,720	194	317	1,209		
	Madison	2,783	333	596	1,854			2,716	244	529	1,943			3,468	220	481	2,767		
	Tensas	1,814	39	389	1,386			1,734	12	295	1,427			2,613	31	282	2,300		
	District Totals	6,097	599	1,336	4,162	2	5	5,964	450	1,145	4,369	2	3	7,801	445	1,080	6,276	4	6
7	Catahoula	2,894	47	509	2,338			3,145	39	533	2,573			2,662	432	40	2,190		
	Concordia	5,113	128	1,055	3,930			5,303	56	965	4,282			4,473	49	742	3,682		
	District Totals	8,007	175	1,564	6,268	1	11	8,448	95	1,498	6,855	10	13	7,135	481	782	5,872	3	13
8	Winn	1,884	53	886	945	1	[illegible]	3,171	60	2,072	1,039	0	13	2,268	33	846	1,389	0	4
9	Rapides	16,405	524	5,372	10,509	32	8	18,310	313	5,354	12,643	28	24	23,936	374	5,550	18,012	33	29
10	Natchitoches	7,495	127	2,033	5,335	17	11	7,080	120	1,927	5,033	9	10	6,715	108	1,712	4,895	11	9
11	DeSoto	3,687	109	1,258	2,320			3,673	101	1,197	2,375			3,213	103	1,026	2,084		
	Sabine	3,514	88	1,371	2,055			3,840	98	1,283	2,459			3.409	62	1,165	2,182		
	District Totals	7,201	197	2,629	4,375	4	23	7,513	199	2,480	4,834	5	20	6,622	165	2,191	4,266	3	20
12	Avoyelles	4,211	221	1,794	2,196	8	9	3,914	105	1,620	2,189	12	7	3,751	201	1,511	2,039	8	3
13	Evangeline	3,314	208	1,617	1,489	10	6	3,084	276	1,499	1,309	11	4	3,438	184	1,612	1,642	9	2
14	Calcasieu	17,464	520	7,016	9,928	49	35	16,376	476	7,023	8,877	57	28	10,438	94	6,548	3,796	47	33
15	Acadia	6,687	307	1,998	4,382			9,434	233	1,949	7,252			8,651	238	1,667	6,746		
	Lafayette	20,307	1,159	9,687	9,461			21,321	1,124	8,800	11,397			21,298	1,181	7,602	12,515		
	Vermilion	4,472	124	1,975	2,373			5,597	236	1,835	3,526			5,942	255	1,645	4,042		
	District Totals	31,466	1,590	13,660	16,216	114	70	36,352	1,593	12,584	22,175	73	51	35,891	1,674	10,914	23,303	77	44
16	Iberia	8,988	160	3,223	5,605			8,397	147	2,805	5,445			9,759	407	2,501	6,851		
	St. Martin	9,355	292	1,883	7,180			6,978	128	1,805	5,045			8,006	382	1,474	6,150		
	St. Mary	8,386	231	2,616	5,539			8,646	188	2,363	6,095			9,247	210	2,167	6,870		
	District Totals	26,729	683	7,722	18,324	39	31	24,021	463	6,973	16,585	41	32	27,012	999	6,142	19,871	46	34
17	Lafourche	13,623	549	2,975	10,099	19	5	11,857	473	2,610	8,774	11	11	12,674	436	2,469	9,769	16	4

TABLE V-18
ACTIVITY IN DISTRICT COURTS,
LOUISIANA, BY DISTRICT AND STATE
1986 - 1988

District		1986				Jury Trials		1987				Jury Trials		1988				Jury Trials	
		Total Cases Filed	Juvenile	Civil	Criminal	Civil	Criminal	Total Cases Filed	Juvenile	Civil	Criminal	Civil	Criminal	Total Cases Filed	Juvenile	Civil	Criminal	Civil	Criminal
18	Iberville	4,767	98	1,629	3,040			3,754	76	1,405	2,273			4,248	71	1,344	2,833		
	Pointe Couppe	3,724	109	930	2,685			3,551	97	822	2,632			3,203	141	754	2,308		
	West Baton Rouge	5,822	134	1,121	4,567			5,641	111	1,060	4,470			7,666	98	927	6,641		
	District Totals	14,313	341	3,680	10,292	26	5	12,946	284	3,287	9,375	11	8	15,117	310	3,025	11,782	10	3
19	East Baton Rouge	33,164	0	19,504	13,660	84	74	34,935	0	16,838	14,069	71	74	35,822	N/A	19,388	16,434	85	63
20	East Feliciana	1,849	61	991	797			2,732	44	1,046	1,642			4,547	66	924	3,557		
	West Feliciana	2,571	29	504	2,038			1,341	34	481	826			1,937	45	443	1,449		
	District Totals	4,420	90	1,495	2,835	2	12	4,073	78	1,527	2,468	3	16	6,484	111	1,367	5,006	5	5
21	Livingston	9,505	405	3,417	5,683			6,723	281	3,270	3,172			9,865	305	2,925	6,635		
	St. Helena	839	19	518	302			1,245	22	427	796			1,369	71	402	896		
	Tangipahoa	12,908	563	4,063	8,282			11,330	438	4,042	6,850			12,111	533	4,026	7,552		
	District Totals	23,252	987	7,998	14,267	36	25	19,298	741	7,739	10,818	29	17	23,345	909	7,353	15,083	25	34
22	St. Tammany	21,607	226	7,164	14,217			18,038	180	7,080	10,778			17,042	175	6,968	9,899		
	Washington	4,546	30	1,820	2,696			5,131	30	1,976	3,125			4,544	80	1,765	2,699		
	District Totals	26,153	256	8,984	16,913	19	56	23,169	210	9,056	13,903	29	52	21,586	255	8,733	12,598	20	47
23	Ascension*	3,200	172	2,545	483			3,343	128	2,851	364			12,860	155	2,178	10,527		
	Assumption	3,133	81	731	2,321			2,835	68	621	2,146			3,969	98	525	3,346		
	St. James	2,468	47	705	1,716			2,875	28	690	2,157			2,479	39	708	1,732		
	District Totals	8,801	300	3,981	4,520	15	24	9,053	224	4,162	4,667	7	18	19,308	292	3,411	15,605	9	19
24	Jefferson*	21,322	0	17,367	3,955	100	91	21,554	0	17,516	4,038	103	81	22,898	N/A	18,103	4,795	96	81
25	Plaquemines	6,093	209	1,326	4,558	6	11	5,611	200	1,384	4,027	5	12	6,791	185	1,254	5,352	6	11
26	Bossier	9,647	353	3,007	6,287			11,594	294	3,418	7,882			12,813	296	3,152	9,365		
	Webster	4,451	224	1,484	2,743			5,199	130	1,461	3,608			7,435	139	1,387	5,909		
	District Totals	14,098	577	4,491	9,030	10	23	16,793	424	4,879	11,490	9	14	20,248	435	4,539	15,274	6	16
27	St. Landry	8,702	373	3,371	4,958	48	55	16,417	288	3,078	13,051	62	55	20,788	335	2,990	17,463	66	53
28	LaSalle	3,078	103	877	2,098	2	2	2,840	92	1,070	1,678	4	6	2,294	82	775	1,437	3	6
29	St. Charles	10,793	268	1,708	8,817	8	1	16,550	307	1,781	14,462	4	5	24,654	440	1,753	22,461	7	9
30	Vernon	8,494	297	1,757	6,440	3	8	8,820	280	1,784	6,756	1	10	11,689	260	1,631	9,798	3	13
31	Jefferson Davis	4,302	117	1,138	3,047	4	7	5,375	186	1,138	4,051	2	5	8,210	172	1,033	7,005	4	5
32	Terrebonne	11,504	472	4,324	6,708	26	14	13,239	424	4,024	8,791	36	22	15,275	449	3,601	11,225	46	26
33	Allen	2,826	92	874	1,860	2	2	3,442	102	837	2,503	2	0	3,695	101	829	2,765	2	0
34	St. Bernard	11,346	477	2,684	8,185	35	11	10,478	556	2,879	7,043	28	26	9,825	467	2,783	6,575	20	12
35	Grant	4,053	166	693	3,194	1	3	2,855	131	634	2,090	4	5	3,526	153	605	2,768	1	3
36	Beauregard	3,451	150	1,135	2,166	4	11	4,751	210	1,079	3,462	4	5	5,712	191	959	4,562	4	6
37	Caldwell	2,176	62	547	1,567	1	2	2,050	65	437	1,548	0	2	1,988	54	439	1,495	0	4
38	Cameron	3,366	36	512	2,818	9	5	2,764	66	471	2,227	2	1	2,701	34	433	2,234	4	1
39	Red River	2,889	88	541	2,260	4	1	3,844	127	672	3,045	3	4	3,649	73	499	3,077	6	5
40	St. John**	12,462	308	1,723	10,431	7	15	7,906	379	1,829	5,698	11	11	16,328	309	1,824	14,195	10	12
	Orleans***																		
	Civil	23,536	0	23,536	0	128	0	24,053	0	24,053	0	162	0	25,433	N/A	25,433	0	120	0
	Criminal	5,916	0	0	5,916	0	544	6,243	0	0	6,243	0	452	8,193	N/A	0	8,193	0	480
	District Totals	29,452	0	23,536	5,916	128	544	30,296	0	24,053	6,243	162	452	33,626	N/A	25,433	8,193	120	480

* Violations of traffic laws and criminal misdemeanors are processed by Parish Court or Courts.

** Become 40th JDC on January 1, 1985.

*** Violations of traffic laws are processed by New Orleans Traffic Court; minor misdemeanors are processed in New Orleans Municipal Court.

SOURCE: The Judicial Council of The Supreme Court of Louisiana, Annual Report.

TABLE V-19
ACTIVITIES OF COURTS OF APPEAL,
LOUISIANA,
1983-88

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
FIRST CIRCUIT:						
Appeals Filed*	1,055	1,115	974	1,024	1,076	1,119
Motions Filed		43	31	33	33	26
Writs Filed (except PRO SE)	420	320	403	371	436	433
Writs Refused	290	280	309	248	319	303
Writs Granted	84	61	85	123	125	121
PRO SE Writs Filed**		99	174	276	360	465
PRO SE Writs Refused		59	120	225	267	397
PRO SE Writs Granted		35	45	42	67	75
Cases Dismissed	92	155	158	195	158	157
Judgments Rendered	861	766	873	926	862	862
Rehearings Acted Upon	241	82	171	152	177	136
Cases Pending	867	899	845	807	882	967
Argued But Not Decided	102	11	14	7	11	9
To Be Argued	765	888	831	800	871	958
SECOND CIRCUIT:						
Appeals Filed	607	570	542	590	502	572
Motions Filed		47	8	7	10	12
Writs Filed (except PRO SE)	260	181	255	259	214	244
Writs Refused	187	114	204	185	146	184
Writs Granted	52	47	68	76	68	61
PRO SE Writs Filed		71	89	136	152	173
PRO SE Writs Refused		32	45	82	93	121
PRO SE Writs Granted		32	32	43	52	39
Cases Dismissed	41	40	47	54	49	49
Judgments Rendered	472	515	510	490	484	478
Rehearings Acted Upon	119	133	116	90	92	90
Cases Pending	224	291	280	362	307	333
Argued But Not Decided	2	57	47	60	54	50
To Be Argued	222	234	233	302	253	283
THIRD CIRCUIT						
Appeals Filed	892	865	831	823	850	814
Motions Filed		37	21	16	15	22
Writs Filed (except PRO SE)	267	268	293	306	354	382
Writs Refused	169	188	168	187	236	268
Writs Granted	54	99	87	112	116	116
PRO SE Writs Filed		38	118	160	209	184
PRO SE Writs Refused		34	83	96	135	124
PRO SE Writs Granted		0	21	32	62	61
Cases Dismissed	60	104	108	124	132	110
Judgments Rendered	635	623	651	886	640	630
Rehearings Acted Upon	185	131	127	133	97	82
Cases Pending	525	764	854	693	783	861
Argued But Not Decided	2	15	5	37	9	14
To Be Argued	523	749	849	656	774	847

TABLE V-20
ACTIVITIES OF CITY AND PARISH COURTS, BY TYPE OF CASE PROCESSED, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED CITIES, 1987

	CIVIL		CRIMINAL		TRAFFIC		JUVENILE		TOTAL CASES	
	Filed	Terminated	Filed	Terminated	Filed	Terminated	Filed	Terminated	Filed	Terminated
Louisiana	73,928	53,132	132,329	113,709	423,364	346,902	9,815	9,077	639,436	522,820
Abbeville	407	210	646	674	1,202	1,132	87	77	2,342	2,093
Alexandria	1,649	540	2,863	2,321	3,845	3,161	734	734	9,091	6,756
Ascension	539	32	14,865	10,820	0	0	188	80	15,592	10,932
Baker	167	48	442	323	1,584	1,471	58	55	2,251	1,897
Bastrop	648	354	1,261	919	3,261	1,871	261	246	5,431	3,390
Baton Rouge	10,382	8,893	7,198	5,829	66,047	59,259	0	0	83,627	73,981
Bogalusa	449	116	969	855	1,556	1,369	451	440	3,425	2,780
Bossier City	1,425	674	2,735	2,506	5,321	5,061	520	405	10,001	8,646
Breaux Bridge	276	242	871	743	388	383	82	89	1,617	1,457
Bunkie	197	136	672	672	2,305	2,305	39	39	3,213	3,152
Crowley	357	226	1,056	1,174	1,464	1,485	187	105	3,064	2,990
Denham Springs	318	380	813	719	4,884	4,674	649	483	6,664	6,256
De Ridder	75	71	383	290	980	696	119	113	1,557	1,170
Eunice	563	374	1,143	831	2,725	2,240	224	224	4,655	3,669
Franklin	87	49	458	491	402	353	86	88	1,033	981
Hammond	1,343	1,080	2,923	1,761	4,110	3,433	390	362	8,766	6,636
Houma	2,106	1,876	5,025	4,194	2,794	2,581	236	210	10,161	8,861
Jeanerette	148	148	581	692	306	279	37	74	1,072	1,193
Jeff. 1st Par.	3,996	4,149	2,633	2,528	33,493	41,581	0	0	40,122	48,258
Jeff. 2nd Par.	2,376	1,884	5,728	3,763	20,689	22,624	0	0	28,793	28,271
Jennings	456	368	345	267	1,525	1,448	0	0	2,326	2,083
Kaplan	76	52	217	216	1,131	1,178	70	70	1,494	1,516
Lafayette	1,840	159	4,017	3,747	15,670	15,941	831	825	22,358	20,672
Lake Charles	2,917	2,382	5,376	1,546	18,396	9,197	358	358	27,047	13,483
Leesville	106	30	2,618	2,793	5,365	4,796	134	134	8,223	7,753
Marksville	65	54	776	713	791	1,017	93	40	1,725	1,824
Minden	601	466	439	356	704	634	195	168	1,939	1,624
Monroe	2,964	2,972	14,340	12,099	28,061	25,220	880	964	46,745	41,255
Morgan City	326	224	1,322	1,236	2,182	1,991	25	22	3,855	3,473
Natchitoches	528	410	459	456	2,040	1,927	85	27	3,112	2,820
New Iberia	688	681	2,200	2,228	4,068	4,270	179	221	7,135	7,400
N.O. 1st City	21,019	13,064	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,019	13,064
N.O. 2nd City	1,784	1,034	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,784	1,034
N.O. Municipal	0	0	23,628	25,409	0	0	0	0	23,628	25,409
N.O. Traffic	0	0	0	0	114,779	60,344	0	0	114,779	60,344
Oakdale	117	210	847	632	684	625	97	62	1,745	1,529
Opelousas	447	375	2,529	1,549	4,358	3,590	493	456	7,827	5,970
Pineville	421	456	392	417	994	894	300	300	2,107	2,067
Plaquemine	43	0	1,143	647	1,493	564	14	0	2,693	1,211
Port Allen	90	58	264	306	861	793	106	75	1,321	1,232
Rayne	194	160	475	442	931	927	128	121	1,728	1,650
Ruston	919	774	749	702	1,439	1,074	154	121	3,261	2,671
Shreveport	5,954	4,489	9,055	8,800	40,543	37,950	0	0	55,552	51,239
Slidell	1,490	963	1,150	1,888	3,499	2,791	270	262	6,409	5,904
Springhill	338	338	616	616	198	208	44	44	1,196	1,206
Sulphur	667	329	1,383	1,136	8,252	6,474	435	432	10,737	8,371
Thibodeaux	374	167	1,090	1,082	2,288	2,203	119	81	3,871	3,533
Vidalia	11	11	222	217	871	867	44	36	1,148	1,131
Ville Platte	531	291	777	326	665	480	227	218	2,200	1,315
West Monroe	1,014	792	1,282	1,118	2,710	2,168	186	216	5,192	4,294
Winnfield	125	96	297	252	669	690	0	0	1,091	1,038
Winnsboro	109	98	388	336	314	237	0	0	811	671
Zachary	206	147	168	72	527	446	0	0	901	665

SOURCE: The Judicial Council of the Supreme Court of Louisiana, Annual Report.

TABLE V-21
CASES PROCESSED,
LOUISIANA, CITY AND PARISH COURTS,
1988

	CIVIL		CRIMINAL		TRAFFIC		JUVENILE		Total Cases	
	Filed	Terminated	Filed	Terminated	Filed	Terminated	Filed	Terminated	Filed	Terminated
Louisiana	69,459	48,594	128,076	108,527	471,805	360,150	9,447	8,817	678,787	526,088
Abbeville	260	129	603	572	1,061	939	67	60	1,991	1,700
Alexandria	1,578	596	2,552	2,150	3,382	2,783	565	565	8,077	6,094
Ascension	504	16	11,978	8,828	0	0	84	60	12,566	8,904
Baker	192	26	400	368	1,144	1,202	30	23	1,766	1,619
Bastrop	777	418	1,142	775	3,392	2,555	317	309	5,628	4,057
Baton Rouge	7,835	6,041	7,298	6,394	96,201	80,510	0	0	111,334	92,945
Bogalusa	351	127	993	815	1,384	1,324	402	469	3,130	2,735
Bossier City	1,338	324	2,289	2,414	3,664	3,674	400	328	7,691	6,740
Breaux Bridge	227	109	780	532	603	452	89	53	1,699	1,146
Bunkie	157	120	629	629	1,045	1,045	26	26	1,857	1,820
Crowley	263	155	1,537	1,249	1,602	1,637	230	201	3,632	3,242
Denham Springs	329	355	759	610	7,060	6,069	535	457	8,683	7,491
De Ridder	71	60	500	346	1,392	971	107	84	2,070	1,461
Eunice	469	404	1,085	807	2,813	2,057	188	188	4,555	3,456
Franklin	77	36	387	398	525	515	71	79	1,060	1,028
Hammond	1,113	987	2,876	1,692	4,114	3,000	479	372	8,582	6,051
Houma	1,635	1,702	5,675	4,821	5,282	5,683	411	347	13,003	12,553
Jeanerette	83	83	464	530	372	223	35	29	954	865
Jeff. 1st Par. Ct.	4,313	4,395	2,834	2,768	28,400	27,136	0	0	35,547	34,299
Jeff. 2nd Par. Ct.	2,137	1,516	4,615	3,927	20,090	17,808	0	0	26,842	23,251
Jennings	356	242	425	375	1,728	1,728	0	0	2,509	2,345
Kaplan	56	43	142	146	984	961	38	34	1,220	1,184
Lafayette	1,516	1,142	3,330	4,023	15,304	15,329	742	735	20,892	21,229
Lake Charles	2,777	2,523	5,067	1,520	30,801	16,897	346	346	38,991	21,286
Leesville	67	33	3,012	2,960	5,531	5,611	143	143	8,753	8,747
Marksville	75	50	620	437	1,168	1,048	200	109	2,063	1,644
Minden	421	402	1,110	1,015	994	957	97	87	2,622	2,461
Monroe	3,076	2,617	15,739	9,942	24,644	18,968	804	924	44,263	32,451
Morgan City	220	117	1,355	1,473	2,601	2,698	267	184	4,443	4,472
Natchitoches	431	363	465	496	1,075	1,050	58	30	2,029	1,939
New Iberia	506	459	2,307	1,998	3,292	3,200	197	206	6,302	5,863
N. O. 1st City	22,977	12,940	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,977	12,940
N. O. 2nd City	1,529	916	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,529	916
N. O. Municipal	0	0	23,777	23,931	0	0	0	0	23,777	23,931
N. O. Traffic	0	0	0	0	123,213	63,933	0	0	123,213	63,933
Oakdale	124	246	1,126	999	642	685	81	63	1,973	1,993
Opelousas	370	334	2,679	1,984	3,138	2,533	463	443	6,650	5,294
Pineville	424	511	479	392	1,118	959	240	240	2,261	2,102
Plaquemine	25	0	582	566	1,407	1,391	2	0	2,016	1,957
Port Allen	67	71	232	213	1,337	1,149	78	58	1,714	1,491
Rayne	232	221	497	490	669	657	164	138	1,562	1,506
Ruston	826	722	801	642	1,620	1,215	185	146	3,432	2,725
Shreveport	5,345	4,061	6,968	6,873	44,675	40,027	0	0	56,988	50,961
Slidell	1,317	933	1,296	2,434	3,886	3,035	247	278	6,746	6,680
Springhill	339	339	628	628	237	237	39	39	1,243	1,243
Sulphur	654	485	1,182	873	7,953	7,064	416	380	10,205	8,802
Thibodeaux	290	130	1,321	1,129	2,708	2,575	124	92	4,443	3,926
Vidalia	30	18	294	296	780	757	37	37	1,141	1,108
Ville Platte	442	157	771	337	547	419	218	221	1,978	1,134
West Monroe	926	697	1,513	920	4,195	3,690	225	234	6,859	5,541
Winnfield	93	75	323	317	771	763	0	0	1,187	1,155
Winnsboro	73	86	537	430	487	415	0	0	1,097	931
Zachary	166	62	102	63	774	616	0	0	1,042	741

SOURCE: The Judicial Council of The Supreme Court of Louisiana, Annual Report.

TABLE V-22
ARRESTS BY CLASSES, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES, 1988

	Total		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter		Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggrevated assault	
	Under 18	All ages	Under 18	All ages	Under 18	All ages	Under 18	All ages	Under 18	All ages
Louisiana	23,133	159,961	51	346	80	555	345	1,879	868	7,176
Alabama	14,317	173,392	19	310	63	593	116	1,110	193	4,089
Arkansas	13,572	120,340	10	179	52	356	96	586	202	2,115
Florida	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Georgia	21,536	309,992	47	683	89	1,057	367	3,871	901	11,801
Mississippi	7,572	61,635	10	99	37	238	81	475	130	1,495
Oklahoma	23,925	138,546	23	221	97	426	196	861	568	3,241
Texas	113,292	755,732	177	1,422	231	1,926	1,051	6,261	1,920	15,316

	Burglary		Larceny/theft		Motor vehicle theft		Arson	
	Under 18	All ages	Under 18	All ages	Under 18	All ages	Under 18	All ages
Louisiana	2,025	6,830	5,564	19,976	443	1,021	82	259
Alabama	1,040	4,121	4,311	16,788	197	996	20	39
Arkansas	1,298	3,287	3,441	11,893	275	627	42	113
Florida	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Georgia	1,795	10,234	5,600	34,392	842	3,393	27	309
Mississippi	888	2,642	1,892	7,140	201	520	18	79
Oklahoma	2,390	5,508	6,885	15,653	982	1,926	155	296
Texas	10,958	30,742	27,453	103,978	4,109	12,011	272	848

N/A -- Not Available.

SOURCE: United States Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Uniform Crime Report.

TABLE V-23
NUMBER AND TYPES OF OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE,
LOUISIANA: SELECTED CITIES,
1980 - 1988

	Murder, Non-Negligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary Breaking/ Entering	Larceny Theft	Theft Auto
Alexandria							
1980	18	20	106	230	1,217	3,020	220
1981	20	17	71	262	1,136	3,015	179
1982	10	10	60	195	1,122	2,959	196
1983	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1984	12	24	65	283	1,153	3,072	168
1965	11	27	100	280	1,202	3,180	187
1986	20	28	86	335	1,312	3,222	200
1987	11	21	84	360	1,092	3,388	185
1988	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Baton Rouge							
1980	27	136	640	2,089	7,786	14,004	1,542
1981	50	129	609	2,073	7,807	13,735	1,514
1982	40	133	743	2,216	7,913	14,956	1,342
1983	46	141	816	2,772	6,570	13,364	1,139
1984	31	137	676	2,956	5,581	13,852	1,049
1985	36	126	971	3,198	7,983	16,544	2,421
1986	51	181	1,224	3,635	9,610	18,775	2,166
1987	34	161	813	3,289	7,916	16,774	1,869
1988	24	119	776	3,035	7,042	15,269	2,154
Lafayette							
1980	15	53	198	500	2,359	3,656	336
1981	12	58	216	605	1,907	3,921	368
1982	18	55	230	548	2,053	4,368	451
1983	8	44	197	472	1,606	4,745	308
1984	12	53	235	569	1,624	4,718	288
1985	3	77	260	779	1,718	5,584	340
1986	12	75	232	839	2,067	6,523	323
1987	9	64	211	667	1,727	5,670	293
1988	9	40	192	509	2,136	4,652	266
Lake Charles							
1980	6	24	95	187	1,181	2,438	243
1981	8	20	78	116	1,109	2,176	256
1982	8	17	110	105	1,327	2,973	217
1983	8	13	97	132	1,058	3,191	180
1984	8	14	83	124	884	3,108	182
1985	5	11	52	130	1,004	3,231	145
1986	5	9	58	152	1,016	3,293	180
1987	7	18	55	135	1,404	3,589	171
1988	8	26	131	309	1,269	3,467	219
Monroe							
1980	9	27	56	966	1,057	2,614	255
1981	7	41	73	446	994	2,273	217
1982	9	33	55	469	992	1,944	177
1983	6	31	50	425	1,171	2,131	134
1984	2	32	46	412	856	2,320	129
1985	5	37	67	598	956	2,002	119
1986	3	32	69	761	1,093	2,367	151
1987	7	43	60	699	1,216	2,929	185
1988	4	44	78	783	1,251	2,695	123
New Orleans							
1980	218	588	4,647	2,719	14,154	25,668	5,581
1981	217	453	4,950	2,501	13,117	25,305	5,615
1982	233	488	5,106	2,777	12,320	23,613	4,946
1983	211	536	4,550	2,752	10,782	20,847	4,845
1984	214	555	4,705	3,213	10,821	22,238	5,234
1985	152	451	4,142	3,477	10,383	23,433	6,694
1986	197	456	5,165	3,347	11,561	26,697	9,466
1987	205	359	3,786	3,328	11,999	22,365	8,959
1988	228	403	4,729	3,563	12,322	21,534	9,681
Shreveport							
1980	48	108	473	705	5,500	11,003	947
1981	54	138	394	803	4,267	9,705	669
1982	37	93	415	883	4,078	9,534	776
1983	32	133	463	955	5,430	11,505	811
1984	29	139	439	973	4,819	12,168	789
1985	48	125	556	1,021	4,803	13,072	741
1986	45	109	651	1,202	5,170	13,019	820
1987	40	113	653	1,320	5,926	14,349	905
1988	29	144	802	1,241	6,287	13,689	848

N/A – Not Available.

Source: United States Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Uniform Crime Reports.

TABLE V-24
NUMBER AND TYPE OFFENSES KNOWN TO POLICE,
SELECTED SUBURBAN AND RURAL PARISHES,
1987 - 1988

	1987								1988							
	Murder, Non-negligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft	Arson	Murder, Non-negligent Manslaughter	Forcible Rape	Robbery	Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny Theft	Motor Vehicle Theft	Arson
SUBURBAN																
Bossier	N/A	7	2	55	222	480	14	6	2	3	3	42	261	548	19	N/A
Caddo	4	23	20	152	771	925	101	15	5	21	13	156	682	1,010	118	13
Calcasieu	7	53	70	421	1,310	2,604	117	N/A	5	58	74	486	1,416	2,532	124	26
East Baton Rouge	3	33	100	489	2,310	5,490	423	36	11	22	108	450	2,217	5,395	477	20
Jefferson	16	142	918	1,397	6,813	17,039	1,987	105	13	156	1,020	1,488	6,885	16,457	2,522	90
Lafayette	6	27	19	145	739	1,102	127	20	4	20	39	185	697	1,087	138	19
LaFourche	5	8	6	50	266	352	23	19	3	16	11	64	191	330	32	7
Livingston	1	N/A	1	64	480	324	37	N/A	8	6	6	182	536	244	29	4
Ouachita	2	23	13	149	577	1,179	90	5	5	24	24	144	592	1,036	69	2
Rapides	2	12	15	86	396	1,028	58	3	4	12	17	136	490	868	71	3
St. Charles	1	19	49	378	422	877	86	7	2	12	48	593	485	1,000	54	16
St. John the Baptist	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	5	12	47	167	395	49	1
St. Martin	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	12	8	65	129	305	11	2
St. Tammany	5	29	35	298	1,090	2,119	216	17	5	29	28	277	1,167	1,983	188	9
Terrebonne	8	11	26	394	728	1,610	123	N/A	3	8	26	341	582	1191	77	27
West Baton Rouge	2	6	5	124	90	176	22	N/A	1	6	9	114	71	255	28	1
RURAL																
Acadia	6	2	3	115	126	298	20	4	1	7	9	88	147	285	8	2
Avoyelles	N/A	20	N/A	162	69	146	N/A	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Iberia	5	9	11	45	246	489	29	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Iberville	1	3	1	146	141	254	4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Plaquemines	1	7	6	98	189	471	24	4	2	7	5	59	141	439	24	N/A
St. Landry	6	7	9	81	316	536	44	N/A	5	13	5	69	244	459	36	8
St. Mary	1	7	12	80	273	438	30	3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Vermilion	3	6	9	35	148	311	32	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Vernon	N/A	16	7	181	249	559	53	4	3	23	8	150	175	594	53	N/A
Washington	2	13	9	64	215	320	28	N/A	1	12	4	57	140	372	11	3

N/A – Not Available.

Source: United States Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Uniform Crime Report .

TABLE V-25
URBAN CRIME RATE* BY TYPE OF CRIME, LOUISIANA AND UNITED STATES, 1980 - 1988

	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Louisiana									
Murder/ Manslaughter	15.7	15.6	16.0	14.2	12.9	10.9	12.8	11.1	11.6
Forcible Rape	44.5	41.4	39.9	39.9	41.8	39.8	40.1	35.9	38.5
Robbery	197.0	202.0	212.6	190.0	190.5	190.3	223.8	179.0	209.0
Aggravated Assault	407.8	379.2	400.6	396.8	432.8	453.3	481.6	467.0	458.3
Burglary, Break/Enter	1,523.9	1,434.5	1,424.8	1,292.5	1,226.2	1,323.9	1,460.8	1,444.5	1,444.4
Larceny-Theft	2,888.4	2,832.9	2,881.7	2,782.6	2,898.9	3,163.1	3,417.4	3,323.2	3,148.0
Auto Theft	376.5	362.0	335.6	310.6	307.5	382.3	441.6	412.5	450.9
United States									
Murder/ Manslaughter	10.2	9.8	9.1	8.3	7.9	7.9	8.6	8.3	8.4
Forcible Rape	36.4	35.6	33.6	33.7	35.7	36.7	37.5	37.4	37.6
Robbery	243.5	250.6	231.9	216.5	205.4	208.5	225.1	212.7	220.9
Aggravated Assault	290.6	280.9	280.8	279.2	290.2	302.9	346.1	351.3	370.2
Burglary, Break/Enter	1,668.2	1,632.1	1,475.2	1,337.7	1,263.7	1,287.3	1,344.6	1,329.6	1,309.2
Larceny-Theft	3,156.3	3,122.3	3,069.8	2,868.9	2,791.3	2,901.2	3,010.3	3,081.3	3,134.9
Auto Theft	494.6	468.7	452.8	430.8	437.1	462.0	507.8	529.4	58[illegible].9

* Offenses known per 100,000 inhabitants

Source: United States Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Uniform Crime Reports.

TABLE V-26
NUMBERS AND RATES OF CRIMES, LOUISIANA, BY SMSA*
1987 - 1988

	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988
	Baton Rouge		Lafayette		Lake Charles	
Total Number of Crimes	45,535	43,072	11,992	11,065	11,757	11,590
Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter	42	50	15	14	14	14
Forcible Rape	210	169	101	74	73	89
Robbery	981	974	246	248	136	211
Aggravated Assault	4,189	3,990	938	790	685	937
Burglary	11,812	11,002	2,785	3,094	2,990	2,933
Larceny-Theft	25,782	24,035	7,461	6,408	7,524	7,017
Motor Vehicle Theft	2,519	2,852	446	437	335	389
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	8,411.2	8,066.6	5,550.6	5,264.9	6,853.4	6,808.4
	Monroe		New Orleans		Shreveport	
Total Number of Crimes	8,214	7,971	100,775	101,059	30,178	30,293
Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter	9	10	239	262	47	41
Forcible Rape	70	73	626	667	174	183
Robbery	82	111	5,130	6,168	718	865
Aggravated Assault	882	976	6,400	6,843	1,799	1,689
Burglary	1,981	2,040	24,008	24,279	7,627	7,998
Larceny-Theft	4,888	4,545	52,315	49,485	18,578	18,310
Motor Vehicle Theft	302	216	12,057	13,355	1,235	1,207
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	5,680.7	5,498.6	7,619.7	7,721.2	8,351.8	8,403.5

* Strategic Metropolitan Statistical Area.

Source: U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation, Uniform Crime Reports.

TABLE V-27
PRISONERS EXECUTED UNDER CIVIL AUTHORITY, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1940 - 1987*

	1940 to 1949	1950 to 1959	1960 to 1969	1970 to 1979	1980 to 1987
Louisiana	47	27	1	0	15
Alabama	50	20	5	0	3
Arkansas	38	18	9	0	0
Florida	65	49	12	1	16
Georgia	130	85	14	0	12
Mississippi	60	36	10	0	3
Oklahoma	13	7	6	0	0
Texas	74	74	29	0	26
Louisiana as a Percent of the United States	3.7%	3.8%	0.5%	0.0%	16.7%
United States**	1,284	717	191	3	90

* One execution in 1977, none in 1978, and two in 1979. Zero executions in 1980, one in 1981, two in 1982, five in 1983, 21 in 1984, 18 in 1985 and 1986, and 25 in 1987.

** Includes 23 Federal executions not shown by State (1940 - 1949, 13; 1950 - 1959, 9; and 1960 - 1969, 1).

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE V-28
PRISONERS UNDER JURISDICTION OF STATE AND FEDERAL CORRECTIONAL AUTHORITIES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

	1980	1985	1986	1987	
	Total	Total	Total	Total	Prisoners as % of Capacity*
Louisiana	8,889	13,890	14,300	15,375	131.0
Alabama	6,543	11,015	11,710	12,827	115.5
Arkansas**	2,911	4,611	4,701	5,443	100.8
Florida***	20,735	28,600	32,237	32,445	102.2
Georgia***	12,178	16,014	17,363	18,575	108.6
Mississippi	3,902	6,392	6,747	6,831	107.2
Oklahoma	4,796	8,330	9,596	9,639	129.3
Texas***	29,892	37,532	38,534	38,821	97.5
United States	329,821	503,271	545,133	581,609	116.2

* States can report 3 estimates of prison capacity: rated, operational, and design. Some states report fewer estimates or the same number for all estimates. Excludes persons housed in local jails. Average estimate used to calculate % of capacity.

** Jurisdiction counts exclude prisoners held in jails because of crowding.

*** Numbers are custodial, not jurisdictional counts.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE V-29

PERSONS UNDER SUPERVISION BY FEDERAL PROBATION SYSTEM, BY CATEGORY OF DRUG OFFENSE, BY DISTRICTS, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES

1985 - 1988*

	1985			1986			1987			1988		
	Marijuana	Narcotics	Controlled Substances	Marijuana	Narcotics	Controlled Substances	Marijuana	Narcotics	Controlled Substances	Marijuana	Narcotics	Controlled Substances
Louisiana, East	56	114	40	60	123	54	59	154	48	71	155	40
Louisiana, Middle	11	14	12	14	15	12	16	16	8	15	10	9
Louisiana, West	26	16	13	30	15	13	26	17	13	23	24	16
Alabama, North	34	40	23	40	51	24	40	75	27	63	85	34
Alabama, Middle	23	10	7	33	19	10	36	23	10	28	27	7
Alabama, South	37	29	11	47	44	8	45	59	6	52	65	9
Arkansas, East	13	26	15	12	27	15	15	38	24	21	32	29
Arkansas, West	12	6	15	18	9	12	18	14	17	12	14	10
Florida, North	90	60	12	109	83	23	114	116	17	110	142	17
Florida, Middle	243	178	49	277	235	41	294	312	52	315	422	66
Florida, South	661	501	96	725	568	89	785	728	90	901	868	86
Georgia, North	52	82	45	76	86	44	80	122	46	82	151	45
Georgia, Middle	28	6	7	31	14	10	41	20	16	25	22	18
Georgia, South	42	22	15	62	32	14	67	40	11	67	58	6
Mississippi, North	15	9	4	17	12	0	19	7	4	14	13	4
Mississippi, South	22	14	21	30	21	27	39	27	30	47	25	28
Oklahoma, North	21	35	18	15	40	17	28	46	23	22	49	31
Oklahoma, East	29	5	8	18	6	8	13	9	14	11	10	11
Oklahoma, West	29	58	39	29	79	33	28	92	23	32	70	29
Texas, North	102	218	63	94	225	59	96	223	74	102	220	97
Texas, East	30	27	19	25	27	21	29	36	29	28	37	32
Texas, South	500	278	82	509	298	86	599	300	82	711	323	86
Texas, West	189	288	74	182	272	92	175	287	102	236	271	104

* Fiscal years period ending June 30.

Source: Reports of the Proceedings of the Judicial Conference of the United States, Annual Reports.

TABLE V-30
NUMBER OF LAWYERS*, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

	1970	1980	1985		
	Total	Total	Total	In Private Practice	Population per Lawyer
Louisiana	5,089	8,752	10,569	8,272	422
Alabama	3,291	5,466	6,679	4,747	597
Arkansas	1,969	3,188	3,741	2,586	628
Florida	10,917	23,521	30,444	21,709	361
Georgia	5,517	11,087	13,652	10,097	428
Mississippi	2,517	3,850	4,270	3,198	608
Oklahoma	4,637	7,034	8,302	5,923	397
Texas	17,217	30,151	39,028	28,184	410
United States**	324,818	542,205	655,191	460,206	360

* Represents all persons who are members of the bar, including those in industries, educational institutions, etc., and those inactive or retired.

** Total for U. S. counts each lawyer only once regardless of number of offices maintained by the lawyer. If, however, a lawyer maintains an office in more than one State, the lawyer is included in the total shown for each State in which the lawyer maintains an office.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States

CHAPTER VI

AREA AND CLIMATE

TABLE VI-1
AVERAGE MONTHLY TEMPERATURES, SELECTED LOUISIANA CITIES, 1988

(Degrees Fahrenheit)

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Annual*
Alexandria	43.40	51.00	58.60	66.90	72.80	79.30	81.60	82.10	77.60	64.80	60.40	51.70	65.85
Amite	44.90	50.20	58.60	66.70	70.00	78.40	80.80	80.90	77.50	64.70	61.30	51.60	65.47
Ashland	38.80	46.40	53.50	N/A	68.30	77.60	81.00	80.80	75.20	62.20	55.30	46.30	N/A
Bastrop	39.80	46.50	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Baton Rouge	47.00	51.90	60.20	68.00	73.70	80.30	82.70	83.00	79.00	66.90	63.90	55.00	67.63
Bienville	41.50	48.00	N/A	63.70	70.40	78.40	81.20	81.60	76.60	62.10	57.60	48.00	N/A
Bogalusa	45.60	51.00	58.50	67.40	71.70	78.30	82.20	82.90	77.70	64.20	N/A	51.80	N/A
Boothville	51.40	54.30	61.30	69.30	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Boyce	44.90	51.60	58.00	N/A	73.70	80.30	82.50	82.80	78.00	65.20	61.50	51.90	N/A
Bunkie	43.10	49.60	57.60	66.30	72.40	78.10	80.30	80.30	76.10	64.80	60.10	50.20	64.91
Calhoun	40.80	47.30	55.30	63.80	70.30	78.60	81.60	82.20	76.50	61.90	56.90	47.40	63.55
Carville	47.60	52.40	59.90	68.20	73.20	79.80	81.90	82.70	78.80	67.00	63.60	54.90	67.50
Clinton	44.70	49.80	58.00	66.30	71.10	78.20	80.70	81.30	77.50	65.20	61.60	51.20	65.47
Coushatta	N/A	48.60	N/A	64.40	70.70	N/A	N/A	82.50	77.40	63.60	57.60	48.30	N/A
Covington	46.50	51.40	59.00	N/A	70.90	77.50	80.50	80.90	77.60	64.90	63.20	53.60	N/A
Crowley	45.50	51.20	59.00	67.30	73.20	78.80	80.70	N/A	77.70	67.80	63.00	52.20	N/A
De Quincy	45.60	51.70	59.00	67.20	72.70	78.60	81.30	81.80	76.90	66.50	61.30	52.20	66.23
De Ridder	43.50	N/A	58.50	66.40	71.50	77.70	81.10	81.60	77.00	65.00	60.60	51.10	N/A
Donaldsonville	46.90	52.30	59.10	67.70	72.30	78.90	81.50	81.70	78.50	67.40	63.60	53.80	66.98
Elizabeth	44.10	50.60	58.80	66.40	71.80	78.00	81.30	81.90	76.90	65.20	60.80	51.20	65.58
Eunice	44.90	51.50	59.50	67.70	73.60	79.40	81.80	82.40	78.20	66.80	62.40	52.60	66.73
Franklin	47.90	53.40	60.80	N/A	72.40	77.70	N/A	81.40	77.70	66.90	64.00	54.90	N/A
Franklinton	46.00	50.90	59.10	67.00	71.20	78.50	81.50	81.70	78.00	64.30	62.00	52.70	66.08
Galliano	49.90	53.60	60.90	N/A	72.30	78.40	81.30	81.10	79.00	67.80	65.50	56.50	N/A
Grand Coteau	N/A	52.60	60.50	N/A	73.40	79.20	81.30	82.50	78.70	67.30	63.40	54.00	N/A
Hackberry	47.70	52.90	59.80	67.90	72.70	80.00	82.60	83.20	79.40	71.30	64.90	N/A	N/A
Hammond	45.20	50.80	58.30	66.80	71.50	78.30	80.80	81.40	77.40	65.30	61.20	51.40	65.70
Homer	40.00	46.60	54.10	62.60	70.00	77.50	81.70	81.20	75.80	60.90	56.50	46.90	62.82
Houma	49.20	N/A	61.00	68.50	72.40	78.20	80.70	81.60	78.80	68.00	65.30	55.40	N/A
Jeanerette	46.50	52.30	59.00	66.60	72.00	78.20	80.30	81.50	77.30	66.30	62.40	53.00	66.28
Jena	N/A	N/A	56.00	64.10	69.50	77.50	80.70	80.50	N/A	62.00	57.40	50.70	N/A
Jennings	45.20	51.20	58.80	66.60	72.30	77.60	80.90	81.40	77.90	67.50	62.40	52.80	66.22
Jonesville	43.00	50.10	57.30	66.20	72.50	79.50	81.30	81.60	77.00	64.50	59.00	49.20	65.10
Lafayette	47.00	52.80	60.30	68.20	73.90	79.20	81.50	82.60	79.00	67.60	63.80	54.40	67.53

TABLE VI-1
AVERAGE MONTHLY TEMPERATURES,
SELECTED LOUISIANA CITIES,
1988

(Degrees Fahrenheit)

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Annual*
Lake Charles	47.50	53.10	60.30	68.10	73.70	79.20	82.20	83.20	78.90	68.20	64.10	55.00	67.79
Lake Providence	39.80	46.40	54.50	64.60	71.70	78.90	81.40	82.10	76.40	61.50	56.90	46.70	63.41
Leesville	42.80	49.60	58.21	65.90	70.80	78.00	81.80	81.90	77.00	65.20	60.10	50.10	65.12
Logansport	41.60	47.50	55.50	63.60	69.80	76.90	81.60	81.60	76.30	63.20	57.30	48.40	63.61
Many	42.20	48.70	57.80	65.00	69.70	77.40	81.70	81.70	76.50	64.10	58.70	49.10	64.38
Marion	39.80	46.50	55.50	63.90	70.10	77.60	81.00	82.40	76.60	61.10	56.30	46.70	63.13
Minden	40.00	46.90	N/A	63.10	70.60	78.20	82.50	82.00	77.20	61.20	56.40	46.90	N/A
Monroe	43.10	50.20	57.00	66.10	73.40	80.00	82.00	82.20	77.00	62.40	58.40	48.80	65.05
Morgan City	48.20	52.60	60.10	67.70	72.20	77.80	81.00	81.00	78.50	68.30	64.30	54.80	67.21
Natchitoches	41.70	48.60	56.50	64.90	71.90	79.10	82.00	82.30	77.10	63.80	58.60	49.10	64.63
New Iberia	47.80	52.80	60.40	67.70	73.40	78.70	80.90	82.00	78.10	67.00	63.50	54.90	67.27
New Orleans	49.40	53.20	60.90	68.40	73.30	78.50	81.60	81.40	79.80	68.00	65.60	56.00	68.01
New Roads	42.80	N/A	58.50	66.54	71.90	78.60	80.90	81.30	77.70	65.70	60.90	51.20	N/A
Oberlin	45.00	51.20	59.50	67.70	72.20	78.10	81.00	81.80	77.50	66.30	61.90	52.60	66.23
Olla	42.50	49.80	57.10	64.70	69.90	78.10	80.70	N/A	75.90	62.20	N/A	50.20	N/A
Plain Dealing	39.40	46.20	53.90	62.60	70.00	78.40	82.70	82.30	76.60	61.90	55.90	46.90	63.07
Red River	41.10	47.90	55.10	64.40	71.70	79.50	82.70	82.80	77.10	63.30	57.80	48.40	64.32
Reserve	46.60	52.30	59.60	N/A	N/A	78.40	81.90	81.60	78.10	66.90	63.30	53.80	N/A
Ruston	41.90	47.90	56.00	66.60	71.70	79.80	82.20	81.80	75.80	61.60	56.20	46.90	64.03
Shreveport	42.20	49.30	56.30	65.20	71.80	79.80	83.30	83.70	77.80	64.10	58.60	49.20	65.11
Slidell	47.90	51.60	59.50	68.40	72.70	78.90	82.10	81.70	79.20	66.50	64.00	54.80	67.28
St. Bernard	50.20	54.40	63.10	70.40	74.40	80.30	82.60	82.00	80.00	69.00	67.30	57.70	69.28
St. Joseph	42.50	49.50	57.10	66.50	73.30	80.60	83.10	82.80	78.00	63.90	59.80	49.00	65.51
Tallulah	N/A	47.50	54.80	64.50	71.20	78.80	81.00	81.50	76.20	61.50	57.60	46.70	N/A
Thibodaux	49.50	54.30	61.30	N/A	72.90	78.40	80.50	81.00	78.40	66.80	65.90	56.80	N/A
Winnfield	42.80	50.10	57.60	66.40	70.90	78.30	81.50	82.00	76.50	63.50	59.70	50.20	64.96
Winnsboro	40.70	48.30	55.80	65.30	72.50	79.60	81.30	81.60	76.70	62.50	58.00	47.90	64.18

* Annual figures are computed.
N/A -- Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Environment Satellite, Data and Information Service, National Climatic Data Center Climatological Data Annual Summary, Louisiana, 1988.

TABLE VI-2
AVERAGE MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM MONTHLY TEMPERATURES, SELECTED LOUISIANA CITIES, 1988

(Degrees Fahrenheit)

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Ann*
Alexandria													
Maximum	53.5	61.1	69.1	78.4	86.2	91.1	90.2	91.0	86.8	75.7	71.2	63.2	76.5
Minimum	33.2	40.8	48.0	55.4	59.3	67.5	72.9	73.2	68.4	53.9	49.6	40.1	55.2
Amite													
Maximum	56.8	61.8	71.2	79.8	86.1	92.8	91.8	91.5	87.8	78.5	73.3	64.6	78.0
Minimum	32.9	38.6	45.9	53.5	53.8	63.9	69.8	70.3	67.1	50.9	49.2	38.5	52.9
Ashland													
Maximum	50.7	59.6	66.9	79.3	84.4	91.5	92.4	92.2	87.5	74.7	69.5	58.5	75.6
Minimum	26.9	33.2	40.0	N/A	52.2	63.6	69.6	69.4	62.9	49.6	41.1	34.1	N/A
Bastrop													
Maximum	49.9	58.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Minimum	29.7	35.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Baton Rouge													
Maximum	57.5	62.0	70.7	79.0	86.5	91.2	91.2	91.5	87.4	78.3	74.9	66.8	78.1
Minimum	36.5	41.8	49.4	56.9	60.8	69.3	74.1	74.4	70.6	55.5	52.8	43.1	57.1
Bienville													
Maximum	51.5	59.8	67.3	77.2	84.5	91.3	91.9	92.0	87.6	73.9	70.2	59.4	75.6
Minimum	31.4	36.2	N/A	50.1	56.2	65.5	70.4	71.2	65.5	50.2	44.9	36.6	N/A
Bogalusa													
Maximum	56.6	61.8	69.6	79.2	85.0	89.5	91.7	91.2	86.4	75.9	N/A	63.8	N/A
Minimum	34.6	40.2	47.4	55.5	58.4	67.1	72.7	74.5	68.9	52.4	50.1	39.8	55.1
Boothville													
Maximum	58.5	62.5	69.4	77.6	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Minimum	44.2	46.1	53.1	61.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Boyce													
Maximum	54.5	61.9	69.0	N/A	86.0	91.2	91.0	91.5	86.9	74.9	71.9	62.1	N/A
Minimum	35.3	41.3	47.0	56.4	61.3	69.3	73.9	74.0	69.0	55.5	51.0	41.7	56.3
Bunkie													
Maximum	52.4	58.7	67.7	77.2	84.6	88.4	88.4	89.0	85.1	75.9	70.3	60.3	74.8
Minimum	33.7	40.5	47.5	55.3	60.1	67.7	72.2	71.6	67.1	53.7	49.9	40.1	55.0
Calhoun													
Maximum	51.6	59.5	68.3	77.9	85.1	92.1	92.0	93.3	87.9	73.5	70.0	60.3	76.0
Minimum	29.9	35.1	42.2	49.7	55.5	65.0	71.2	71.0	65.0	50.2	43.8	34.4	51.1
Carville													
Maximum	57.7	62.3	69.8	78.9	85.4	90.4	89.8	91.2	87.2	78.1	74.1	66.2	77.6
Minimum	37.4	42.4	50.0	57.5	61.0	69.2	74.0	74.1	70.3	55.9	53.1	43.5	57.4
Clinton													
Maximum	56.0	61.3	70.1	78.5	84.6	89.8	90.4	91.1	86.6	77.1	72.6	63.6	76.8
Minimum	33.4	38.3	45.8	54.1	57.5	66.5	70.9	71.5	68.3	53.3	50.5	38.8	54.1
Coushatta													
Maximum	N/A	60.0	67.9	78.1	85.4	N/A	N/A	92.3	90.1	76.7	70.6	60.1	N/A
Minimum	N/A	37.1	N/A	50.7	55.9	N/A	N/A	72.7	64.6	50.5	44.6	36.4	N/A
Covington													
Maximum	57.4	63.2	70.8	N/A	85.5	89.4	90.5	89.8	86.3	76.3	74.0	65.4	N/A
Minimum	35.5	39.5	47.1	54.8	56.2	65.6	70.5	72.0	68.9	53.5	52.3	41.8	54.8
Crowley													
Maximum	55.4	60.9	69.4	78.6	84.5	88.5	88.7	N/A	87.3	79.2	73.7	63.9	N/A
Minimum	35.5	41.5	48.6	56.0	61.9	69.1	72.7	72.7	68.1	56.4	52.2	40.5	56.3
De Quincy													
Maximum	57.3	62.0	70.5	80.4	86.3	90.9	90.7	91.7	87.3	79.6	73.3	64.2	77.9
Minimum	33.9	41.3	47.4	53.9	59.0	66.2	71.8	71.9	68.1	53.4	49.3	40.1	54.7
De Ridder													
Maximum	54.5	N/A	70.5	79.2	85.1	89.2	90.7	91.6	87.4	77.3	73.0	62.8	N/A
Minimum	32.4	38.2	46.4	53.6	57.8	66.2	71.5	71.5	66.6	52.7	48.2	39.4	53.7
Donaldsonville													
Maximum	57.2	62.8	69.9	79.4	84.6	89.3	89.9	90.4	87.4	79.1	75.2	66.3	77.6
Minimum	36.5	41.8	48.3	55.9	60.0	68.4	73.1	73.0	69.5	55.6	52.0	41.2	56.3
Elizabeth													
Maximum	55.4	61.7	71.2	79.8	85.8	89.8	90.9	92.0	87.3	77.6	72.9	63.6	77.3
Minimum	32.7	39.4	46.4	52.9	57.8	66.1	71.7	71.8	66.4	52.8	48.6	38.8	53.8
Eunice													
Maximum	55.3	60.8	69.9	79.2	85.1	89.4	89.9	91.1	87.7	78.3	73.1	63.6	77.0
Minimum	34.5	42.1	49.1	56.1	62.0	69.4	73.6	73.7	68.7	55.2	51.6	41.5	56.5

TABLE VI-2
AVERAGE MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM MONTHLY TEMPERATURES,
SELECTED LOUISIANA CITIES,
1988

(Degrees Fahrenheit)

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Ann*
Franklin													
Maximum	57.1	61.8	70.0	N/A	83.4	86.6	N/A	88.9	85.3	76.8	74.1	65.9	N/A
Minimum	38.7	44.9	51.5	57.7	61.4	68.8	73.5	73.8	70.0	57.0	53.9	43.8	57.9
Franklinton													
Maximum	57.4	63.3	71.5	79.9	86.8	91.0	91.7	91.4	87.3	76.6	74.1	65.7	78.1
Minimum	34.5	38.4	46.6	54.0	55.5	65.6	71.3	72.0	68.6	52.0	49.9	39.7	54.0
Galliano													
Maximum	58.1	62.7	69.4	77.4	82.7	86.5	88.5	87.7	85.4	77.0	74.8	66.6	76.4
Minimum	41.7	44.4	52.4	N/A	61.9	70.2	74.0	74.4	72.6	58.5	56.1	46.3	N/A
Grand Coteau													
Maximum	57.8	62.7	72.0	N/A	86.2	90.3	89.9	91.7	88.1	78.4	74.3	65.2	N/A
Minimum	N/A	42.5	48.9	56.1	60.5	68.1	72.6	73.3	69.3	56.1	52.5	42.7	N/A
Hackberry													
Maximum	55.9	60.2	68.1	77.4	82.2	87.2	88.6	91.1	87.0	80.4	74.6	65.5	76.5
Minimum	39.5	45.6	51.4	58.4	63.2	72.7	76.6	75.2	71.7	62.2	55.1	N/A	N/A
Hammond													
Maximum	56.8	61.8	70.2	78.9	85.2	90.3	91.0	91.5	87.2	78.2	74.0	64.3	77.5
Minimum	33.6	39.7	46.4	54.6	57.8	66.3	70.5	71.3	67.6	52.4	48.4	38.5	53.9
Homer													
Maximum	50.3	57.9	67.0	76.3	83.1	90.7	92.8	92.0	87.7	72.3	68.7	59.1	74.8
Minimum	29.6	35.3	41.2	48.8	56.8	64.2	70.5	70.4	63.9	49.5	44.3	34.7	50.8
Houma													
Maximum	59.1	63.2	70.0	78.7	83.6	87.9	89.9	89.3	86.6	78.6	75.3	67.0	77.4
Minimum	39.2	N/A	52.0	58.3	61.2	68.5	71.5	73.8	71.0	57.3	55.2	43.8	54.3
Jeanerette													
Maximum	56.1	61.4	68.6	77.3	83.0	87.8	87.5	89.7	86.3	77.5	73.3	64.4	76.1
Minimum	36.8	43.1	49.3	55.9	60.9	68.6	73.1	73.2	68.3	55.0	51.5	41.6	56.4
Jena													
Maximum	N/A	N/A	68.0	77.3	84.6	90.5	91.1	90.8	N/A	73.1	70.0	62.1	N/A
Minimum	30.3	38.6	43.9	50.8	54.3	64.4	70.3	70.2	65.1	50.8	44.8	39.2	51.9
Jennings													
Maximum	54.9	60.3	68.8	77.8	83.2	86.8	88.4	89.9	87.0	78.5	73.4	63.8	76.1
Minimum	35.5	42.1	48.7	55.3	61.4	68.4	73.3	72.8	68.7	56.4	51.3	41.8	56.3
Jonesville													
Maximum	52.4	59.6	69.1	78.1	85.5	90.4	89.5	90.3	86.0	75.6	71.1	60.0	75.6
Minimum	33.5	40.5	45.4	54.3	59.5	68.5	73.0	72.8	67.9	53.3	46.8	38.4	54.5
Lafayette													
Maximum	57.3	62.3	70.0	78.7	85.8	89.5	89.5	91.2	88.1	79.0	74.5	65.5	77.6
Minimum	36.7	43.3	50.6	57.7	62.0	68.9	73.5	73.9	69.9	56.2	53.1	43.3	57.4
Lake Charles													
Maximum	57.7	62.2	70.3	78.8	85.0	88.7	89.8	91.9	88.0	79.7	75.0	65.7	77.7
Minimum	37.3	43.9	50.3	57.3	62.4	69.6	74.5	74.5	69.7	56.6	53.2	44.2	57.8
Lake Providence													
Maximum	48.8	56.6	66.0	76.6	84.5	91.3	90.7	92.1	85.8	71.5	67.8	57.0	74.1
Minimum	30.7	36.1	43.0	52.6	58.9	66.5	72.0	72.1	67.0	51.5	45.9	36.3	52.7
Leesville													
Maximum	53.1	60.1	69.8	78.5	84.0	89.6	91.2	91.7	87.4	77.1	71.7	61.4	76.3
Minimum	32.5	39.0	46.6	53.3	57.5	66.3	72.3	72.0	66.6	53.3	48.5	38.7	53.9
Logansport													
Maximum	53.2	60.9	68.4	77.5	84.1	90.5	93.1	92.7	88.5	76.1	70.5	60.8	76.4
Minimum	29.9	34.1	42.5	49.7	55.5	63.3	70.1	70.4	64.0	50.2	44.1	35.9	50.8
Many													
Maximum	55.2	61.2	71.5	80.3	85.5	91.0	92.9	92.5	88.9	77.7	72.6	62.8	77.7
Minimum	29.1	36.1	44.1	49.6	53.8	63.7	70.4	70.8	64.1	50.5	44.8	35.4	51.0
Marion													
Maximum	50.8	58.7	68.8	78.2	84.3	90.9	91.6	93.5	87.7	72.4	68.4	59.2	75.4
Minimum	28.8	34.3	42.1	49.6	55.9	64.2	70.4	71.2	65.4	49.7	44.2	34.2	50.8
Minden													
Maximum	51.2	59.1	N/A	76.5	84.6	91.0	93.4	92.7	89.1	72.8	69.2	59.6	N/A
Minimum	28.7	34.6	41.4	49.6	56.5	65.3	71.5	71.3	65.2	49.6	43.6	34.2	51.0
Monroe													
Maximum	51.9	60.9	68.2	78.8	87.6	93.4	91.5	92.2	87.7	73.5	70.4	59.7	76.3
Minimum	34.3	39.5	45.8	53.4	59.2	66.5	72.4	72.1	66.2	51.2	46.4	37.8	53.7

TABLE VI-2
AVERAGE MAXIMUM AND MINIMUM MONTHLY TEMPERATURES,
SELECTED LOUISIANA CITIES,
1988

(Degrees Fahrenheit)

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Ann*
Morgan City													
Maximum	56.5	61.0	68.5	76.7	81.8	86.0	87.9	88.8	85.5	77.7	74.0	65.4	75.8
Minimum	39.8	44.2	51.7	58.7	62.5	69.5	74.0	73.2	71.5	58.8	54.5	44.1	58.5
Natchitoches													
Maximum	52.0	59.3	68.6	77.9	84.9	90.9	91.4	91.7	88.3	75.5	70.9	60.5	76.0
Minimum	31.3	37.9	44.4	51.9	58.8	67.3	72.5	72.8	65.8	52.1	46.2	37.6	53.2
New Iberia													
Maximum	57.4	62.0	69.8	77.9	84.6	88.1	88.4	90.2	86.5	77.7	74.2	66.0	76.9
Minimum	38.1	43.6	51.0	57.5	62.2	69.2	73.4	73.8	69.7	56.3	52.8	43.8	57.6
New Orleans													
Maximum	58.1	62.8	70.0	78.1	85.0	87.5	89.6	89.0	86.6	77.6	74.9	66.5	77.1
Minimum	40.6	43.5	51.8	58.7	61.5	69.4	73.6	73.8	72.9	58.3	56.3	45.5	58.8
New Roads													
Maximum	52.9	N/A	70.1	78.3	84.8	89.1	89.7	89.5	86.1	77.1	72.5	63.5	N/A
Minimum	32.6	N/A	46.9	54.7	58.9	68.1	72.1	73.0	69.3	54.3	49.3	38.9	N/A
Oberlin													
Maximum	54.3	60.1	69.6	78.6	84.7	88.5	89.4	91.0	86.7	75.9	72.5	62.7	76.2
Minimum	35.7	42.3	49.3	56.7	59.7	67.6	72.6	72.6	68.3	56.6	51.3	42.4	56.3
Olla													
Maximum	53.8	61.4	70.1	77.8	85.9	92.0	91.1	N/A	86.5	73.7	N/A	62.1	N/A
Minimum	31.1	38.1	44.1	51.5	53.9	64.2	70.3	70.1	65.2	50.6	47.3	38.2	52.1
Plain Dealing													
Maximum	51.1	58.4	67.1	77.0	84.8	92.5	95.7	94.1	89.6	75.5	70.2	60.2	76.4
Minimum	27.7	33.9	40.6	48.2	55.2	64.3	69.7	70.5	63.6	48.3	41.6	33.6	49.8
Red River													
Maximum	51.9	59.4	67.6	78.4	85.7	92.9	93.8	93.0	90.0	76.6	70.8	60.8	76.7
Minimum	30.3	36.4	42.5	50.4	57.6	66.0	71.6	72.5	64.2	50.0	44.7	35.9	51.8
Reserve													
Maximum	56.3	61.7	69.8	N/A	N/A	89.4	92.1	91.5	87.0	79.1	74.2	65.7	N/A
Minimum	36.8	42.8	49.4	54.4	55.7	67.4	71.6	71.6	69.1	54.7	52.4	41.8	55.6
Ruston													
Maximum	52.8	59.8	69.3	79.3	86.2	92.1	93.3	93.4	87.6	73.5	69.4	59.7	76.4
Minimum	31.0	35.9	42.7	53.9	57.2	67.5	71.1	70.2	63.9	49.6	43.0	34.0	51.7
Shreveport													
Maximum	52.8	61.3	68.9	78.7	85.1	93.0	94.7	93.9	88.8	75.7	71.2	60.5	77.1
Minimum	31.6	37.2	43.7	51.7	58.5	66.6	71.9	73.5	66.7	52.4	46.0	37.9	53.1
Slidell													
Maximum	57.9	62.0	70.0	79.1	85.5	89.0	91.1	90.2	87.4	78.3	75.1	66.4	77.7
Minimum	37.9	41.1	49.0	57.7	59.9	68.8	73.0	73.2	70.9	54.7	52.8	43.2	56.9
St. Bernard													
Maximum	59.2	63.9	72.2	80.4	85.2	89.1	90.6	89.6	86.7	78.2	77.2	68.5	78.4
Minimum	41.2	44.8	53.9	60.4	63.6	71.4	74.6	74.4	73.3	59.7	57.3	46.9	60.1
St. Joseph													
Maximum	52.3	59.8	68.4	78.7	86.9	93.2	93.5	92.7	88.1	74.8	71.3	60.3	76.[illegible]
Minimum	32.7	39.2	45.7	54.3	59.7	67.9	72.6	72.9	67.9	52.9	48.2	37.6	54.3
Tallulah													
Maximum	50.3	58.0	66.7	76.6	84.2	91.0	91.0	91.1	85.8	72.3	69.0	58.0	74.5
Minimum	N/A	37.0	42.9	52.3	58.1	66.6	70.9	71.9	66.6	50.7	46.1	35.4	N/A
Thibodaux													
Maximum	59.3	64.2	71.5	N/A	84.9	88.3	88.9	89.5	86.8	78.1	76.4	69.1	N/A
Minimum	39.7	44.3	51.0	56.9	60.9	68.4	72.0	72.4	69.9	55.5	55.3	44.5	57.6
Winnfield													
Maximum	53.5	62.0	71.0	80.8	86.1	92.9	92.3	92.6	87.4	75.7	72.3	62.1	77.4
Minimum	32.0	38.2	44.1	52.0	55.7	63.7	70.7	71.3	65.5	51.2	47.0	38.3	52.5
Winnsboro													
Maximum	50.2	58.4	66.5	76.8	86.4	92.2	90.4	90.8	86.6	73.2	69.3	58.5	74.9
Minimum	31.1	38.2	45.0	53.7	58.5	67.0	72.1	72.3	66.7	51.7	46.6	37.2	53.3

* Annual figures are computed.
N/A -- Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Environment Satellite, Data and Information Service, National Climatic Data Center Climatological Data Annual Summary, Louisiana 1988.

TABLE VI-3
AVERAGE MONTHLY AND ANNUAL PRECIPITATION, SELECTED LOUISIANA CITIES, 1988

(Rainfall in Inches)

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Annual*
Alexandria	2.66	4.38	7.42	1.99	2.13	1.86	4.30	5.22	4.23	5.39	1.60	6.29	3.96
Amite	3.83	12.42	8.35	6.52	1.67	2.35	9.54	N/A	8.31	6.11	3.55	7.10	N/A
Ashland	4.45	3.56	8.12	2.38	1.34	0.57	9.33	3.45	1.41	4.31	2.45	5.82	3.93
Bastrop	2.52	3.60	6.89	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Baton Rouge	3.98	12.49	9.00	4.66	0.95	4.16	6.45	11.02	9.48	2.80	2.88	8.17	6.34
Bienville	3.23	3.87	7.47	3.92	0.90	0.75	5.62	4.87	1.84	5.37	5.65	5.55	4.09
Bogalusa	3.32	9.03	11.48	4.67	1.39	6.06	6.28	6.43	9.73	1.90	4.93	4.73	5.83
Boothville	4.07	11.34	10.27	7.56	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Boyce	4.26	3.45	8.56	2.33	0.62	2.15	4.89	5.09	4.34	4.51	2.63	7.39	4.19
Bunkie	2.31	6.61	12.83	2.79	1.34	3.47	6.99	6.13	3.48	8.11	3.04	6.55	5.30
Calhoun	2.47	3.31	8.27	2.36	0.95	1.39	7.88	1.93	3.09	4.92	2.82	7.17	3.88
Carville	4.09	12.42	8.85	5.27	2.84	4.01	5.85	5.07	3.65	4.46	4.04	5.86	5.53
Clinton	3.78	10.95	8.29	5.26	1.00	2.43	3.03	6.35	8.60	3.25	8.36	7.51	5.73
Coushatta	3.57	2.39	7.52	3.03	0.90	0.49	7.07	5.04	1.97	6.96	3.44	5.27	3.97
Covington	3.30	12.06	9.44	6.59	2.42	1.66	9.31	11.40	11.43	2.17	2.53	5.86	6.51
Crowley	N/A	7.43	7.90	5.10	1.98	4.64	6.33	4.28	4.77	5.54	1.94	5.55	N/A
De Quincy	2.44	5.11	5.86	2.73	0.14	3.66	3.60	6.67	4.73	2.27	2.04	7.84	3.92
De Ridder	2.97	3.91	6.34	1.79	0.42	3.40	3.15	7.15	3.98	2.67	1.71	7.95	3.79
Donaldsonville	2.77	14.93	14.12	5.69	1.49	4.15	6.55	5.42	9.41	5.56	1.41	3.72	6.27
Elizabeth	2.56	5.07	7.07	2.26	0.43	2.88	8.54	6.95	2.53	2.99	3.25	8.98	4.46
Eunice	2.79	13.75	8.98	7.28	4.46	2.62	6.95	5.02	6.06	4.59	2.66	8.40	6.13
Franklin	3.19	7.26	12.52	5.14	1.71	5.62	8.13	18.02	5.67	2.67	0.72	3.32	6.16
Franklinton	3.82	11.69	11.58	6.83	1.24	6.66	4.99	4.52	8.74	1.39	4.16	6.24	5.99
Galliano	3.19	10.55	8.69	7.75	1.99	2.94	8.58	10.11	6.79	3.33	0.63	2.53	5.59
Grand Coteau	2.66	11.20	7.08	4.91	2.98	4.12	6.39	10.34	6.60	7.80	2.28	9.47	6.32
Hackberry	3.93	7.14	5.04	3.79	1.69	5.31	10.84	8.97	9.19	3.84	0.98	3.93	5.39
Hammond	3.91	15.56	8.73	4.73	1.68	2.85	7.50	8.91	9.30	3.09	2.87	5.79	6.24
Homer	3.07	3.40	5.16	1.78	2.76	0.31	2.98	3.83	2.63	4.37	6.10	4.48	3.41
Houma	3.62	11.45	6.19	9.87	2.09	2.24	10.05	11.82	5.06	3.58	0.87	2.80	5.80
Jeanerette	3.36	10.46	7.69	6.78	1.82	4.02	4.92	9.12	4.69	2.52	0.86	2.53	4.90
Jena	2.34	3.54	8.31	2.83	1.35	0.98	6.65	3.91	5.58	7.86	3.86	6.73	4.50
Jennings	2.98	6.21	7.95	4.98	2.87	6.47	5.22	3.38	4.91	4.39	1.72	6.33	4.78
Jonesville	2.01	4.11	12.26	2.51	1.44	3.27	6.94	2.35	3.90	4.03	2.10	5.05	4.16
Lafayette	2.11	8.81	4.35	3.20	1.60	4.30	6.11	7.43	5.88	2.85	0.89	7.07	4.55

TABLE VI-3
AVERAGE MONTHLY AND ANNUAL PRECIPITATION, SELECTED LOUISIANA CITIES, 1988

(Rainfall in Inches)

	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Annual*
Lake Charles	2.75	5.52	6.30	3.32	2.95	5.66	6.02	7.66	7.76	2.37	4.02	4.80	4.93
Lake Providence	2.11	3.34	8.01	3.38	1.13	1.23	2.48	2.75	4.84	5.57	4.39	7.13	3.86
Leesville	3.05	2.67	7.10	2.03	1.33	2.19	3.16	4.73	2.56	3.62	1.47	7.18	3.42
Logansport	2.81	1.88	4.71	2.67	0.64	0.77	2.35	3.08	0.85	5.90	5.68	5.37	3.06
Many	5.39	2.84	8.84	2.87	1.06	1.68	3.93	4.05	2.54	5.04	2.72	5.36	3.86
Marion	2.54	3.62	6.74	2.20	1.18	1.80	5.58	0.90	3.97	5.80	6.04	6.29	3.89
Minden	4.34	3.57	6.21	2.80	2.67	0.61	2.52	1.89	3.60	3.13	4.60	4.32	3.36
Monroe	3.05	2.81	7.16	2.04	0.29	0.60	5.92	1.88	2.07	4.26	3.35	7.30	3.39
Morgan City	4.63	11.84	8.75	6.21	1.92	6.80	8.29	9.71	7.49	4.02	1.34	1.53	6.04
Natchitoches	2.84	2.98	8.21	2.80	1.59	1.19	5.03	5.12	1.60	5.84	2.76	7.11	3.92
New Iberia	2.62	8.77	7.87	4.57	1.65	6.04	6.48	8.23	6.76	2.52	2.49	2.88	5.07
New Orleans	3.74	11.31	8.90	9.25	1.68	11.28	6.78	7.53	5.86	2.87	1.26	3.94	6.20
New Roads	3.68	15.92	8.66	6.30	2.27	2.38	4.71	7.08	15.50	4.25	4.86	10.44	7.17
Oberlin	3.28	10.19	9.36	5.11	1.40	4.44	7.57	4.55	4.19	5.36	2.24	9.43	5.59
Olla	2.68	3.08	10.46	2.19	1.15	0.61	7.23	2.21	5.87	3.61	3.33	7.06	4.12
Plain Dealing	2.02	3.74	5.37	4.03	0.63	0.92	1.19	5.79	0.80	3.35	7.18	4.24	3.27
Red River	2.03	3.67	4.26	2.62	0.51	0.48	5.98	5.32	2.09	3.68	5.32	4.79	3.40
Reserve	3.10	14.63	8.59	7.48	2.02	7.51	7.56	8.98	13.40	6.18	1.09	4.69	7.10
Ruston	3.79	3.15	7.14	3.23	1.56	0.54	4.71	1.38	2.86	5.99	4.74	6.28	3.78
Shreveport	2.06	3.59	3.89	3.45	0.42	0.13	3.12	3.52	1.61	4.44	5.44	4.71	3.03
Slidell	4.42	9.96	12.97	6.37	2.72	2.98	8.15	13.15	12.85	2.72	2.83	2.35	6.79
St. Bernard	3.60	10.81	12.71	11.80	2.23	8.12	6.28	12.44	9.09	2.85	0.79	3.23	7.00
St. Joseph	2.12	3.61	6.48	4.07	0.85	0.59	1.16	5.15	3.30	4.95	2.15	5.43	3.32
Tallulah	2.21	3.83	6.42	3.00	0.98	0.59	1.93	4.06	1.78	5.86	3.17	6.15	3.33
Thibodaux	4.10	10.31	9.80	8.20	3.68	2.30	6.82	12.10	7.22	6.22	0.53	4.47	6.31
Winnfield	3.57	3.37	7.80	2.53	1.50	0.63	6.01	4.55	3.52	5.42	3.13	7.76	4.15
Winnsboro	1.73	3.31	7.42	2.48	0.34	1.15	7.76	5.06	2.99	5.37	4.20	6.99	4.07

* Annual figures are computed.

N/A -- Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Environmental Satellite, Data and Information Service, National Climatic Data Center Climatological Data Annual Summary, Louisiana, 1988.

TABLE VI-4
LAND AND WATER AREA, AND RANK WITHIN THE UNITED STATES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1980

	(Area in Square Miles)			Rank in United States
	Total	Land	Water	
Louisiana	47,752	44,521	3,230	31
Alabama	51,705	50,767	938	29
Arkansas	53,187	52,078	1,109	27
Florida	58,664	54,153	4,511	22
Georgia	58,910	58,056	854	21
Oklahoma	69,956	68,655	1,301	18
Mississippi	47,689	47,233	457	32
Texas	266,807	262,017	4,790	2
United States	3,618,770	3,539,289	79,481	...

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988.

TABLE VI-5
LAND AREA OF LOUISIANA, BY PARISH, 1960, 1970, 1980

(Square Miles)

	1960	1970	1980
Louisiana	45,106	44,930	44,521
Acadia	662	663	657
Allen	775	774	766
Ascension	300	301	296
Assumption	357	356	342
Avoyelles	826	832	846
Beauregard	1,184	1,181	1,163
Bienville	822	832	815
Bossier	839	849	845
Caddo	888	899	894
Calcasieu	1,104	1,105	1,081
Caldwell	550	551	541
Cameron	1,444	1,441	1,417
Catahoula	730	742	732
Claiborne	766	763	765
Concordia	709	718	717
De Soto	892	894	880
East Baton Rouge	462	459	458
East Carroll	431	436	426
East Feliciana	454	454	455
Evangeline	677	669	667
Franklin	643	648	636
Grant	662	670	653
Iberia	588	589	589
Iberville	628	627	637
Jackson	583	582	578
Jefferson	409	369	347
Jefferson Davis	658	658	655
Lafayette	283	283	270
Lafourche	1,157	1,141	1,141
La Salle	638	643	638
Lincoln	469	469	472
Livingston	665	654	661
Madison	662	661	631
Morehouse	801	804	807
Natchitoches	1,293	1,292	1,264
Orleans	199	197	199
Ouachita	638	638	627
Plaquemines	984	1,030	1,035
Pointe Coupee	564	563	566
Rapides	1,316	1,318	1,341
Red River	413	406	394
Richland	576	576	563
Sabine	1,029	873	855
St. Bernard	510	514	486
St. Charles	304	294	286
St. Helena	420	420	409
St. James	249	253	248
St. John	225	227	213
St. Landry	930	932	936
St. Martin	721	736	749
St. Mary	605	624	613
St. Tammany	908	887	873
Tangipahoa	803	808	783
Tensas	623	626	623
Terrebonne	1,391	1,368	1,367
Union	906	885	884
Vermilion	1,224	1,205	1,205
Vernon	1,356	1,351	1,332
Washington	665	665	676
Webster	621	615	602
West Baton Rouge	200	203	194
West Carroll	356	356	360
West Feliciana	410	405	406
Winn	949	950	953

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1980 Census of the Population, Number of Inhabitants: Louisiana.

TABLE VI-6
EXTREME AND MEAN ELEVATIONS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES

	Highest Point		Lowest Point		Approximate Mean
	Name	Elevation (Feet)	Name	Elevation (Feet)	
Louisiana	Driskill Mt.	535	New Orleans	-5	100
Alabama	Cheaha Mt.	2,407	Gulf of Mexico	*	500
Arkansas	Magazine Mt.	2,753	Ouachita River	55	650
Florida	Walton County	345	Atlantic Ocean	*	100
Georgia	Brasstown Bald	4,784	Atlantic Ocean	*	600
Oklahoma	Black Mesa	4,973	Little River	*	1,300
Mississippi	Woodall Mt.	806	Gulf of Mexico	*	300
Texas	Guadalupe Peak	8,749	Gulf of Mexico	*	1,700
United States	Mt. McKinley	20,320	Death Valley	-282	2,500

* Sea Level

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

CHAPTER VII

INCOME, EMPLOYMENT, AND LABOR

TABLE VII-1
PERSONAL INCOME, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1960-1988

(Millions of dollars)

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Georgia	Mississippi	Oklahoma	Texas	United States
1960	$5,492	$5,038	$2,504	$10,061	$6,668	$2,680	$4,452	$18,731	$405,658
1961	5,697	5,190	2,714	10,619	6,944	2,890	4,604	19,731	422,534
1962	6,010	5,466	2,908	11,458	7,464	3,037	4,815	20,782	449,699
1963	6,415	5,828	3,090	12,312	8,104	3,338	4,985	21,720	472,757
1964	6,867	6,330	3,352	13,496	8,785	3,463	5,335	23,287	506,499
1965	7,443	6,899	3,558	14,821	9,701	3,759	5,725	25,067	547,834
1966	8,235	7,425	3,965	16,371	10,706	4,098	6,144	27,406	595,925
1967	8,996	7,839	4,214	18,147	11,614	4,425	6,695	30,008	638,669
1968	9,831	8,563	4,563	20,870	12,834	4,830	7,333	33,432	700,684
1969	10,400	9,374	4,974	23,916	14,328	5,256	8,034	37,159	766,522
1970	11,209	10,159	5,456	26,990	15,551	5,768	8,819	40,775	825,534
1971	12,175	11,084	6,025	30,232	17,058	6,366	9,549	44,033	888,536
1972	13,346	12,323	6,798	34,816	19,526	7,264	10,517	48,888	976,181
1973	14,958	13,961	8,053	40,875	21,881	8,343	12,048	55,925	1,095,289
1974	17,068	15,522	9,097	46,043	24,153	9,220	13,440	63,214	1,204,899
1975	19,048	17,257	9,889	49,822	25,942	9,938	15,018	71,695	1,308,482
1976	21,687	19,496	10,967	54,629	28,966	11,330	16,654	81,450	1,447,002
1977	24,292	21,605	12,339	61,394	32,070	12,711	18,606	91,886	1,602,863
1978	27,919	24,430	14,135	71,396	36,440	14,264	21,325	106,355	1,806,968
1979	31,740	27,333	15,761	82,566	41,025	16,150	24,860	122,674	2,028,510
1980	36,697	30,063	17,097	96,078	45,805	17,500	28,585	140,499	2,254,076
1981	42,211	33,261	19,139	110,296	51,842	19,489	33,189	164,224	2,514,231
1982	44,863	34,851	19,855	118,530	55,787	20,551	36,713	179,673	2,663,432
1983	46,456	37,093	21,158	130,641	61,211	21,431	36,925	188,888	2,834,385
1984	48,798	40,349	23,309	143,926	68,920	23,159	38,824	205,505	3,101,163
1985	50,679	43,026	24,838	158,411	75,394	24,174	40,235	220,711	3,317,545
1986	50,568	45,776	26,194	171,067	82,135	25,422	40,482	225,526	3,522,203
1987	51,219	48,781	27,555	187,377	89,097	27,038	41,092	233,107	3,768,696
1988 *	53,891	52,019	29,478	204,792	95,887	28,875	43,292	245,663	4,042,110

* Preliminary figures

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE VII-2
PERSONAL INCOME PAYMENTS, BY MAJOR SOURCES, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1960 - 1987

(Millions of dollars)

	Wages and Salaries		Other Labor Income		Proprietors' Income		Dividends, Interest and Rent	
	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States	Louisiana	United States
1960	$3,441	$269,118	$159	$10,891	$668	$48,163	$622	$52,015
1961	3,517	276,417	164	11,587	674	48,220	636	54,925
1962	3,739	294,695	172	12,299	690	49,822	680	58,772
1963	3,995	308,638	191	14,856	784	51,013	904	65,020
1964	4,355	331,108	219	16,618	797	52,315	1,000	70,647
1965	4,783	355,915	243	18,734	801	57,253	1,126	77,495
1966	5,358	391,083	269	20,702	900	61,299	1,258	84,387
1967	5,881	419,309	301	22,178	989	62,147	1,360	90,485
1968	6,446	460,680	332	25,357	1,037	64,214	1,469	97,660
1969	6,872	505,204	384	28,415	956	67,191	1,521	106,147
1970	7,266	537,178	443	32,149	1,001	66,919	1,642	116,102
1971	7,852	573,927	494	36,361	1,091	69,179	1,747	122,912
1972	8,574	626,435	567	41,721	1,277	75,861	1,855	131,777
1973	9,432	694,518	617	45,974	1,489	95,111	2,065	148,223
1974	10,608	758,060	718	52,307	1,626	89,533	2,380	168,022
1975	12,117	809,997	1,021	65,914	1,997	124,824	1,965	164,778
1976	13,839	894,873	1,296	79,239	2,258	137,658	2,154	179,700
1977	15,496	988,921	1,544	94,039	2,488	152,807	2,428	201,736
1978	17,950	1,114,417	1,839	107,689	2,787	174,877	2,886	234,843
1979	20,381	1,247,518	2,129	122,646	3,140	189,789	3,418	275,214
1980	23,590	1,366,187	2,535	138,312	2,932	180,597	4,381	331,416
1981	27,181	1,504,561	2,902	150,234	3,039	184,629	5,625	409,957
1982	28,523	1,579,453	3,108	163,540	2,913	173,944	6,226	447,229
1983	28,296	1,669,402	3,113	173,465	3,335	193,379	6,693	474,974
1984	29,710	1,831,472	3,093	182,822	3,755	233,624	7,204	528,785
1985	30,206	1,967,172	3,033	187,427	3,936	255,988	7,785	565,947
1986	29,023	2,085,822	2,916	195,982	4,194	285,064	7,918	594,241
1987	28,991	2,238,639	2,942	207,731	4,396	310,863	8,073	634,004

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE VII-3
INCOME PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS IN LOUISIANA,
BY TYPE AND INDUSTRIAL SOURCE,
FOR SELECTED YEARS

(Millions of dollars)

	1960	1970	1975	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	**1987**
Wage and Salary Disbursements	$3,441	$7,266	$12,117	$23,590	$27,181	$28,523	$28,296	$29,710	$30,207	$29,023	**$28,991**
Farm	43	387	371	308	297	252	214	314	190	246	**369**
Mining	255	481	1,010	2,338	2,926	3,063	2,713	2,792	2,898	2,252	**2,001**
Contract Construction	243	604	1,391	3,280	3,569	3,399	3,320	3,375	3,086	2,731	**2,566**
Manufacturing	659	1,372	2,468	7,429	5,489	5,353	4,998	5,180	5,222	5,051	**5,081**
Wholesale & Retail Trade	654	1,263	2,696	4,912	5,423	5,576	5,683	5,972	6,013	5,779	**5,693**
Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	149	316	692	1,278	1,411	1,522	1,694	1,799	1,888	1,961	**1,981**
Transportation	251	511	911	2,823	3,170	3,297	3,260	3,355	1,996	1,863	**1,770**
Communication and Public Utilities	131	234	495	515	570	629	636	617	1,399	1,374	**1,424**
Services	383	874	2,386	4,921	5,713	6,388	6,862	7,537	7,943	8,260	**8,716**
Government	661	1,550	2,551	4,302	4,863	5,423	5,699	5,957	6,239	6,313	**6,422**
Other Labor Income	159	443	1,021	2,535	2,902	3,108	3,113	3,093	3,033	2,916	**2,942**
Proprietors' Income	668	1,001	1,997	2,932	3,039	2,913	3,335	3,755	3,936	4,194	**4,396**
Property Income*	622	1,642	1,965	4,381	5,625	6,226	6,693	7,204	7,785	7,919	**8,073**
Transfer Payments	465	1,201	2,760	4,998	5,591	6,430	7,225	7,405	8,207	8,901	**9,157**

* Includes Dividends, Interest, and Rent

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, Unpublished Data

TABLE VII-4
PERSONAL INCOME PAYMENTS BY MAJOR SOURCES AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA, 1987

(Thousands of Dollars)

	Louisiana	Alexandria	Baton Rouge	Houma-Thibodaux	Lafayette	Lake Charles	Monroe	New Orleans	Shreveport
Total Personal Income	$51,219,205	$1,563,812	$6,854,363	$1,958,982	$2,622,811	$2,031,016	$1,673,468	$17,334,681	$4,574,012
Wage & Salaries	28,991,180	824,241	4,068,421	984,732	1,644,783	1,204,728	998,835	10,598,236	2,699,859
Other Labor Income	2,942,165	71,903	431,686	93,931	154,938	162,953	101,279	1,051,116	262,727
Proprietors' Income	4,396,312	148,737	493,686	172,945	284,693	152,757	133,794	1,337,137	399,242
Property Income*	8,072,539	244,436	974,788	308,567	433,507	314,287	259,596	2,756,643	813,199
Transfer Payments	9,156,801	362,436	974,352	324,630	348,104	354,516	301,440	2,725,100	784,057
Less: Personal Contributions For Social Insurance	2,096,101	60,113	287,677	72,878	120,151	87,118	72,192	752,865	194,144
Total Per Capita Income	11,482	11,151	12,734	10,582	12,363	11,819	11,442	13,130	12,574

* Includes interest, dividends, and rent

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE VII-5
PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1960-1988

(Thousands of Dollars)

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Georgia	Mississippi	Oklahoma	Texas	United States
1960	$1,685	$1,539	$1,399	$2,011	$1,685	$1,228	$1,906	$1,946	$2,254
1961	1,733	1,565	1,503	2,025	1,730	1,310	1,935	2,009	2,309
1962	1,797	1,645	1,570	2,099	1,827	1,354	1,984	2,067	2,422
1963	1,900	1,736	1,648	2,188	1,943	1,487	2,044	2,138	2,509
1964	1,993	1,864	1,767	2,335	2,063	1,545	2,181	2,268	2,651
1965	2,129	2,004	1,878	2,489	2,239	1,674	2,346	2,415	2,832
1966	2,320	2,144	2,088	2,682	2,445	1,825	2,504	2,612	3,048
1967	2,512	2,267	2,217	2,907	2,635	1,986	2,690	2,831	3,236
1968	2,729	2,485	2,399	3,244	2,864	2,176	2,930	3,090	3,516
1969	2,874	2,725	2,600	3,601	3,148	2,368	3,169	3,364	3,808
1970	3,071	2,945	2,827	3,943	3,377	2,597	3,436	3,629	4,051
1971	3,281	3,169	3,055	4,221	3,621	2,810	3,647	3,826	4,296
1972	3,548	3,481	3,368	4,630	4,006	3,148	3,957	4,158	4,665
1973	3,948	3,899	3,912	5,156	4,459	3,551	4,472	4,653	5,182
1974	4,467	4,279	4,331	5,536	4,836	3,876	4,919	5,153	5,648
1975	4,900	4,689	4,582	5,833	5,128	4,141	5,418	5,705	6,073
1976	5,488	5,217	5,057	6,283	5,651	4,662	5,898	6,312	6,651
1977	6,049	5,711	5,590	6,907	6,153	5,168	6,492	6,965	7,294
1978	6,854	6,372	6,307	7,819	6,894	5,733	7,320	7,879	8,136
1979	7,668	7,064	6,946	8,718	7,610	6,440	8,370	8,834	9,033
1980	8,682	7,704	7,465	9,764	8,348	6,926	9,393	9,798	9,919
1981	9,817	8,468	8,320	10,819	9,307	7,959	10,678	11,120	10,949
1982	10,235	8,836	8,604	11,315	9,867	8,006	11,357	11,684	11,481
1983	10,459	9,359	9,098	12,142	10,671	8,296	11,148	11,940	12,098
1984	10,936	10,109	9,934	13,020	11,791	8,911	11,722	12,776	13,114
1985	11,302	10,698	10,525	13,934	12,616	9,249	12,182	13,471	13,896
1986	11,243	11,300	11,046	14,634	13,461	9,687	12,264	13,518	14,608
1987	11,515	11,944	11,537	15,584	14,306	10,303	12,607	13,889	15,482
1988*	12,193	12,604	12,172	16,546	14,980	10,992	13,269	14,640	16,444

* Preliminary figures

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE VII-6
PERSONAL INCOME AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME,
BY PARISH,
1983-1987

	Personal Income (Thousands of dollars)					Per Capita Personal Income				
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$46,456	$48,798	$50,679	$50,568	$51,219	$10,458	$10,935	$11,297	$11,239	$11,482
Acadia	520.3	533.7	539.3	517.9	505.1	8,766	9,027	9,054	8,659	8,533
Allen	156.2	158.6	164.4	166.5	169.8	7,197	7,385	7,643	7,710	7,863
Ascension	562.4	593.3	614.9	624.4	639.7	10,166	10,355	10,609	10,651	10,846
Assumption	201.8	211.1	215.6	211.5	206.6	8,501	9,009	9,180	9,040	8,914
Avoyelles	318.6	329.1	338.6	324.1	328.0	7,425	7,632	7,830	7,461	7,593
Beauregard	285.8	290.5	304.6	316.4	327.6	8,981	9,030	9,359	9,702	9,822
Bienville	140.9	151.4	157.4	160.8	163.6	8,487	9,115	9,364	9,532	9,704
Bossier	887.7	947.6	1,017.2	1,029.0	1,049.1	10,042	10,618	11,235	11,158	11,391
Caddo	3,063.0	3,299.6	3,473.0	3,466.6	3,524.9	11,618	12,280	12,764	12,634	12,975
Calcasieu	1,877.9	1,875.0	1,924.2	1,961.5	2,031.0	10,713	10,710	11,042	11,339	11,819
Caldwell	82.3	90.7	94.4	92.3	96.3	7,440	8,115	8,294	7,970	8,288
Cameron	97.6	101.9	104.7	101.7	105.5	9,685	10,160	10,588	10,474	10,974
Catahoula	91.2	100.2	95.1	89.9	97.9	7,273	7,901	7,461	7,097	7,797
Claiborne	157.8	163.3	170.9	170.9	173.3	8,610	8,826	9,279	9,304	9,549
Concordia	210.0	218.8	220.6	201.6	206.9	8,821	9,181	9,305	8,511	8,997
Desoto	224.6	246.0	263.4	265.6	271.4	8,408	9,109	9,543	9,578	9,732
East Baton Rouge	4,755.7	5,057.7	5,283.7	5,227.1	5,335.0	12,212	12,965	13,470	13,387	13,828
East Carroll	75.9	95.1	89.8	83.6	102.3	6,515	8,308	7,887	7,409	9,147
East Feliciana	171.9	176.8	190.4	189.0	193.4	8,731	8,730	9,327	9,113	9,356
Evangeline	284.4	299.3	301.5	297.3	300.9	8,231	8,561	8,553	8,428	8,531
Franklin	154.9	174.2	162.7	163.2	184.1	6,320	7,153	6,700	6,661	7,507
Grant	125.5	130.1	137.1	142.3	148.3	7,081	7,215	7,582	7,760	7,891
Iberia	702.0	720.2	742.1	718.0	692.9	10,177	10,510	10,817	10,387	10,202
Iberville	299.2	312.7	327.2	327.2	331.3	9,035	9,377	9,785	9,693	9,894
Jackson	145.0	154.0	160.9	166.8	169.7	8,249	8,717	9,030	9,264	9,532
Jefferson	5,875.7	6,182.4	6,369.4	6,416.4	6,496.1	12,302	12,920	13,311	13,413	13,692
Jefferson Davis	294.8	305.4	302.1	293.3	295.1	8,847	9,173	9,061	8,749	8,930
Lafayette	2,299.6	2,363.3	2,481.8	2,327.8	2,244.2	13,581	10,004	14,515	13,573	13,477
Lafourche	917.6	954.1	962.3	928.8	926.0	10,416	10,862	10,999	10,614	10,730
Lasalle	139.5	150.4	156.8	146.9	144.8	7,896	8,615	9,074	8,505	8,539
Lincoln	372.4	393.1	416.8	427.8	435.3	8,976	9,236	9,819	9,864	10,074
Livingston	575.7	615.0	648.7	654.0	664.5	8,570	8,845	9,062	8,984	9,157
Madison	83.2	100.1	98.8	96.1	108.7	5,363	6,443	6,356	6,230	7,106
Morehouse	290.9	306.3	311.1	309.0	334.1	8,251	8,555	8,464	8,400	9,056
Natchitoches	311.6	330.1	339.0	343.2	344.1	7,730	8,288	8,489	8,585	8,733
Orleans	6,554.7	6,863.0	7,017.5	6,980.4	7,032.7	11,586	12,234	12,553	12,594	12,952
Ouachita	1,388.1	1,475.1	1,573.0	1,634.7	1,673.5	9,715	10,262	10,903	11,203	11,442
Plaquemines	299.7	309.5	321.3	324.4	328.3	11,142	11,585	12,064	12,179	12,457
Pointe Coupee	203.0	216.4	227.0	223.6	220.8	8,081	8,651	9,083	9,014	8,995
Rapides	1,306.2	1,372.4	1,467.4	1,525.4	1,563.8	9,434	9,855	10,545	10,894	11,151
Red River	81.9	90.5	90.4	89.6	92.1	7,423	8,318	8,281	8,210	8,489
Richland	187.7	209.6	208.4	206.6	224.7	8,176	9,139	8,895	8,843	9,607
Sabine	185.2	200.4	207.6	213.9	217.6	6,818	7,393	7,586	7,752	7,930
St. Bernard	728.7	763.4	786.2	801.0	812.4	10,751	11,209	11,515	11,620	11,863
St. Charles	493.1	515.3	541.3	559.1	570.9	11,911	12,373	12,677	12,930	13,071
St. Helena	66.0	68.7	73.2	72.3	72.7	6,391	6,615	7,003	6,890	7,240
St. James	223.7	235.3	236.2	240.2	241.4	10,088	10,531	10,540	10,824	10,974
St. John the Baptist	401.4	413.3	421.2	435.7	447.3	10,616	10,404	10,407	10,612	10,766
St. Landry	751.3	761.2	773.2	760.0	740.8	8,467	8,602	8,729	8,594	8,456
St. Martin	360.3	372.6	389.3	378.9	378.6	8,010	8,204	8,542	8,225	8,298
St. Mary	659.8	660.5	679.4	630.0	604.0	9,897	10,156	10,503	9,829	9,818
St. Tammany	1,575.1	1,690.7	1,845.1	1,928.6	1,985.3	12,145	12,501	13,100	13,118	13,250
Tangipahoa	716.3	759.2	803.6	826.3	844.0	8,151	8,470	8,836	8,998	9,150
Tensas	60.7	78.5	65.9	60.6	80.1	7,318	9,474	7,780	7,298	9,720
Terrebonne	1,065.7	1,085.0	1,113.8	1,047.2	1,033.0	10,502	10,721	10,964	10,380	10,453
Union	173.1	191.5	199.5	216.5	213.4	7,926	8,592	8,830	9,368	9,207
Vermilion	492.4	508.6	527.5	508.7	494.2	9,386	9,643	9,914	9,529	9,300
Vernon	435.9	463.0	494.5	506.3	527.3	7,176	7,613	8,203	8,417	8,800
Washington	370.4	389.1	409.7	419.4	427.5	8,071	8,302	8,618	8,783	8,961
Webster	430.4	450.8	473.5	474.5	480.3	9,546	9,892	10,350	10,323	10,538
West Baton Rouge	188.7	198.6	212.0	213.4	215.1	9,282	9,633	10,147	10,125	10,303
West Carroll	77.3	91.1	97.4	90.5	104.3	5,866	6,961	7,383	6,925	8,068
West Feliciana	102.8	105.2	109.3	104.7	105.2	7,631	7,654	8,033	7,605	7,769
Winn	125.9	128.2	134.1	137.5	140.1	7,194	7,379	7,815	7,950	8,130

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System.

TABLE VII-7
PERSONAL INCOME AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME,
BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSA) AND THEIR CONSTITUENT PARISHES,
1983 - 1987

	Personal Income (Thousands of dollars)					Per Capita Personal Income				
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$46,456.0	$48,798.1	$50,678.8	$50,568.4	$51,219.2	$10,458	$10,935	$11,297	$11,239	$11,482
Alexandria MSA	1,306.2	1,372.4	1,467.4	1,525.4	1,563.8	9,434	9,855	10,545	10,894	11,151
Rapides	1,306.2	1,372.4	1,467.4	1,525.4	1,563.8	9,434	9,855	10,545	10,894	11,151
Baton Rouge MSA	6,082.5	6,464.5	6,759.3	6,718.9	6,854.3	40,230	41,798	43,288	43,147	44,134
Ascension	562.4	593.3	614.9	624.4	639.7	10,166	10,355	10,609	10,651	10,846
East Baton Rouge	4,755.7	5,057.7	5,283.7	5,227.1	5,335.0	12,212	12,965	13,470	13,387	13,828
Livingston	575.7	615.0	648.7	654.0	664.5	8,570	8,845	9,062	8,984	9,157
West Baton Rouge	188.7	198.6	212.0	213.4	215.1	9,282	9,633	10,147	10,125	10,303
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	1,983.3	2,039.1	2,076.1	1,976.0	1,959.0	20,918	21,583	21,963	20,994	21,183
Lafourche	917.6	954.1	962.3	928.8	926.0	10,416	10,862	10,999	10,614	10,730
Terrebonne	1,065.7	1,085.0	1,113.8	1,047.2	1,033.0	10,502	10,721	10,964	10,380	10,453
Lafayette MSA	2,659.9	2,735.9	2,871.1	2,706.7	2,622.8	21,591	22,208	23,057	21,798	21,775
Lafayette	2,299.6	2,363.3	2,481.8	2,327.8	2,244.2	13,581	14,004	14,515	13,573	13,477
St. Martin	360.3	372.6	389.3	378.9	378.6	8,010	8,204	8,542	8,225	8,298
Lake Charles MSA	1,877.9	1,875.0	1,924.2	1,961.5	2,031.0	10,713	10,710	11,042	11,339	11,819
Calcasieu	1,877.9	1,875.0	1,924.2	1,961.5	2,031.0	10,713	10,710	11,042	11,339	11,819
Monroe MSA	1,388.1	1,475.1	1,573.0	1,634.7	1,673.5	9,715	10,262	10,903	11,203	11,442
Ouachita	1,388.1	1,475.1	1,573.0	1,634.7	1,673.5	9,715	10,262	10,903	11,203	11,442
New Orleans MSA	15,628.6	16,428.2	16,980.7	17,121.2	17,344.7	69,311	71,641	73,563	74,287	75,594
Jefferson	5,875.7	6,182.4	6,369.4	6,416.4	6,496.1	12,302	12,920	13,311	13,413	13,692
Orleans	6,554.7	6,863.0	7,017.5	6,980.4	7,032.7	11,586	12,234	12,553	12,594	12,952
St. Bernard	728.7	763.4	786.2	801.0	812.4	10,751	11,209	11,515	11,620	11,863
St. Charles	493.1	515.3	541.3	559.1	570.9	11,911	12,373	12,677	12,930	13,071
St. John the Baptist	401.4	413.3	421.2	435.7	447.3	10,616	10,404	10,407	10,612	10,766
St. Tammany	1,575.1	1,690.7	1,845.1	1,928.6	1,985.3	12,145	12,501	13,100	13,118	13,250
Shreveport MSA	3,950.7	4,247.2	4,490.2	4,495.6	4,574.0	21,660	22,898	23,999	23,792	24,366
Bossier	887.7	947.6	1,017.2	1,029.0	1,049.1	10,042	10,618	11,235	11,158	11,391
Caddo	3,063.0	3,299.6	3,473.0	3,466.6	3,524.9	11,618	12,280	12,764	12,634	12,975

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE VII-8
PERSONAL INCOME AND PER CAPITA PERSONAL INCOME, LOUISIANA AND METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS, 1970 - 1987

Total Personal Income By Place of Residence

(Millions of dollars)

	Louisiana	Alexandria	Baton Rouge	Houma-Thibodaux	Lafayette	Lake Charles	Monroe	New Orleans	Shreveport
1970	$11,208.9	$362.0	$1,295.0	$412.2	$329.3	$469.3	$330.8	$3,908.2	$1,105.0
1971	12,175.3	404.5	1,407.9	455.0	359.4	504.8	372.5	4,180.5	1,182.1
1972	13,345.7	441.8	1,544.4	502.8	408.3	532.2	410.0	4,545.9	1,298.5
1973	14,957.8	482.0	1,706.1	572.0	464.7	600.8	454.3	4,994.3	1,421.6
1974	17,067.6	525.2	1,977.4	671.3	538.7	678.2	508.3	5,567.0	1,611.1
1975	19,047.8	560.1	2,326.7	770.6	803.4	754.2	557.3	6,639.6	1,670.8
1976	21,687.2	632.8	2,770.5	904.6	937.6	867.2	658.4	7,497.4	1,855.2
1977	24,291.7	696.5	3,118.2	1,039.5	1,103.2	982.8	736.4	8,330.8	2,066.9
1978	27,919.1	796.1	3,567.0	1,224.8	1,348.4	1,161.6	869.3	9,471.8	2,335.3
1979	31,739.9	883.8	4,043.9	1,412.2	1,601.4	1,335.9	970.9	10,700.9	2,637.5
1980	36,696.6	1,016.7	4,829.4	1,671.6	1,958.5	1,558.2	1,088.1	12,315.5	3,028.1
1981	42,211.2	1,139.4	[illegible],441.0	1,959.9	2,416.7	1,791.2	1,227.3	14,039.2	3,519.9
1982	44,862.5	1,220[illegible]	5,800.4	2,057.5	2,685.2	1,804.6	1,302.6	14,961.2	3,741.4
1983	46,456.0	1,306.2	6,082.5	1,983.3	2,659.9	1,8[illegible]7.9	1,388.1	15,628.6	3,950.7
1984	4[illegible],798.1	1,372.4	6,464.5	2,039.1	2,735.9	1,875.0	1,475.1	16,428.3	4,247.2
1985	50,678.8	1,467.4	6,759.3	2,076.0	2,871.2	1,924.2	1,573.0	16,980.7	4,490.2
1986	50,568.4	1,525.4	6,718.9	1,976.0	2,706.7	1,961.5	1,634.7	17,121.3	4,495.6
1987	51,219.2	1,563.8	6,854.4	1,959.0	2,622.8	2,031.0	1,673.5	17,344.7	4,574.0

Per Capita Income By Place of Residence

	Louisiana	Alexandria	Baton Rouge	Houma-Thibodaux	Lafayette	Lake Charles	Monroe	New Orleans	Shreveport
1970	3,071	2,741	3,439	2,834	2,940	3,220	2,860	3,726	3,302
1971	3,281	2,990	3,703	3,074	3,158	3,465	3,190	3,932	3,504
1972	3,548	3,258	3,938	3,321	3,487	3,589	3,399	4,201	3,797
1973	3,948	3,520	4,275	3,741	3,889	4,011	3,738	4,596	4,154
1974	4,467	3,857	4,866	4,337	4,393	4,521	4,136	5,114	4,689
1975	4,900	4,439	5,457	4,849	4,866	4,965	4,320	5,669	5,178
1976	5,488	4,935	6,282	5,558	5,498	5,620	4,955	6,280	5,699
1977	6,049	5,339	6,847	6,251	6,277	6,259	5,481	6,892	6,287
1978	6,854	6,051	7,641	7,219	7,479	7,306	6,424	7,742	7,020
1979	7,668	6,621	8,398	8,116	8,648	8,195	7,086	8,641	8,015
1980	8,682	7,500	9,708	9,375	10,201	9,269	7,793	9,758	9,048
1981	9,816	8,352	10,673	10,674	12,166	10,456	8,711	10,961	10,354
1982	10,234	8,917	11,125	10,933	12,901	10,345	9,223	11,472	10,775
1983	10,458	9,434	11,428	10,462	12,412	10,713	9,715	11,840	11,222
1984	10,935	9,855	12,026	10,786	12,774	10,710	10,262	12,406	11,866
1985	11,297	10,545	12,455	10,980	13,258	11,042	10,903	12,769	12,382
1986	11,239	10,894	12,375	10,489	12,440	11,339	11,203	12,845	12,263
1987	11,482	11,151	12,734	10,582	12,363	11,819	11,442	13,130	12,574

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE VII-9
NONAGRICULTURAL WAGE & SALARY EMPLOYMENT,
LOUISIANA,
1984 - 1988

(In Thousands)

	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Louisiana: Nonagricultural Employment	1601.5	1591.2	1518.5	1482.5	1501.5
Manufacturing	182.4	178.0	166.0	163.5	170.1
Durable Goods	83.0	81.4	72.1	69.9	75.2
Lumber & Wood Products	13.6	12.9	12.4	12.3	12.5
Furniture & Fixtures	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6
Stone, Clay, & Glass Products	8.1	7.0	6.0	5.5	5.5
Primary Metal Industries	3.6	3.4	2.9	2.8	3.0
Fabricated Metal Products	13.0	13.5	12.6	10.7	12.3
Machinery except Electric Equipment	10.1	10.1	8.4	8.0	9.0
Electric & Electronic Equipment	10.2	10.2	7.8	7.4	6.9
Transportation Equipment	21.2	21.1	19.3	20.2	23.1
Other Durable Products	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.3	2.2
Nondurable Goods	99.4	96.5	93.9	93.6	94.9
Food & Kindred Products	22.1	21.6	21.4	20.4	20.6
Apparel & Other Textile Products	9.4	8.6	7.9	9.0	9.8
Paper & Allied Products	11.7	11.5	11.9	11.8	12.0
Printing & Publishing	10.1	10.3	10.0	10.1	9.9
Chemical & Allied Products	29.4	28.1	26.0	25.3	26.8
Petroleum & Coal Products	13.0	12.6	12.3	12.3	11.2
Petroleum Refining	12.0	11.7	11.3	11.2	10.3
Other Nondurable Goods	3.8	3.9	4.4	4.8	4.6
Mining	81.6	81.2	62.2	54.3	56.6
Oil & Gas Exploration	78.5	78.2	59.3	51.6	54.0
Nonmetallic Minerals	3.1	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.6
Construction	118.3	105.2	90.5	80.3	84.1
Tranportation & Public Utilities	118.6	116.0	107.2	103.9	107.1
Railroad Transportation	7.1	6.2	5.7	5.3	5.2
Transportation Except Railroads	68.8	67.5	60.7	58.4	61.6
Water Transportation	31.7	30.4	24.9	22.7	24.9
Comm & Electric, Gas & Sanitation	42.7	42.2	40.7	40.2	40.3
Comm Except US Postal Service	21.6	20.4	19.1	18.3	18.0
Electric, Gas & Sanitation Servs	21.2	21.8	21.7	22.0	22.3
Wholesale & Retail Trade	383.6	383.3	370.3	362.8	359.6
Wholesale Trade	94.0	92.3	85.3	81.7	82.0
Wholesale Trade-Durable Goods	55.9	54.2	48.7	45.1	45.9
Wholesale Trade-Nondurable Goods	38.1	38.2	36.6	36.7	36.1
Retail Trade	289.6	291.0	285.0	281.0	277.6
General Merch, Apparel & Acc	59.4	60.0	59.4	58.3	58.3
Food Stores	52.7	54.1	55.1	56.5	55.1
Auto Dealers & Service Stations	32.1	32.5	31.3	30.3	29.8
Eating & Drinking Places	89.7	88.9	85.6	84.9	84.2
Other Retail Trade	55.6	55.4	53.6	51.0	50.2
Finance, Insurance, & Real Estate	83.9	85.4	85.7	84.7	82.5
Banking	27.4	27.5	26.7	25.3	23.6
Services	314.5	320.0	317.3	320.3	327.3
Hotels & Other Lodging Places	24.3	23.8	22.4	21.5	21.2
Personal Services	14.8	14.9	14.6	14.1	14.9
Business Services	57.8	58.7	56.6	57.2	61.3
Auto Repair, Services & Garages	10.1	10.2	9.8	9.7	9.6
Miscellaneous Repair Services	7.9	7.4	6.4	5.3	5.3
Amusement & Recreation Services	11.2	9.7	9.3	9.1	8.7
Health Services	88.1	92.3	95.8	100.7	104.1
Legal Services	12.8	13.7	14.4	15.1	15.6
Educational Services	21.4	21.7	21.6	22.2	20.3
Social Services	16.5	18.2	18.6	18.6	18.6
Membership Organizations	26.3	26.0	26.0	25.9	25.7
Miscellaneous Services	17.7	17.3	16.1	14.9	15.8
Government*	318.6	322.4	319.3	312.8	314.3
Federal	34.4	35.3	36.0	36.3	36.3
State & Local	284.2	287.1	283.3	276.5	278.0
State	102.9	103.4	100.3	96.2	93.1
Local	181.3	183.7	183.0	180.3	185.0

* Includes Public Administration as well as all other goverment-operated services.

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Labor, Office of Employment Security, Research & Statistics Unit, Unemployment Data.

TABLE VII-10
NONAGRICULTURAL WAGE & SALARY EMPLOYMENT, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (MSA), 1984 - 1988

	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
	Alexandria MSA					Baton Rouge MSA				
Total Nonagricultural Employment	44.7	44.9	45.1	45.4	45.2	214.0	216.5	213.3	211.2	220.1
Manufacturing	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.3	21.6	20.7	18.9	18.4	19.2
Durable Goods	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.1	1.9	4.2	4.3	4.0	3.8	4.1
Nondurable Goods	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	17.4	16.4	14.9	14.6	15.0
Mining	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.1	1.2	1.0	0.8	1.0
Construction	2.9	2.9	2.6	2.3	2.2	22.3	22.1	20.0	19.6	23.9
Tranportation & Public Utilities	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.1	10.4	10.4	10.4	10.2	10.5
Wholesale & Retail Trade	11.0	10.7	10.7	11.0	10.9	52.2	52.6	52.0	50.8	52.5
Wholesale Trade	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.9	11.1	11.6	11.2	11.1	11.6
Retail Trade	8.7	8.5	8.6	8.9	9.0	41.1	41.1	40.8	39.7	40.8
Eating & Drinking Places	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Finance, Insurance, & Real Estate	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	13.1	13.7	13.8	13.5	13.7
Services	9.7	10.0	10.7	11.0	11.3	39.6	41.1	41.6	43.0	45.7
Government*	12.7	12.9	12.7	12.6	12.7	53.8	54.6	55.7	54.9	53.7
Federal	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3
State & Local	10.2	10.4	10.1	9.9	9.9	51.8	52.5	53.5	52.7	51.5
State	5.3	5.4	5.1	4.8	4.6	30.9	30.8	31.5	30.2	28.9
Local	4.9	5.0	5.0	5.1	5.2	20.9	21.6	22.0	22.5	22.6
	Houma-Thibodaux MSA					Lafayette MSA				
Total Nonagricultural Employment	61.7	62.0	55.2	51.9	53.8	98.0	98.8	87.9	81.2	85.3
Manufacturing	5.6	5.4	4.5	4.2	4.6	6.1	6.3	6.0	5.9	7.1
Durable Goods	3.8	3.6	2.8	2.5	3.0	2.3	2.2	1.7	1.4	1.8
Nondurable Goods	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.7	3.8	4.1	4.3	4.5	5.3
Mining	7.9	8.4	6.4	5.7	5.9	17.0	16.8	11.9	10.3	11.4
Construction	3.3	2.6	1.9	1.5	1.8	5.4	5.3	3.8	3.1	3.3
Tranportation & Public Utilities	7.4	7.6	6.2	5.5	6.2	7.1	7.3	6.6	5.7	6.0
Wholesale & Retail Trade	15.2	15.3	14.0	13.5	13.8	26.0	25.7	23.8	22.1	23.2
Wholesale Trade	3.7	3.5	3.1	2.8	3.0	6.8	6.5	5.5	5.0	5.3
Retail Trade	11.5	11.8	10.9	10.6	10.8	19.2	19.2	18.3	17.1	18.0
Eating & Drinking Places	3.6	3.6	3.0	3.0	3.3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Finance, Insurance, & Real Estate	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.3	2.2	4.2	4.2	4.1	3.9	3.6
Services	9.2	9.1	8.8	8.6	9.1	19.4	20.2	18.6	17.7	18.3
Government*	10.7	11.1	11.0	10.6	10.3	12.9	13.1	13.1	12.6	12.4
Federal	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
State & Local	10.3	10.6	10.5	10.2	9.8	12.1	12.2	12.2	11.7	11.5
State	2.7	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.7	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.7	4.5
Local	7.5	7.5	7.6	7.3	7.1	7.3	7.5	7.5	7.0	7.0

TABLE VII-10
NONAGRICULTURAL WAGE & SALARY EMPLOYMENT,
BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA (MSA),
1984 - 1988

	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
	Lake Charles MSA					Monroe MSA				
Total Nonagricultural Employment	60.2	59.0	57.8	57.8	58.9	54.0	56.1	55.4	54.5	54.7
Manufacturing	9.8	9.2	8.9	10.6	11.1	7.2	7.3	7.4	7.2	7.4
Durable Goods	0.8	0.7	0.6	2.2	2.7	2.1	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2
Nondurable Goods	9.0	8.4	8.2	8.4	8.4	5.1	5.1	5.1	5.0	5.3
Mining	2.1	2.1	1.3	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5
Construction	4.2	4.3	5.3	4.1	4.0	3.1	3.6	3.3	2.8	2.4
Tranportation & Public Utilities	4.4	4.2	3.9	3.8	4.0	2.7	2.9	2.9	2.8	2.9
Wholesale & Retail Trade	14.8	14.7	14.1	14.3	13.8	15.3	15.5	15.0	14.5	14.1
Wholesale Trade	3.4	3.0	2.8	2.8	2.5	4.3	4.1	3.8	3.7	3.8
Retail Trade	11.4	11.7	11.4	11.5	11.3	11.0	11.4	11.2	10.8	10.3
Eating & Drinking Places	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.8	3.7	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.3
Finance, Insurance, & Real Estate	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	4.0	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.4
Services	11.1	11.0	10.8	11.1	11.9	10.6	11.0	11.3	11.6	11.7
Government*	11.0	10.8	10.7	10.3	10.6	10.5	10.9	10.7	10.7	11.3
Federal	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
State & Local	10.3	10.1	10.0	9.7	10.0	9.9	10.3	10.1	10.1	10.7
State	3.8	3.8	3.5	3.5	3.1	4.9	4.6	4.2	4.3	4.4
Local	6.5	6.4	6.5	6.2	6.9	5.0	5.7	5.9	5.8	6.4
	New Orleans MSA					Shreveport MSA				
Total Nonagricultural Employment	545.1	533.5	519.9	509.5	517.0	142.2	142.5	134.5	132.2	130.1
Manufacturing	47.7	45.8	43.5	41.7	43.3	22.4	22.3	18.6	17.8	18.0
Durable Goods	24.0	23.0	21.1	20.3	22.4	17.6	17.2	13.4	12.7	12.8
Nondurable Goods	23.7	22.8	22.4	21.4	20.9	4.8	5.1	5.2	5.0	5.2
Mining	19.7	19.3	16.3	14.6	15.2	5.3	4.8	3.8	3.3	3.3
Construction	34.7	27.8	25.3	22.0	22.8	8.8	8.6	7.5	6.9	6.4
Tranportation & Public Utilities	48.0	46.2	43.7	43.4	44.2	8.8	8.9	8.4	8.3	8.1
Wholesale & Retail Trade	140.6	139.1	137.2	134.3	134.4	34.0	33.9	32.5	32.4	31.7
Wholesale Trade	36.1	35.2	33.3	31.6	31.9	9.0	8.8	8.1	7.9	7.4
Retail Trade	104.5	103.9	103.9	102.7	102.4	24.9	25.0	24.4	24.4	24.3
Eating & Drinking Places	N/A	N/A	35.3	34.6	34.2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Finance, Insurance, & Real Estate	33.3	33.4	33.9	34.1	33.9	7.9	7.9	7.8	7.4	6.7
Services	132.1	132.4	132.5	132.9	137.2	30.5	30.7	31.2	31.6	31.1
Government*	89.2	89.5	87.5	86.6	86.1	24.6	25.4	24.7	24.5	24.9
Federal	15.0	15.4	15.5	15.9	16.0	4.2	4.4	4.4	4.7	4.9
State & Local	74.1	74.1	72.0	70.7	70.1	20.4	21.1	20.3	19.[illegible]	20.0
State	22.0	21.6	20.1	19.4	18.6	6.6	6.8	6.1	5.9	6.3
Local	52.2	52.5	51.9	51.4	51.5	13.8	14.3	14.2	13.9	13.7

N/A – Not Available.

* Includes Public Administration as well as all other Goverment - Operated Services

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Labor, Office of Employment Security, Research & Statistics Unit, Unemployment Data.

TABLE VII-11
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY, BATON ROUGE, 1960-1988

(Thousands)

	Total Non-Agricultural Employment	Mining	Contract Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation, Communication, & Utilities	Wholesale & Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance, & Real Estate	Services	Government*
1960	72.5	0.4	7.2	17.4	4.5	15.3	3.6	8.5	15.7
1961	71.0	0.3	6.4	16.7	4.3	14.9	3.6	8.8	16.0
1962	71.4	0.3	6.8	16.3	4.4	15.0	3.7	9.1	15.9
1963	72.7	0.2	6.7	15.8	4.3	15.4	3.8	9.5	16.8
1964	76.2	0.3	7.6	15.6	4.5	16.1	3.9	10.6	17.6
1965	83.1	0.4	10.2	16.2	4.7	17.3	4.5	11.4	18.4
1966	90.6	0.4	12.4	17.1	4.9	18.9	4.9	12.1	19.8
1967	98.0	0.5	14.9	17.9	5.0	20.0	5.0	12.5	22.2
1968	105.3	0.6	17.1	18.4	5.2	21.1	5.2	13.6	24.1
1969	103.9	0.5	12.8	18.8	5.2	21.9	5.5	14.2	25.0
1970	115.7	0.6	12.9	21.3	6.9	24.0	5.8	15.5	28.7
1971	122.0	0.7	12.7	20.6	7.0	24.9	6.4	16.3	33.4
1972	130.6	0.8	14.6	20.4	7.5	27.1	7.3	17.7	35.2
1973	141.4	0.9	14.7	21.2	7.8	29.4	8.0	19.6	39.8
1974	152.2	0.9	17.3	22.0	8.3	29.7	8.0	21.5	44.5
1975	154.8	0.9	16.1	21.9	8.1	29.7	8.4	22.1	47.6
1976	170.8	1.0	22.8	23.7	8.2	33.4	9.2	24.7	47.8
1977	174.2	1.0	22.6	23.8	8.3	36.5	9.8	26.0	46.2
1978	186.2	0.9	23.4	24.6	9.0	39.9	10.3	28.5	49.6
1979	191.1	0.8	23.1	26.1	9.7	41.8	10.9	30.4	48.3
1980	201.8	1.2	25.8	25.9	10.6	44.1	11.2	33.7	49.3
1981	207.1	1.3	25.8	26.7	10.6	46.0	11.8	35.9	49.0
1982	205.9	1.4	22.2	25.1	10.4	46.4	12.0	37.2	51.1
1983	205.2	1.0	20.5	22.2	10.2	48.5	12.3	38.4	52.2
1984	214.0	1.1	22.3	21.6	10.4	52.2	13.1	39.6	53.8
1985	216.5	1.2	22.1	20.7	10.4	52.6	13.7	41.1	54.6
1986	213.3	1.0	20.0	18.9	10.4	52.0	13.8	41.6	55.7
1987	211.7	0.9	19.7	18.8	10.3	50.6	13.5	43.3	54.7
1988	220.1	1.0	23.9	19.2	10.5	52.5	13.7	45.7	53.7

* Includes Public Administration as well as other Goverment-Operated Services.

SOURCE: Louisiana Deparment of Labor, Office of Employment Security, Research and Statistics Unit, Unemployment Data.

TABLE VII-12
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY, NEW ORLEANS, 1960 - 1988

(Thousands)

	Total Non-Agricultural Employment	Mining	Contract Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation, Communication, & Utilities	Wholesale & Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	Service	Government*
1960	287.8	7.9	17.5	44.7	43.0	73.8	17.9	44.5	38.4
1961	283.4	8.4	16.9	43.0	41.5	71.7	18.0	45.6	38.3
1962	286.9	9.2	18.1	44.6	39.3	71.5	18.0	47.4	38.7
1963	297.6	9.5	19.1	48.8	39.4	73.2	18.5	49.0	40.2
1964	322.8	10.7	23.2	54.8	42.2	77.0	19.2	52.5	43.2
1965	343.2	12.2	28.0	58.6	42.7	81.4	19.8	55.7	44.9
1966	360.8	12.9	29.2	59.6	45.7	86.4	20.4	60.1	46.5
1967	364.3	13.4	26.4	57.3	46.9	86.3	20.9	62.5	50.7
1968	368.5	13.7	25.0	57.0	47.6	86.9	21.5	64.1	52.6
1969	371.5	14.5	22.2	56.3	45.2	88.9	22.4	66.6	55.5
1970	373.8	13.9	22.5	53.8	44.7	90.5	22.9	68.2	57.3
1971	377.1	12.9	23.5	53.6	42.4	92.4	23.3	69.1	59.9
1972	395.6	13.5	26.5	53.7	42.5	97.8	24.1	74.4	63.1
1973	409.0	13.8	28.5	53.6	42.9	101.8	25.4	80.0	63.0
1974	414.8	14.3	27.2	51.4	44.9	104.0	25.9	82.5	64.6
1975	441.7	13.7	29.6	56.7	46.2	108.9	26.7	88.4	71.6
1976	458.2	14.3	31.8	58.2	46.2	116.0	27.1	92.5	72.1
1977	476.5	15.3	32.3	57.9	47.5	121.0	27.8	98.8	76.0
1978	505.4	15.9	35.2	59.3	51.2	125.3	29.2	105.8	83.7
1979	518.0	16.8	37.5	61.6	53.1	128.0	30.1	108.1	82.9
1980	534.4	18.4	38.3	60.8	56.2	131.4	30.8	114.5	84.0
1981	549.9	20.6	38.2	61.3	58.4	134.6	31.5	119.1	86.2
1982	545.2	21.0	37.5	56.0	54.6	133.6	31.8	124.5	86.3
1983	533.1	19.0	35.3	49.5	49.3	133.2	32.5	126.6	87.7
1984	545.1	19.7	34.7	47.7	48.0	140.6	33.3	132.1	89.2
1985	533.5	19.3	27.8	45.8	46.2	139.1	33.4	132.4	89.5
1986	519.9	16.3	25.3	43.5	43.7	137.2	33.9	132.5	87.5
1987	509.5	14.6	22.0	41.7	43.4	134.3	34.1	132.9	86.6
1988	517.0	15.2	22.8	43.3	44.2	134.4	33.9	137.2	86.1

* Government Includes public administration as well as all other government-operated services

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Labor, Office of Employment Security, Research and Statistics Unit, Unemployment Data.

TABLE VII-13
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, BY MAJOR INDUSTRY, SHREVEPORT, 1960-1988

(Thousands)

	Total Non-Agricultural Employment	Mining	Contract Construction	Manufacturing	Transportation, Communication, & Utilities	Wholesale & Retail Trade	Finance, Insurance, & Real Estate	Service	Government*
1960	73.0	5.0	5.8	9.1	9.3	20.0	3.6	9.3	10.9
1961	73.0	5.2	6.0	9.0	8.8	19.7	3.7	9.5	11.1
1962	74.2	5.5	5.7	9.2	8.5	19.7	3.9	10.3	11.3
1963	74.2	5.2	5.4	9.5	8.4	19.7	3.9	10.4	11.6
1964	75.5	5.3	5.7	9.8	8.4	19.8	3.9	10.7	11.7
1965	77.4	5.4	5.5	10.4	8.6	20.6	3.9	11.0	12.0
1966	81.8	5.1	6.0	12.5	8.8	21.4	4.0	11.6	12.5
1967	85.4	4.6	6.1	13.7	8.9	21.8	4.1	12.5	13.6
1968	89.6	4.3	6.4	15.8	9.1	22.4	4.3	13.1	14.1
1969	92.2	4.1	5.7	17.0	9.3	22.8	4.6	14.0	14.7
1970	91.9	3.7	5.9	16.2	9.2	22.8	4.4	14.4	15.3
1971	94.5	3.5	6.0	16.6	9.2	23.6	4.5	15.5	15.6
1972	111.8	3.8	7.2	23.9	9.5	27.6	5.2	18.2	16.4
1973	117.9	3.9	7.9	25.5	9.9	29.0	5.4	19.5	16.8
1974	122.3	4.3	8.5	24.9	10.8	29.7	5.5	20.2	18.4
1975	123.9	4.4	8.2	24.7	10.5	30.1	5.6	20.5	19.9
1976	126.4	4.6	7.7	25.3	9.7	31.7	5.8	21.0	20.6
1977	132.1	4.7	8.4	27.2	9.3	33.3	6.1	22.2	20.9
1978	138.3	5.0	8.9	28.2	9.4	33.9	6.4	23.0	23.5
1979	143.1	4.8	10.2	28.0	9.9	34.4	6.9	24.7	24.2
1980	135.8	6.0	8.3	23.9	9.2	33.1	6.9	25.6	22.8
1981	138.6	7.0	7.7	24.2	9.0	33.6	7.1	27.0	23.0
1982	138.0	6.7	7.7	22.5	9.0	33.2	7.3	28.4	23.1
1983	135.1	5.4	8.1	19.7	8.8	32.8	7.7	29.0	23.5
1984	142.2	5.3	8.8	22.4	8.8	34.0	7.9	30.5	24.6
1985	142.5	4.8	8.6	22.3	8.9	33.9	7.9	30.7	25.4
1986	134.5	3.8	7.5	18.6	8.4	32.5	7.8	31.2	24.7
1987	131.9	3.4	6.7	18.0	8.3	32.1	7.4	31.1	25.1
1988	130.1	3.3	6.4	18.0	8.1	31.7	6.7	31.1	24.9

* Includes Public Administration as well as all Other Government-Operated Services.

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Labor, Office of Employment Security, Research and Statistics Unit, Unemployment Data.

TABLE VII-14

NUMBER OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES*, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT, LOUISIANA, 1960 - 1988

(In Thousands)

	Total**	Federal	State	Local
1960	149	24	43	82
1961	156	24	47	85
1962	158	25	46	87
1963	162	25	48	89
1964	166	25	50	91
1965	174	25	55	94
1966	192	28	59	105
1967	203	30	62	111
1968	209	32	64	113
1969	215	30	68	117
1970	213	29	65	119
1971	218	29	65	124
1972	226	29	70	127
1973	233	30	75	128
1974	241	32	77	132
1975	248	32	77	139
1976	253	33	77	143
1977	258	33	78	147
1978	280	34	84	162
1979	290	34	91	165
1980	301	36	96	169
1981	304	34	98	172
1982	308	34	101	173
1983	315	34	102	179
1984	318	34	103	181
1985	322	35	103	184
1986	319	36	100	183
1987	312	36	96	180
1988	314	36	93	185

* The figures in this table are rounded.

** Includes public administration as well as other government-operated services.

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Labor, Office of Employment Security, Research and Statistical Unit, Unemployment Data.

TABLE VII-15
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES AND NUMBER OF ESTABLISHMENTS IN PUBLIC ADMINISTRATION COVERED BY THE LOUISIANA EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW,
1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Employment*					
Total	84,999	80,548	79,879	79,359	79,230
Executive, Legislative & General Gov't	21,843	12,784	12,766	11,689	11,726
Justice, Public Order & Safety	26,710	31,173	31,442	31,724	32,580
Public Finance & Taxation	4,582	4,754	4,532	4,706	4,885
Administration of Human Resources	9,341	9,158	8,934	8,643	8,049
Administration of Environmental Quality & Housing	8,187	8,290	7,768	7,734	7,677
Administration of Economic Programs	6,760	6,605	6,537	6,911	6,736
National Security & International	7,576	7,784	7,900	7,952	7,577
Number of Establishments**					
Total	2,971	2,993	3,062	3,032	3,022
Executive, Legislative & General Gov't	554	556	573	568	570
Justice, Public Order & Safety	779	777	806	832	842
Public Finance & Taxation	244	255	258	254	253
Administration of Human Resources	307	311	327	320	301
Administration of Environmental Quality & Housing	499	507	501	455	458
Administration of Economic Programs	449	448	460	467	463
National Security & International	139	139	137	136	135

* As of December of that year.

** First quarter of the next year.

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Labor, Office of Employment Security, Research and Statistics Unit, Employment and Earnings Data, Statewide Industry Statistics.

TABLE VII-16
AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES COVERED BY THE LOUISIANA EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY PARISH,
1983 - 1986

	Average Covered Employment				Average Weekly Wages			
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1983	1984	1985	1986
Louisiana*	1,524,249	1,560,476	1,548,533	1,475,318	$333.40	$341.72	$350.42	$351.73
Allocated to Parishes	1,507,070	1,544,262	1,534,223	1,462,752	332.46	340.40	349.27	350.64
Acadia	12,321	12,590	12,362	11,706	252.52	258.06	264.56	265.39
Allen	3,663	3,734	3,758	3,953	231.29	245.68	260.63	274.74
Ascension	16,657	17,242	17,819	17,120	378.22	390.17	398.38	409.67
Assumption	4,953	4,690	5,328	4,399	332.31	312.85	343.02	321.45
Avoyelles	7,477	7,812	7,769	7,219	215.56	218.19	215.49	210.49
Beauregard	6,333	6,794	6,977	6,840	314.67	306.77	319.09	345.02
Bienville	3,317	3,374	3,473	3,437	267.73	280.53	288.85	297.22
Bossier	21,544	23,005	23,293	22,686	274.28	290.35	284.57	287.87
Caddo	109,129	113,387	113,734	106,808	328.39	343.69	355.74	364.34
Calcasieu	59,681	57,826	56,959	55,389	364.41	363.70	368.34	375.24
Caldwell	1,921	2,182	2,201	2,080	246.02	258.88	275.58	272.25
Cameron	4,036	4,205	4,195	3,733	401.21	403.20	416.53	409.78
Catahoula	2,863	2,630	2,296	2,048	264.24	247.18	254.91	251.04
Claiborne	4,136	4,105	4,113	4,005	277.09	288.29	289.65	290.05
Concordia	4,583	4,785	4,752	4,545	252.31	265.78	262.09	263.89
Desoto	5,595	6,208	6,284	5,591	293.28	318.16	322.64	329.50
East Baton Rouge	167,773	174,586	173,643	170,763	337.72	344.14	358.61	355.37
East Carroll	2,609	2,883	2,830	2,509	231.70	261.30	269.19	257.40
East Feliciana	4,849	4,873	4,925	4,913	267.78	280.52	285.59	377.47
Evangeline	6,457	6,530	6,434	6,002	234.09	242.21	249.32	244.31
Franklin	4,093	4,248	4,114	3,898	231.97	235.94	246.70	249.06
Grant	2,657	2,439	2,375	2,257	235.59	231.98	243.25	248.59
Iberia	25,530	23,443	23,634	21,934	317.14	338.53	345.62	335.43
Iberville	13,318	13,446	13,213	12,500	426.52	442.33	458.15	476.63
Jackson	3,888	4,059	4,076	4,067	319.45	328.39	345.30	363.01
Jefferson	162,970	170,700	174,484	170,575	321.65	332.85	339.32	340.86
Jefferson Davis	7,267	7,398	7,453	7,243	249.03	253.93	265.87	258.86
Lafayette	87,165	87,037	88,080	77,261	368.24	376.65	388.72	383.08
Lafourche	22,131	22,318	22,790	20,954	306.94	305.04	322.28	311.47
Lasalle	4,353	4,630	4,749	4,165	282.23	304.16	310.58	306.59
Lincoln	14,020	14,231	14,452	13,856	270.42	283.92	286.08	299.55
Livingston	7,396	8,302	8,611	8,694	233.42	241.50	242.51	259.59

TABLE VII-16
AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES COVERED BY THE LOUISIANA EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW, BY PARISH, 1983 - 1986

	Average Covered Employment				Average Weekly Wages			
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1983	1984	1985	1986
Madison	2,886	2,947	3,108	2,732	205.00	215.24	209.67	226.82
Morehouse	7,996	7,964	7,876	7,333	317.84	298.18	300.77	321.05
Natchitoches	10,337	10,605	10,639	10,211	251.37	259.03	261.48	267.07
Orleans	291,395	294,601	284,626	272,329	362.77	371.46	385.92	394.81
Ouachita	49,919	51,664	53,608	53,260	301.52	314.39	322.26	333.55
Plaquemines	19,719	19,296	18,676	16,671	429.82	429.20	441.38	450.12
Pointe Coupee	5,366	5,451	5,090	4,707	312.40	319.67	316.06	315.08
Rapides	41,439	43,015	43,383	43,688	279.65	286.93	294.97	301.54
Red River	2,282	2,415	2,401	2,392	229.41	244.32	250.27	257.44
Richland	4,956	5,490	5,536	5,378	225.93	238.11	239.26	239.45
Sabine	4,610	4,879	4,812	4,663	251.26	255.92	269.90	282.13
St. Bernard	13,383	14,563	12,574	12,905	332.68	352.29	322.70	328.06
St. Charles	18,804	16,699	14,883	14,710	468.77	449.34	476.73	466.74
St. Helena	1,489	1,443	1,411	1,256	286.40	288.54	264.52	271.36
St. James	8,456	8,989	8,280	6,619	442.03	473.97	456.87	447.27
St. John the Baptist	8,577	8,837	8,983	8,702	394.44	400.79	396.67	400.79
St. Landry	19,218	19,122	19,039	18,218	267.45	274.96	280.29	277.23
St. Martin	6,526	8,164	8,315	7,968	247.51	254.49	264.22	268.07
St. Mary	30,180	30,630	29,990	24,388	375.66	391.53	398.68	394.90
St. Tammany	253,338	28,333	27,909	29,439	261.98	266.80	278.41	280.70
Tangipahoa	20,093	20,976	21,603	21,802	234.37	243.48	250.40	254.27
Tensas	1,540	1,802	1,814	1,688	236.15	224.83	223.95	232.52
Terrebonne	-39,176	39,626	38,856	33,753	362.59	369.66	371.04	357.95
Union	3,308	3,266	3,227	3,138	240.59	249.07	253.46	270.98
Vermilion	12,617	12,746	12,554	11,439	324.26	326.50	329.97	320.29
Vernon	9,896	10,328	10,601	10,903	264.77	269.87	277.10	272.79
Washington	9,657	9,957	10,087	9,953	285.96	288.55	297.64	295.06
Webster	11,542	12,402	12,743	11,689	277.23	285.44	296.13	302.26
West Baton Rouge	6,192	6,136	6,287	6,158	344.02	358.06	366.25	372.63
West Carroll	1,987	2,164	2,158	1,983	241.04	252.32	253.61	262.80
West Feliciana	9,485	10,029	7,937	5,661	500.39	531.81	595.49	492.85
Winn	4,011	4,031	4,041	3,884	276.14	283.02	290.26	297.29

* Firms operating in two or more parishes with no available breakdown area are only included in the totals.

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Employment Security, Employment-Wages.

TABLE VII-17
AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES FOR ESTABLISHMENTS
COVERED BY THE LOUISIANA EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW,
BY INDUSTRY,
1983-1986

	Average Covered Employment				Average Weekly Wages			
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1983	1984	1985	1986
Total	1,524,249	1,560,476	1,548,533	1,475,318	$333.40	$341.72	$350.42	$351.73
Total Less Federal Government	1,490,192	1,526,174	1,513,245	1,439,396	330.95	339.24	347.65	348.82
Mining	80,546	81,153	80,830	62,008	555.57	570.28	595.62	613.50
Crude Oil & Natural Gas	77,283	78,023	77,781	58,888	560.02	573.08	598.08	615.60
Metallic & Nonmetallic	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Quarrying	3,263	3,130	3,049	3,120	448.00	500.40	532.85	573.93
Contract Construction	126,650	129,356	117,091	100,940	394.32	387.88	384.18	375.20
Gen. Bldg. Construction	27,643	27,525	24,525	20,962	381.82	379.58	370.89	373.32
Heavy Construction	51,530	52,355	46,838	40,570	421.16	416.00	415.78	392.06
Special Trades	47,477	49,476	45,728	39,408	372.45	362.73	358.92	358.84
Manufacturing	180,491	181,871	177,563	165,471	441.04	458.91	476.93	493.06
Food & Kindred Products	23,734	22,158	21,400	21,395	322.14	338.47	341.96	351.88
Textile Mill Products	1,717	1,781	1,849	2,090	228.99	261.47	257.12	297.34
Apparel & Kindred Products	8,385	9,416	8,767	7,940	188.51	192.59	192.58	202.09
Lumber & Wood Products	13,145	13,576	12,882	12,455	292.67	310.78	325.45	343.39
Furniture & Fixtures	788	758	769	682	237.85	256.21	262.24	277.79
Paper & Related Products	11,428	11,606	11,515	11,769	552.98	574.75	612.17	646.54
Printing & Related Products	9,712	10,017	10,283	10,004	307.95	325.25	339.27	353.02
Chemicals & Related Products	30,272	29,104	28,093	25,998	633.15	677.24	706.00	741.35
Oil Refining & Related Products	13,140	13,053	12,458	12,233	651.86	674.96	728.76	743.99
Rubber & Misc. Plastic Products	1,953	1,763	1,881	2,037	397.97	377.07	383.12	381.72
Stone, Clay & Glass Products	7,607	8,092	7,008	6,108	374.16	384.21	380.10	381.60
Primary Metals	3,697	3,600	3,469	2,823	491.97	478.14	469.61	456.92
Fabricated Metals	13,444	13,006	13,366	12,568	413.43	414.54	420.21	418.14
Machinery, Ex. Electrical	9,805	9,863	10,076	8,357	445.62	454.58	467.56	467.95
Electrical & Electronic Equip.	8,307	10,193	10,237	7,827	419.84	466.01	489.37	530.40
Transportation Equipment	21,020	21,228	20,947	19,048	445.51	466.32	488.92	495.33
Professional & Scientific Equip.	819	790	800	681	391.67	401.44	409.45	420.84
Miscellaneous	1,518	1,867	1,763	1,456	240.65	259.43	249.03	266.22
Transportation, Communications, & Public Utilities	131,002	130,889	129,493	121,031	421.60	433.60	450.61	456.58
Local Railway & Buses	4,282	4,461	4,282	4,367	319.49	313.08	330.98	351.65
Trucking & Warehousing	21,487	21,798	21,824	21,149	338.59	356.47	363.70	376.40
U.S. Postal Service	9,701	9,898	10,477	10,928	479.95	495.01	505.72	492.58
Water Transportation	32,716	31,200	30,305	25,009	435.71	442.25	415.02	446.88

continued

TABLE VII-17
AVERAGE EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE WEEKLY WAGES FOR ESTABLISHMENTS
COVERED BY THE LOUISIANA EMPLOYMENT SECURITY LAW,
BY INDUSTRY,
1983-1986

	Average Covered Employment				Average Weekly Wages			
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1983	1984	1985	1986
Transportation, Communications, & Public Utilities (continued)								
Air Transportation	6,679	6,714	6,824	6,460	484.49	472.78	486.61	469.86
Pipeline Transportation	1,291	1,266	1,144	1,168	634.84	651.59	699.97	707.47
Transportation Services	3,753	3,689	3,413	3,255	346.35	371.56	373.93	381.85
Communication	22,719	21,845	20,728	19,080	440.18	447.69	447.01	486.11
Utilities	28,814	30,018	30,496	29,615	432.76	457.71	483.46	500.62
Wholesale Trade								
Durable and Nondurable Goods	94,216	94,319	92,504	85,304	388.63	408.44	415.50	422.32
Retail Trade	275,601	291,030	292,309	286,023	192.22	195.93	198.17	198.78
Lumber & Hardware	12,809	13,760	13,082	11,779	281.81	291.11	286.29	286.67
General Merchandise	43,154	44,081	43,978	43,500	184.38	187.20	191.48	192.27
Food Stores	50,604	52,767	54,209	55,342	205.80	203.94	204.56	200.74
Automotive Dealers & Service Stations	30,908	32,167	32,534	31,191	288.66	308.87	311.01	303.66
Apparel & Accessories	16,440	16,849	16,898	16,905	167.53	169.96	172.78	170.18
Furniture Etc.	10,296	10,864	11,127	10,535	265.07	272.29	276.05	275.65
Eating & Drinking	82,635	89,714	89,135	85,599	125.01	126.35	128.25	134.97
Misc. Trade, N.E.C.	28,755	30,828	31,346	31,172	217.70	224.14	227.50	231.01
Finance, Insurance, & Real Estate	80,648	82,725	84,353	84,474	333.17	346.49	364.73	379.77
Service & Miscellaneous	471,734	474,470	479,245	477,742	285.69	298.28	307.74	313.23
Government:								
Public Administration	83,361	80,866	81,224	80,116	328.99	343.56	354.45	359.10
Executive, Legislative, & General Gov't	20,207	12,655	12,897	12,261	286.02	292.69	304.38	314.10
Justice, Public Order & Safety	26,554	30,844	31,479	31,783	303.57	326.83	336.29	341.12
Public Finance, Taxation & Monetary Policy	4,558	4,874	4,699	4,704	374.06	384.01	402.09	404.15
Adm. of Human Resouces Program	9,209	9,403	9,453	8,774	354.36	362.26	365.69	384.81
Adm. of Environmental Quality & Housing Program	8,222	8,575	8,238	7,970	305.15	296.50	311.66	308.01
Adm. of Economic Program	6,968	6,763	6,624	6,649	389.60	407.17	414.47	407.40
Nat'l Security & Int'l Affairs	7,643	7,752	7,834	7,975	443.88	441.56	461.97	455.80

N/A – Not available.

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Employment Security, Employment Wages.

TABLE VII-18
LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT, AND EMPLOYMENT RATE*,
BY LABOR MARKET AREAS, AND PARISHES
1984-1988

	1984			1985			1986			1987			1988		
	Civilian Labor Force	Employment	Rate	Civilian Labor Force	Employment	Rate	Civilian Labor Force	Employment	Rate	Civilian Labor Force	Employment	Rate	Civilian Labor Force	Employment	Rate
Louisiana	1,943,000	1,748,000	90.0%	1,987,000	1,758,000	88.5%	1,990,000	1,729,000	86.9%	1,949,000	1,715,000	88.0%	1,921,000	1,711,900	89.1%
Alexandria LMA	56,800	51,600	90.8	57,800	51,900	89.8	60,500	54,200	89.6	61,100	55,000	90.0	60,000	54,000	90.0
Baton Rouge LMA	248,700	227,100	91.3	260,300	233,400	89.7	265,100	236,100	89.1	264,100	237,700	90.0	270,000	244,800	90.7
Houma-Thibodaux LMA	77,700	69,000	88.8	79,400	70,200	88.4	77,800	64,400	82.8	73,600	62,000	84.2	70,300	62,500	88.9
Lafayette LMA	114,500	105,200	91.9	111,600	101,500	90.9	108,100	93,100	86.1	100,700	87,900	87.3	99,900	90,100	90.2
Lake Charles LMA	76,300	65,200	85.5	76,400	65,000	85.1	76,200	65,200	85.6	76,900	67,000	87.1	75,300	66,400	88.2
Monroe LMA	65,500	59,500	90.8	68,400	61,900	90.5	69,900	62,800	89.8	70,300	63,200	89.9	69,100	61,900	89.6
New Orleans LMA	601,700	547,700	91.0	610,700	543,800	89.0	612,400	546,100	89.2	602,400	541,600	89.9	597,300	540,700	90.5
Shreveport LMA	163,900	151,300	92.3	169,500	154,100	90.9	169,900	149,700	88.1	167,400	148,900	88.9	162,700	145,400	89.4
Acadia	23,500	20,675	88.0	23,700	20,575	86.8	24,150	19,725	81.7	23,550	19,775	84.0	22,425	19,425	86.6
Ailen	8,975	7,625	85.0	9,375	7,975	85.1	9,675	8,100	83.7	9,675	8,325	86.0	9,575	8,325	86.9
Ascension	27,700	24,100	87.0	25,900	22,000	84.9	26,800	22,600	84.3	27,100	23,100	85.2	26,900	23,700	88.1
Assumption	7,225	5,900	81.7	7,900	6,375	80.7	7,250	5,325	73.4	6,300	4,475	71.0	6,225	4,975	79.9
Avoyelles	16,350	13,975	85.5	16,925	14,000	82.7	16,375	13,050	79.7	15,800	12,825	81.2	15,700	12,975	82.6
Beauregard	13,025	11,475	88.1	13,500	11,825	87.6	14,850	13,025	87.7	15,025	13,275	88.4	13,525	12,000	88.7
Bienville	6,125	5,475	89.4	6,500	5,675	87.3	6,675	5,725	85.8	6,500	5,675	87.3	6,650	5,850	88.0
Bossier	40,400	37,300	92.3	39,200	35,500	90.6	39,700	35,000	88.2	39,400	35,000	88.8	38,700	34,200	88.4
Caddo	123,500	114,000	92.3	130,300	118,600	91.0	130,200	114,700	88.1	128,000	113,900	89.0	124,000	111,200	89.7
Calcasieu	76,300	65,200	85.5	76,400	65,000	85.1	76,200	65,200	85.6	76,900	67,000	87.1	75,300	66,400	88.2
Caldwell	4,375	3,875	88.6	4,550	4,000	87.9	4,575	3,775	82.5	4,225	3,550	84.0	3,975	3,400	85.5
Cameron	4,900	4,500	91.8	4,975	4,550	91.5	4,675	4,125	88.2	4,575	4,075	89.1	4,700	4,200	89.4
Catahoula	4,875	4,175	85.6	4,850	3,900	80.4	4,625	3,450	74.6	4,200	3,275	78.0	3,950	3,125	79.1
Claiborne	7,400	6,775	91.6	7,600	6,925	91.1	7,700	6,825	88.6	8,025	7,175	89.4	7,900	7,125	90.2
Concordia	9,850	8,600	87.3	10,525	8,650	82.2	10,300	8,225	79.9	9,925	8,325	83.9	10,300	8,725	84.7
Desoto	13,675	12,400	90.7	14,225	12,700	89.3	13,425	11,275	84.0	13,200	11,550	87.5	12,875	11,275	87.6
East Baton Rouge	178,500	165,200	92.5	193,900	177,000	91.3	196,600	178,100	90.6	195,500	178,800	91.5	200,800	184,100	91.7
East Carroll	4,425	3,700	83.6	4,600	3,750	81.5	4,300	3,325	77.3	4,225	3,350	79.3	4,000	3,150	78.8
East Feliciana	7,850	7,125	90.8	8,275	7,275	87.9	8,750	7,625	87.1	8,750	7,750	88.6	7,750	6,875	88.7
Evangeline	14,125	12,225	86.5	13,900	11,750	84.5	14,100	11,400	80.9	13,125	11,000	83.8	13,175	11,475	87.1
Franklin	8,500	7,200	84.7	8,725	7,175	82.2	8,325	6,700	80.5	8,275	6,875	83.1	8,025	6,750	84.1
Grant	6,625	6,000	90.6	6,750	5,900	87.4	6,825	5,775	84.6	6,750	5,850	86.7	6,850	5,950	86.9
Iberia	28,350	24,175	85.3	28,600	24,600	86.0	29,225	23,375	80.0	26,825	21,550	80.3	25,625	22,300	87.0
Iberville	12,100	10,375	85.7	12,525	10,350	82.6	12,125	9,925	81.9	11,725	9,675	82.5	11,400	9,550	83.8
Jackson	6,950	6,400	92.1	7,000	6,325	90.4	7,175	6,425	89.5	7,375	6,700	90.8	6,825	6,175	90.5
Jefferson	215,600	197,200	91.5	235,600	213,500	90.6	237,500	213,900	90.1	233,700	212,200	90.8	231,700	211,800	91.4
Jefferson Davis	12,575	10,875	86.5	12,925	11,100	85.9	13,125	10,750	81.9	12,575	10,525	83.7	11,575	9,800	84.7
Lafayette	89,600	82,900	92.5	90,900	83,400	91.7	88,100	76,500	86.8	81,900	71,900	87.8	81,100	73,700	90.9
Lafourche	36,000	32,000	88.9	36,300	32,100	88.4	35,200	29,400	83.5	33,900	28,500	84.1	32,300	28,800	89.2
Lasalle	7,000	6,425	91.8	7,375	6,650	90.2	7,075	6,050	85.5	6,650	5,825	87.6	6,425	5,725	89.1

TABLE VII-18
LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT, AND EMPLOYMENT RATE*, BY LABOR MARKET AREAS, AND PARISHES
1984-1988

	1984			1985			1986			1987			1988		
	Civilian Labor Force	Employment	Rate	Civilian Labor Force	Employment	Rate	Civilian Labor Force	Employment	Rate	Civilian Labor Force	Employment	Rate	Civilian Labor Force	Employment	Rate
Lincoln	17,450	16,475	94.4	17,750	16,725	94.2	17,975	16,825	93.6	17,800	16,800	94.4	17,475	16,475	94.3
Livingston	33,000	29,200	88.5	31,400	26,500	84.4	32,300	27,200	84.2	32,200	27,600	85.7	32,700	28,500	87.2
Madison	5,875	5,150	87.7	6,225	5,275	84.7	5,775	4,725	81.8	5,875	4,850	82.6	5,625	4,700	83.6
Morehouse	12,275	10,725	87.4	12,725	10,825	85.1	12,425	10,225	82.3	12,425	10,600	85.3	12,425	10,525	84.7
Natchitoches	16,550	15,025	90.8	17,075	15,300	89.6	17,350	15,200	87.6	16,550	14,700	88.8	16,175	14,425	89.2
Orleans	254,600	232,200	91.2	243,700	215,000	88.2	241,300	214,100	88.7	234,700	210,100	89.5	233,400	209,700	89.8
Ouachita	65,500	59,500	90.8	68,400	61,900	90.5	69,900	62,800	89.8	70,300	63,200	89.9	69,100	61,900	89.6
Plaquemines	10,350	9,350	90.3	10,175	9,100	89.4	9,475	8,250	87.1	9,200	7,950	86.4	8,725	7,675	88.0
Pointe Coupee	8,375	7,100	84.8	8,350	6,800	81.4	8,150	6,400	78.5	7,525	6,075	80.7	7,275	5,875	80.8
Rapides	56,800	51,600	90.8	57,800	51,900	89.8	60,500	54,200	89.6	61,100	55,000	90.0	60,000	54,000	90.0
Red River	4,150	3,775	91.0	4,300	3,825	89.0	4,325	3,775	87.3	4,250	3,700	87.1	4,275	3,650	85.4
Richland	8,275	7,200	87.0	8,625	7,350	85.2	8,475	7,050	83.2	8,950	7,600	84.9	8,800	7,450	84.7
Sabine	9,575	8,825	92.2	9,900	8,825	89.1	10,225	8,750	85.6	10,100	9,050	89.6	9,825	8,900	90.6
St. Bernard	31,700	28,000	88.3	31,900	27,600	86.5	32,300	28,100	87.0	32,200	28,000	87.0	31,700	28,000	88.3
St. Charles	19,600	17,300	88.3	19,700	17,200	87.3	19,600	17,400	88.8	19,700	17,500	88.8	19,300	17,500	90.7
St. Helena	3,400	3,000	88.2	3,350	2,875	85.8	3,050	2,550	83.6	2,725	2,300	84.4	2,850	2,475	86.8
St. James	10,775	9,300	86.3	10,375	8,550	82.4	8,475	6,950	82.0	8,300	6,850	82.5	8,000	6,700	83.8
St. John	18,700	16,500	88.2	18,500	15,500	83.8	17,900	15,600	87.2	17,800	15,700	88.2	17,500	15,700	89.7
St. Landry	34,450	28,825	83.7	35,425	29,150	82.3	35,775	28,300	79.1	33,950	27,750	81.7	32,000	26,500	82.8
St. Martin	24,900	22,300	89.6	20,700	18,100	87.4	20,000	16,600	83.0	18,800	16,000	85.1	18,800	16,400	87.2
St. Mary	30,175	26,025	86.2	30,050	25,600	85.2	28,525	21,575	75.6	25,375	19,750	77.8	24,425	20,925	85.7
St. Tammany	61,500	56,500	91.9	61,300	55,000	89.7	63,800	57,000	89.3	64,300	58,100	90.4	63,700	58,000	91.1
Tangipahoa	36,875	31,575	85.6	38,750	32,650	84.3	39,600	33,675	85.0	38,850	33,325	85.8	37,900	32,475	85.7
Tensas	3,200	2,900	90.6	3,300	3,000	90.9	3,250	2,800	86.2	3,175	2,750	86.6	3,000	2,600	86.7
Terrebonne	41,700	37,000	88.7	43,100	38,100	88.4	42,600	35,000	82.2	39,700	33,500	84.4	38,000	33,700	88.7
Union	7,775	6,925	89.1	8,225	7,225	87.8	8,200	7,025	85.7	8,225	7,150	86.9	8,425	7,375	87.5
Vermilion	21,225	18,500	87.2	21,725	18,575	85.5	21,600	17,100	79.2	20,625	16,725	81.1	19,125	16,275	85.1
Vernon	17,525	15,925	90.9	18,025	16,400	91.0	19,025	17,300	90.9	19,150	17,400	90.9	18,425	16,700	90.6
Washington	17,375	15,125	87.1	18,450	15,925	86.3	18,575	15,975	86.0	18,400	16,075	87.4	17,975	15,875	88.3
Webster	18,675	16,725	89.6	19,750	17,300	87.6	19,575	16,575	84.7	19,200	16,475	85.8	19,675	17,075	86.8
West Baton Rouge	9,500	8,600	90.5	9,100	7,900	86.8	9,400	8,200	87.2	9,300	8,200	88.2	9,600	8,500	88.5
West Carroll	4,825	3,875	80.3	5,075	3,925	77.3	4,825	3,525	73.1	4,700	3,550	75.5	4,700	3,525	75.0
West Feliciana	4,400	4,125	93.8	4,350	3,925	90.2	4,350	3,775	86.8	4,225	3,800	89.9	4,150	3,700	89.2
Winn	5,575	5,000	89.7	5,625	5,050	89.8	5,800	5,100	87.9	5,675	5,075	89.4	5,700	5,075	89.0

* Data is rounded to the nearest 25 except LMA's and statewide which are rounded to the nearest 100. Rates are computed on rounded data.

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Labor, Office of Employment Security, Research and Statistics Unit, Unpublished Data.

TABLE VII-19
LOUISIANA LABOR FORCE, EMPLOYMENT, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND UNEMPLOYMENT RATE, 1960 - 1988

(Thousands)

	Civilian Labor Force	Total Employment	Unemployment	Rate
1960	1176.0	1099.8	76.2	6.5
1961	1183.5	1094.7	88.8	7.5
1962	1174.9	1099.8	75.1	6.4
1963	1185.5	1120.8	64.7	5.4
1964	1216.2	1160.7	55.5	4.6
1965	1261.6	1199.4	62.2	4.9
1966	1304.1	1248.1	56.0	4.3
1967	1348.8	1286.1	62.7	4.6
1968	1365.6	1300.1	65.5	4.8
1969	1370.0	1300.5	69.5	5.1
1970	1295.0	1208.0	87.0	6.7
1971	1330.0	1232.0	98.0	7.4
1972	1353.0	1249.0	104.0	7.7
1973	1386.0	1291.0	95.0	6.8
1974	1395.0	1297.0	98.0	7.1
1975	1476.0	1368.0	108.0	7.4
1976	1524.0	1420.0	104.0	6.8
1977	1603.0	1492.0	111.0	7.0
1978	1663.0	1547.0	116.0	7.0
1979	1730.0	1615.0	115.0	6.6
1980	1788.0	1667.0	121.0	6.8
1981	1855.0	1699.0	156.0	8.4
1982	1864.0	1671.0	193.0	10.4
1983	1913.0	1688.0	225.0	11.8
1984	1943.0	1748.0	195.0	10.0
1985	1987.0	1758.0	229.0	11.5
1986	1990.0	1729.0	261.0	13.1
1987	1949.0	1715.0	234.0	12.0
1988	1921.0	1712.0	209.0	10.9

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Employment Security, Louisiana Labor Market, Louisiana Labor Summary.

TABLE VII-20

LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND UNEMPLOYMENT RATE*, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSA) AND THEIR CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1984-1988

	1984			1985			1986			1987			1988		
	Civilian Labor Force	Unemployment	Rate	Civilian Labor Force	Unemployment	Rate	Civilian Labor Force	Unemployment	Rate	Civilian Labor Force	Unemployment	Rate	Civilian Labor Force	Unemployment	Rate
Louisiana	1,943,000	195,000	10.0%	1,987,000	229,000	11.5%	1,990,000	261,000	13.1%	1,949,000	234,000	12.0%	1,921,000	209,000	10.9%
Alexandria MSA	56,800	5,200	9.2	57,800	5,900	10.2	60,500	6,300	10.4	61,100	6,100	10.0	60,000	6,000	10.0
Rapides	56,800	5,200	9.2	57,800	5,900	10.2	60,500	6,300	10.4	61,100	6,100	10.0	60,000	6,000	10.0
Baton Rouge MSA	248,700	21,600	8.7	260,300	26,900	10.3	265,100	29,000	10.9	264,100	26,400	10.0	270,000	25,200	9.3
Ascension	27,700	3,600	13.0	25,900	3,900	15.1	26,800	4,200	15.7	27,100	4,000	14.8	26,900	3,200	11.9
East Baton Rouge	178,500	13,300	7.5	193,900	16,900	8.7	196,600	18,500	9.4	195,500	16,700	8.5	200,800	16,700	8.3
Livingston	33,000	3,800	11.5	31,400	4,900	15.6	32,300	5,100	15.8	32,200	4,600	14.3	32,700	4,200	12.8
West Baton Rouge	9,500	900	9.5	9,100	1,200	13.2	9,400	1,200	12.8	9,300	1,100	11.8	9,600	1,100	11.5
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	77,700	8,700	11.2	79,400	9,200	11.6	77,800	13,400	17.2	73,600	11,600	15.8	70,300	7,800	11.1
Lafourche	36,000	4,000	11.1	36,300	4,200	11.6	35,200	5,800	16.5	33,900	5,400	15.9	32,300	3,500	10.8
Terrebonne	41,700	4,700	11.3	43,100	5,000	11.6	42,600	7,600	17.8	39,700	6,200	15.6	38,000	4,300	11.3
Lafayette MSA	114,500	9,300	8.1	111,600	10,100	9.1	108,100	15,000	13.9	100,700	12,800	12.7	99,900	9,800	9.8
Lafayette	89,600	6,700	7.5	90,900	7,500	8.3	88,100	11,600	13.2	81,900	10,000	12.2	81,100	7,400	9.1
St. Martin	24,900	2,600	10.4	20,700	2,600	12.6	2,000	3,400	340.0	18,800	2,800	14.9	18,800	2,400	12.8
Lake Charles MSA	76,300	11,100	14.5	76,400	11,400	14.9	76,200	11,000	14.4	76,900	9,900	12.9	75,300	8,900	11.8
Calcasieu	76,300	11,100	14.5	76,400	11,400	14.9	76,200	11,000	14.4	76,900	9,900	12.9	75,300	8,900	11.8
Monroe MSA	65,500	6,000	9.2	68,400	6,500	9.5	69,900	7,100	10.2	70,300	7,100	10.1	69,100	7,200	10.4
Ouachita	65,500	6,000	9.2	68,400	6,500	9.5	69,900	7,100	10.2	70,300	7,100	10.1	69,100	7,200	10.4
New Orleans MSA	601,700	54,000	9.0	610,700	66,900	11.0	612,400	66,300	10.8	602,400	60,800	10.1	597,300	56,600	9.5
Jefferson	215,600	18,400	8.5	235,600	22,100	9.4	237,500	23,600	9.9	233,700	21,500	9.2	231,700	19,900	8.6
Orleans	254,600	22,400	8.8	243,700	28,700	11.8	241,300	27,200	11.3	234,700	24,600	10.5	233,400	23,700	10.2
St. Bernard	31,700	3,700	11.7	31,900	4,300	13.5	32,300	4,200	13.0	32,200	4,200	13.0	31,700	3,700	11.7
St. Charles	19,600	2,300	11.7	19,700	2,500	12.7	19,600	2,200	11.2	19,700	2,200	11.2	19,300	1,800	9.3
St. John	18,700	2,200	11.8	18,500	3,000	16.2	17,900	2,300	12.8	17,800	2,100	11.8	17,500	1,800	10.3
St. Tammany	61,500	5,000	8.1	61,300	6,300	10.3	63,800	6,800	10.7	64,300	6,200	9.6	63,700	5,700	8.9
Shreveport MSA	163,900	12,600	7.7	169,500	154,100	90.9	169,900	20,200	11.9	167,400	18,500	11.1	162,700	17,300	10.6
Bossier	40,400	3,100	7.7	39,200	3,700	9.4	39,700	4,700	11.8	39,400	4,400	11.2	38,700	4,500	11.6
Caddo	123,500	9,500	7.7	130,300	11,700	9.0	130,200	15,500	11.9	128,000	14,100	11.0	124,000	12,800	10.3

* Data is rounded to nearest 25 except MSA's and statewide which are rounded to the nearest 100.

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Labor, Office of Employment Security.

TABLE VII-21
LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND UNEMPLOYMENT RATE,*
BY PARISH,
1984-1988

	1984			1985			1986			1987			1988		
	Civilian Labor Force	Unemployment	Rate	Civilian Labor Force	Unemployment	Rate	Civilian Labor Force	Unemployment	Rate	Civilian Labor Force	Unemployment	Rate	Civilian Labor Force	Unemployment	Rate
Louisiana	1,943,000	195,000	10.0	1,987,000	229,000	11.5	1,990,000	261,000	13.1	1,949,000	234,000	12.0%	1,921,000	209,000	10.9%
Acadia	23,500	2,825	12.0	23,700	3,125	13.2	24,150	4,425	18.3	23,550	3,775	16.0	22,425	3,000	13.4
Allen	8,975	1,350	15.0	9,375	1,400	14.9	9,675	1,575	16.3	9,675	1,325	13.7	9,575	1,250	13.1
Ascension	27,700	3,600	13.0	25,900	3,900	15.1	26,800	4,200	15.7	27,100	4,000	14.8	26,900	3,200	11.9
Assumption	7,225	1,325	18.3	7,900	1,525	19.3	7,250	1,925	26.6	6,300	1,825	29.0	6,225	1,250	20.1
Avoyelles	16,350	2,375	14.5	16,925	2,925	17.3	16,375	3,325	20.3	15,800	2,975	18.8	15,700	2,725	17.4
Beauregard	13,025	1,550	11.9	13,500	1,675	12.4	14,850	1,825	12.3	15,025	1,750	11.6	13,525	1,525	11.3
Bienville	6,125	650	10.6	6,500	825	12.7	6,675	950	14.2	6,500	825	12.7	6,650	800	12.0
Bossier	40,400	3,100	7.7	39,200	3,700	9.4	39,700	4,700	11.8	39,400	4,400	11.2	38,700	4,500	11.6
Caddo	123,500	9,500	7.7	130,300	11,700	9.0	130,200	15,500	11.9	128,000	14,100	11.0	124,000	12,800	10.3
Calcasieu	76,300	11,100	14.5	76,400	11,400	14.9	76,200	11,000	14.4	76,900	9,900	12.9	75,300	8,900	11.8
Caldwell	4,375	500	11.4	4,550	550	12.1	4,575	800	17.5	4,225	675	16.0	3,975	575	14.5
Cameron	4,900	400	8.2	4,975	425	8.5	4,675	550	11.8	4,575	500	10.9	4,700	500	10.6
Catahoula	4,875	700	14.4	4,850	950	19.6	4,625	1,175	25.4	4,200	925	22.0	3,950	825	20.9
Claiborne	7,400	625	8.4	7,600	675	8.9	7,700	875	11.4	8,025	850	10.6	7,900	775	9.8
Concordia	9,850	1,250	12.7	10,525	1,875	17.8	10,300	2,075	20.1	9,925	1,600	16.1	10,300	1,575	15.3
Desoto	13,675	1,275	9.3	14,225	1,525	10.7	13,425	2,150	16.0	13,200	1,650	12.5	12,875	1,600	12.4
East Baton Rouge	178,500	13,300	7.5	193,900	16,900	8.7	196,600	18,500	9.4	195,500	16,700	8.5	200,800	16,700	8.3
East Carroll	4,425	725	16.4	4,600	850	18.5	4,300	975	22.7	4,225	875	20.7	4,000	850	21.3
East Feliciana	7,850	725	9.2	8,275	1,000	12.1	8,750	1,125	12.9	8,750	1,000	11.4	7,750	875	11.3
Evangeline	14,125	1,900	13.5	13,900	2,150	15.5	14,100	2,700	19.1	13,125	2,125	16.2	13,175	1,700	12.9
Franklin	8,500	1,300	15.3	8,725	1,550	17.8	8,325	1,625	19.5	8,275	1,400	16.9	8,025	1,275	15.9
Grant	6,625	625	9.4	6,750	850	12.6	6,825	1,050	15.4	6,750	900	13.3	6,850	900	13.1
Iberia	28,350	4,175	14.7	28,600	4,000	14.0	29,225	5,850	20.0	26,825	5,275	19.7	25,625	3,325	13.0
Iberville	12,100	1,725	14.3	12,525	2,175	17.4	12,125	2,200	18.1	11,725	2,050	17.5	11,400	1,850	16.2
Jackson	6,950	550	7.9	7,000	675	9.6	7,175	750	10.5	7,375	675	9.2	6,825	650	9.5
Jefferson	215,600	18,400	8.5	235,600	22,100	9.4	237,500	23,600	9.9	233,700	21,500	9.2	231,700	19,900	8.6
Jefferson Davis	12,575	1,700	13.5	12,925	1,825	14.1	13,125	2,375	18.1	12,575	2,050	16.3	11,575	1,775	15.3
Lafayette	89,600	6,700	7.5	90,900	7,500	8.3	88,100	11,600	13.2	81,900	10,000	12.2	81,100	7,400	9.1
Lafourche	36,000	4,000	11.1	36,300	4,200	11.6	35,200	5,800	16.5	33,900	5,400	15.9	32,300	3,500	10.8
Lasalle	7,000	575	8.2	7,375	725	9.8	7,075	1,025	14.5	6,650	825	12.4	6,425	700	10.9
Lincoln	17,450	975	5.6	17,750	1,025	5.8	17,975	1,150	6.4	17,800	1,000	5.6	17,475	1,000	5.7
Livingston	33,000	3,800	11.5	31,400	4,900	15.6	32,300	5,100	15.8	32,200	4,600	14.3	32,700	4,200	12.8
Madison	5,875	725	12.3	6,225	950	15.3	5,775	1,050	18.2	5,875	1,025	17.4	5,625	925	16.4
Morehouse	12,275	1,550	12.6	12,725	1,900	14.9	12,425	2,200	17.7	12,425	1,825	14.7	12,425	1,900	15.3
Natchitoches	16,550	1,525	9.2	17,075	1,775	10.4	17,350	2,150	12.4	16,550	1,850	11.2	16,175	1,750	10.8

TABLE VII-21

LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND UNEMPLOYMENT RATE,* BY PARISH, 1984-1988

	1984			1985			1986			1987			1988		
	Civilian Labor Force	Unemployment	Rate	Civilian Labor Force	Unemployment	Rate	Civilian Labor Force	Unemployment	Rate	Civilian Labor Force	Unemployment	Rate	Civilian Labor Force	Unemployment	Rate
Orleans	254,600	22,400	8.8	243,700	28,700	11.8	241,300	27,200	0.5	234,700	24,600	10.5	233,400	23,700	10.2
Ouachita	65,500	6,000	9.2	68,400	6,500	9.5	69,900	7,100	10.2	70,300	7,100	10.1	69,100	7,200	10.4
Plaquemines	10,350	1,000	9.7	10,175	1,075	10.6	9,475	1,225	12.9	9,200	1,250	13.6	8,725	1,050	12.0
Pointe Coupee	8,375	1,275	15.2	8,350	1,550	18.6	8,150	1,750	21.5	7,525	1,450	19.3	7,275	1,400	19.2
Rapides	56,800	5,200	9.2	57,800	5,900	10.2	60,500	6,300	10.4	61,100	6,100	10.0	60,000	6,000	10.0
Red River	4,150	375	9.0	4,300	475	11.0	4,325	550	12.7	4,250	550	12.9	4,275	625	14.6
Richland	8,275	1,075	13.0	8,625	1,275	14.8	8,475	1,425	16.8	8,950	1,350	15.1	8,800	1,350	15.3
Sabine	9,575	750	7.8	9,900	1,075	10.9	10,225	1,475	14.4	10,100	1,050	10.4	9,825	925	9.4
St. Bernard	31,700	3,700	11.7	31,900	4,300	13.5	32,300	4,200	13.0	32,200	4,200	13.0	31,700	3,700	11.7
St. Charles	19,600	2,300	11.7	19,700	2,500	12.7	19,600	2,200	11.2	19,700	2,200	11.2	19,300	1,800	9.3
St. Helena	3,400	400	11.8	3,350	475	14.2	3,050	500	16.4	2,725	425	15.6	2,850	375	13.2
St. James	10,775	1,475	13.7	10,375	1,825	17.6	8,475	1,525	18.0	8,300	1,450	17.5	8,000	1,300	16.3
St. John	18,700	2,200	11.8	18,500	3,000	16.2	17,900	2,300	12.8	17,800	2,100	11.8	17,500	1,800	10.3
St. Landry	34,450	5,625	16.3	35,425	6,275	17.7	35,775	7,475	20.9	33,950	6,200	18.3	32,000	5,500	17.2
St. Martin	24,900	2,600	10.4	20,700	2,600	12.6	20,000	3,400	17.0	18,800	2,800	14.9	18,800	2,400	12.8
St. Mary	30,175	4,150	13.8	30,050	4,450	14.8	28,525	6,950	24.4	25,375	5,625	22.2	24,425	3,500	14.3
St. Tammany	61,500	5,000	8.1	61,300	6,300	10.3	63,800	6,800	10.7	64,300	6,200	9.6	63,700	5,700	8.9
Tangipahoa	36,875	5,300	14.4	38,750	6,100	15.7	39,600	5,925	15.0	38,850	5,525	14.2	37,900	5,425	14.3
Tensas	3,200	300	9.4	3,300	300	9.1	3,250	450	13.8	3,175	425	13.4	3,000	400	13.3
Terrebonne	41,700	4,700	11.3	43,100	5,000	11.6	42,600	7,600	17.8	39,700	6,200	15.6	38,000	4,300	11.3
Union	7,775	850	10.9	8,225	1,000	12.2	8,200	1,175	14.3	8,225	1,075	13.1	8,425	1,050	12.5
Vermilion	21,225	2,725	12.8	21,725	3,150	14.5	21,600	4,500	20.8	20,625	3,900	18.9	19,125	2,850	14.9
Vernon	17,525	1,600	9.1	18,025	1,625	9.0	19,025	1,725	9.1	19,150	1,750	9.1	18,425	1,725	9.4
Washington	17,375	2,250	12.9	18,450	2,525	13.7	18,575	2,600	14.0	18,400	2,325	12.6	17,975	2,100	11.7
Webster	18,675	1,950	10.4	19,750	2,450	12.4	19,575	3,000	15.3	19,200	2,725	14.2	19,675	2,600	13.2
West Baton Rouge	9,500	900	9.5	9,100	1,200	13.2	9,400	1,200	12.8	9,300	1,100	11.8	9,600	1,100	11.5
West Carroll	4,825	950	19.7	5,075	1,150	22.7	4,825	1,300	26.9	4,700	1,150	24.5	4,700	1,175	25.0
West Feliciana	4,400	275	6.3	4,350	425	9.8	4,350	575	13.2	4,225	425	10.1	4,150	450	10.8
Winn	5,575	575	10.3	5,625	575	10.2	5,800	700	12.1	5,675	600	10.6	5,700	525	9.2

* This data is rounded to the nearest 25.

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Labor, Office of Employment Security.

TABLE VII-22
UNEMPLOYMENT, EMPLOYMENT, AND LABOR FORCE BY OCCUPATIONAL DIVISION BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSA) AND THEIR CONSTITUENT PARISHES
1988

	Civilian Labor Force	Total Unemployment	Total Employment	Professional, Technical, & Managerial	Sales	Clerical and Kindred	Craftsmen, Foremen, & Kindred	Operatives & Other Blue Collar	Farming, Fishing, & Forestry	Services
Louisiana	1,921,000	209,000	1,712,000	442,510	197,147	301,253	303,697	366,908	47,847	261,637
Alexandria MSA	60,000	6,000	54,000	13,762	6,894	8,748	8,386	9,719	1,656	10,836
Rapides	60,000	6,000	54,000	13,762	6,894	8,748	8,386	9,719	1,656	10,836
Baton Rouge MSA	270,000	25,200	244,800	74,030	27,503	46,085	45,125	41,726	2,705	32,826
Ascension	26,900	3,200	23,700	4,952	2,202	3,801	6,567	5,913	448	3,018
East Baton Rouge	200,800	16,700	184,100	60,614	21,725	35,939	28,553	27,423	1,638	24,907
Livingston	32,700	4,200	28,500	6,042	2,652	4,659	9,082	6,348	500	3,416
West Baton Rouge	9,600	1,100	8,500	1,553	718	1,411	1,806	2,555	180	1,377
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	70,300	7,800	62,500	13,793	7,225	9,350	14,226	16,383	2,128	7,195
Lafourche	32,300	3,500	28,800	6,260	3,041	4,138	6,607	7,728	1,209	3,318
Terrebonne	38,000	4,300	33,700	7,533	4,184	5,214	7,619	8,652	919	3,878
Lafayette MSA	99,900	9,800	901,000	26,315	11,923	15,826	15,806	16,230	1,860	11,940
Lafayette	81,100	7,400	73,700	23,247	10,541	13,489	12,272	10,813	975	9,635
St. Martin	18,800	2,400	16,400	2,848	1,340	2,303	3,559	5,530	910	2,310
Lake Charles MSA	75,300	8,900	66,400	16,221	7,102	10,560	15,375	15,381	1,059	9,602
Calcasieu	75,300	8,900	66,400	16,221	7,102	10,560	15,375	15,381	1,059	9,602
Monroe MSA	69,100	7,200	61,900	17,289	8,576	11,648	9,494	12,100	923	9,070
Ouachita	69,100	7,200	61,900	17,289	8,579	11,648	9,494	12,100	923	9,070
New Orleans MSA	597,300	56,600	540,700	152,749	65,951	109,019	82,150	98,269	5,150	84,012
Jefferson	231,700	19,900	211,800	60,323	29,106	45,024	36,094	34,589	1,633	24,929
Orleans	233,400	23,700	209,700	61,523	23,203	41,620	22,560	39,759	1,808	42,928
St. Bernard	31,700	3,700	28,000	5,096	3,197	7,267	6,747	6,218	335	2,839
St. Charles	19,300	1,800	17,500	3,666	1,307	3,265	4,324	4,386	120	2,232
St. John the Baptist	17,500	1,800	15,700	2,876	1,518	2,449	3,583	4,579	278	2,217
St. Tammany	63,700	5,700	58,000	19,165	7,833	8,753	10,467	8,738	1,136	7,608
Shreveport MSA	162,700	17,300	145,400	37,525	18,020	26,520	22,314	31,784	2,103	24,434
Bossier	38,700	4,500	34,200	8,333	4,709	6,991	6,042	6,689	695	5,241
Caddo	124,000	12,800	111,200	29,147	13,335	19,581	16,316	25,032	1,430	19,158

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Labor, Office of Management and Finance, Manpower Information for Affirmative Action Programs.

TABLE VII-23
UNEMPLOYMENT, EMPLOYMENT, AND LABOR FORCE BY OCCUPATIONAL DIVISION, BY PARISH,
1988

	Civilian Labor Force	Total Unemployment	Total Employment	Professional, Technical, & Managerial	Sales	Clerical and Kindred	Craftsmen, Foremen, & Kindred	Operatives & Other Blue Collar	Farming, Fishing, & Forestry	Services
Louisiana	1,921,000	209,000	1,712,000	442,510	197,147	301,253	303,697	366,908	47,847	261,637
Acadia	22,425	3,000	19,425	3,708	2,024	2,792	4,668	5,149	1,292	2,791
Allen	9,575	1,250	8,325	1,744	740	1,086	1,775	2,642	430	1,158
Ascension	26,900	3,200	23,700	4,952	2,202	3,801	6,567	5,913	448	3,018
Assumption	6,225	1,250	4,975	807	318	823	1,237	1,866	459	715
Avoyelles	15,700	2,725	12,975	2,596	1,230	1,870	2,630	3,256	1,494	2,625
Beauregard	13,525	1,525	12,000	2,551	1,320	1,741	2,607	2,961	641	1,703
Bienville	6,650	800	5,850	1,171	414	701	991	2,160	348	866
Bossier	38,700	4,500	34,200	8,333	4,709	6,991	6,042	6,689	695	5,241
Caddo	124,000	12,800	111,200	29,147	13,335	19,581	16,316	25,032	1,430	19,158
Calcasieu	75,300	8,900	66,400	16,221	7,102	10,560	15,375	15,381	1,059	9,602
Caldwell	3,975	575	3,400	509	290	559	699	966	345	607
Cameron	4,700	500	4,200	733	415	497	949	1,187	368	551
Catahoula	3,950	825	3,125	503	337	353	684	932	588	553
Claiborne	7,900	775	7,125	1,437	738	799	1,169	2,172	412	1,172
Concordia	10,300	1,575	8,725	1,749	797	1,353	1,672	2,355	967	1,406
Desoto	12,875	1,600	11,275	1,935	937	1,306	2,181	3,948	782	1,787
East Baton Rouge	200,800	16,700	184,100	60,614	21,725	35,939	28,553	27,423	1,638	24,907
East Carroll	4,000	850	3,150	782	331	396	422	803	667	599
East Feliciana	7,750	875	6,875	1,157	497	927	988	1,830	361	1,990
Evangeline	13,175	1,700	11,475	2,447	1,245	1,467	2,421	2,890	899	1,807
Franklin	8,025	1,275	6,750	1,228	740	932	1,266	1,792	1,119	948
Grant	6,850	900	5,950	1,340	438	732	1,029	1,998	365	948
Iberia	25,625	3,325	22,300	4,610	2,387	3,477	5,411	6,074	792	2,874
Iberville	11,400	1,850	9,550	1,931	745	1,536	2,068	2,850	336	1,935
Jackson	6,825	650	6,175	1,002	621	803	1,090	1,929	280	1,101
Jefferson	231,700	19,900	211,800	60,323	29,106	45,024	36,094	34,589	1,633	24,929
Jefferson Davis	11,575	1,775	9,800	1,853	1,043	1,322	2,571	2,436	900	1,451
Lafayette	81,100	7,400	73,700	23,247	10,541	13,489	12,272	10,813	975	9,635
Lafourche	32,300	3,500	28,800	6,260	3,041	4,138	6,607	7,728	1,209	3,318
Lasalle	6,425	700	5,725	1,371	563	785	1,343	1,441	206	716
Lincoln	17,475	1,000	16,475	4,572	1,514	3,014	2,001	2,999	648	2,728
Livingston	32,700	4,200	28,500	6,042	2,652	4,659	9,082	6,348	500	3,416
Madison	5,625	925	4,700	959	534	598	837	1,237	636	824

TABLE VII-23
UNEMPLOYMENT, EMPLOYMENT, AND LABOR FORCE BY OCCUPATIONAL DIVISION, BY PARISH,
1988

	Civilian Labor Force	Total Unemployment	Total Employment	Professional, Technical, & Managerial	Sales	Clerical and Kindred	Craftsmen, Foremen, & Kindred	Operatives & Other Blue Collar	Farming, Fishing, & Forestry	Services
Morehouse	12,425	1,900	10,525	1,738	1,209	1,422	1,934	3,317	976	1,829
Natchitoches	16,175	1,750	14,425	3,696	1,619	2,241	2,051	3,457	975	2,136
Orleans	233,400	23,700	209,700	61,523	23,203	41,620	22,560	39,759	1,808	42,928
Ouachita	69,100	7,200	61,900	17,289	8,576	11,648	9,494	12,100	923	9,070
Plaquemines	8,725	1,050	7,675	1,338	551	1,308	1,860	2,308	412	948
Pointe Coupee	7,275	1,400	5,875	1,267	568	793	1,317	1,821	459	1,051
Rapides	60,000	6,000	54,000	13,762	6,894	8,748	8,386	9,719	1,656	10,836
Red River	4,275	625	3,650	676	280	409	595	1,279	329	707
Richland	8,800	1,350	7,450	1,343	776	971	1,377	1,820	1,173	1,340
Sabine	9,825	925	8,900	1,937	739	968	1,952	2,573	398	1,258
St. Bernard	31,700	3,700	28,000	5,096	3,197	7,267	6,747	6,218	335	2,839
St. Charles	19,300	1,800	17,500	3,666	1,307	3,265	4,324	4,386	120	2,232
St. Helena	2,850	375	2,475	443	142	334	424	776	211	521
St. James	8,000	1,300	6,700	1,338	472	996	1,465	2,380	190	1,159
St. John the Baptist	17,500	1,800	15,700	2,876	1,518	2,449	3,583	4,579	278	2,217
St. Landry	32,000	5,500	26,500	6,088	2,945	3,667	5,942	7,533	1,405	4,420
St. Martin	18,800	2,400	16,400	2,848	1,340	2,303	3,559	5,530	910	2,310
St. Mary	24,425	3,500	20,925	4,882	2,008	3,583	4,597	5,977	554	2,824
St. Tammany	63,700	5,700	58,000	19,165	7,833	8,753	10,467	8,738	1,136	7,608
Tangipahoa	37,900	5,425	32,475	7,623	4,068	5,014	6,239	7,746	1,822	5,388
Tensas	3,000	400	2,600	471	228	268	365	525	657	487
Terrebonne	38,000	4,300	33,700	7,533	4,184	5,214	7,619	8,652	919	3,878
Union	8,425	1,050	7,375	1,090	695	1,031	1,836	2,235	451	1,086
Vermilion	19,125	2,850	16,275	3,219	1,604	2,345	4,046	4,279	1,205	2,427
Vernon	18,425	1,725	16,700	3,084	2,127	2,506	2,960	3,892	670	3,185
Washington	17,975	2,100	15,875	3,390	1,564	2,323	2,634	4,532	997	2,537
Webster	19,675	2,600	17,075	3,841	1,761	2,445	3,271	5,238	442	2,677
West Baton Rouge	9,600	1,100	8,500	1,553	718	1,411	1,806	2,555	180	1,377
West Carroll	4,700	1,175	3,525	992	345	341	609	1,133	823	457
West Feliciana	4,150	450	3,700	677	211	498	492	854	161	1,257
Winn	5,700	525	5,175	1,001	467	558	934	1,622	390	728

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Labor, Office of Management and Finance, Manpower Information for Affirmative Action Programs.

TABLE VII-24

MINORITY LABOR FORCE BY SEX, EMPLOYMENT, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND UNEMPLOYMENT RATE, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSA) AND THEIR CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1988

	Total Civilian Labor Force	Total Minority Labor Force	Total Minority Labor Force by Sex Male	Female	Total Minority Employment *	Total Minority Unemployment	Minority Unemployment Rate *
Louisiana	1,921,000	512,941	273,765	239,176	418,931	95,375	18.59%
Alexandria MSA	60,000	14,391	7,057	7,334	11,946	2,445	16.99
Rapides	60,000	14,391	7,057	7,334	11,946	2,445	16.99
Baton Rouge MSA	270,000	66,909	35,068	31,841	55,771	11,138	16.65
Ascension	26,900	5,091	2,900	2,191	3,811	1,280	25.14
East Baton Rouge	200,800	56,489	29,114	27,375	47,792	8,697	15.40
Livingston	32,700	1,963	1,099	864	1,340	623	31.74
West Baton Rouge	9,600	3,366	1,955	1,411	2,828	538	15.98
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	70,300	9,709	5,808	3,901	7,329	2,380	24.51
Lafourche	32,300	3,451	2,079	1,372	2,555	896	25.96
Terrebonne	38,000	6,258	3,729	2,529	4,774	1,484	23.71
Lafayette MSA	99,900	22,250	12,067	10,183	17,958	4,292	19.29
Lafayette	81,100	16,159	8,612	7,547	13,175	2,984	18.47
St. Martin	18,800	6,091	3,455	2,636	4,783	1,308	21.47
Lake Charles MSA	75,300	15,424	8,458	6,966	12,007	3,417	22.15
Calcasieu	75,300	15,424	8,458	6,966	12,007	3,417	22.15
Monroe MSA	69,100	15,559	7,599	7,960	12,562	2,997	19.26
Ouachita	69,100	15,559	7,599	7,960	12,562	2,997	19.26
New Orleans MSA	597,300	187,282	100,264	87,018	160,135	27,147	14.50
Jefferson	231,700	41,265	23,552	17,713	35,439	5,826	14.12
Orleans	233,400	123,111	63,529	59,582	105,774	17,337	14.08
St. Bernard	31,700	3,572	2,234	1,338	2,743	829	23.21
St. Charles	19,300	4,912	2,819	2,093	4,002	910	18.53
St. John the Baptist	17,500	5,793	3,451	2,342	4,811	982	16.95
St. Tammany	63,700	8,629	4,679	3,950	7,366	1,263	14.64
Shreveport MSA	162,700	48,158	23,779	24,379	38,989	9,169	19.04
Bossier	38,700	6,191	3,031	3,160	4,527	1,664	26.88
Caddo	124,000	41,967	20,748	21,219	34,462	7,505	17.88

* Calculated

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Labor, Office of Management and Finance, Manpower Information for Affirmative Action Programs.

TABLE VII-25
MINORITY LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND UNEMPLOYMENT RATE, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSA) AND THEIR CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1984 - 1988

	1984			1985			1986			1987			1988		
	Total Minority Labor Force	Total Minority Unemployment	Rate	Total Minority Labor Force	Total Minority Unemployment	Rate	Total Minority Labor Force	Total Minority Unemployment	Rate	Total Minority Labor Force	Total Minority Unemployment	Rate	Total Minority Labor Force	Total Minority Unemployment	Rate
Louisiana	505,652	95,375	18.9%	518,170	75,653	14.6%	531,280	117,852	22.2%	522,109	105,645	20.2%	500,959	95,375	19.0%
Alexandria	14,919	2,059	13.8	14,031	1,936	13.8	14,487	2,567	17.7	14,730	2,445	16.6	14,391	2,445	17.0
Rapides	14,919	2,059	13.8	14,031	1,936	13.8	14,487	2,567	17.7	14,730	2,445	16.6	14,391	2,445	17.0
Baton Rouge	61,453	7,771	12.6	63,186	8,014	12.7	65,327	12,598	19.3	65,476	11,465	17.5	66,909	11,138	16.6
Ascension	5,072	984	19.4	5,412	1,050	19.4	4,977	1,678	33.7	5,071	1,600	31.6	5,091	1,280	25.1
East Baton Rouge	51,088	5,977	11.7	52,185	6,106	11.7	55,251	9,578	17.3	55,219	8,644	15.7	56,489	8,697	15.4
Livingston	1,927	376	19.5	2,083	406	19.5	1,909	756	39.6	1,926	683	35.5	1,963	623	31.7
West Baton Rouge	3,366	434	12.9	3,506	452	12.9	3,190	586	18.4	3,260	538	16.5	3,366	538	16.0
Houma-Thibodaux	11,713	1,883	16.1	10,948	1,760	16.1	10,733	4,110	38.3	10,120	3,557	35.1	9,709	2,380	24.5
Lafourche	4,221	654	15.5	3,933	610	15.5	3,751	1,487	39.6	3,581	1,383	38.6	3,451	896	26.0
Terrebonne	7,492	1,229	16.4	7,015	1,150	16.4	6,982	2,623	37.6	6,539	2,174	33.2	6,258	1,484	23.7
Lafayette	25,289	3,344	13.2	23,200	3,086	13.3	24,021	6,519	27.1	22,396	5,598	25.0	22,250	4,292	19.3
Lafayette	17,514	1,944	11.1	15,795	1,753	11.1	17,574	4,720	26.9	16,402	4,072	24.8	16,159	2,984	18.5
St. Martin	7,775	1,400	18.0	7,405	1,333	18.0	6,447	1,799	27.9	5,994	1,526	25.5	6,091	1,308	21.5
Lake Charles	15,813	2,862	18.1	15,547	2,814	18.1	15,506	4,178	26.9	15,626	3,762	24.1	15,424	3,417	22.2
Calcasieu	15,813	2,862	18.1	15,547	2,814	18.1	15,506	4,178	26.9	15,626	3,762	24.1	15,424	3,417	22.2
Monroe	14,185	2,156	15.2	15,266	2,320	15.2	15,761	2,955	18.7	15,832	2,914	18.4	15,559	2,997	19.3
Ouachita	14,185	2,156	15.2	15,266	2,320	15.2	15,761	2,955	18.7	15,832	2,914	18.4	15,559	2,997	19.3
New Orleans	189,330	23,713	12.5	186,647	23,171	12.4	191,747	31,375	16.4	189,856	28,739	15.1	187,282	27,147	14.5
Jefferson	36,938	4,839	13.1	30,204	3,957	13.1	42,014	6,870	16.4	41,711	6,265	15.0	41,265	5,826	14.1
Orleans	131,498	15,517	11.8	136,456	16,102	11.8	127,068	19,743	15.5	125,229	17,923	14.3	123,111	17,337	14.1
St. Bernard	3,425	719	21.0	1,383	290	21.0	3,572	942	26.4	3,618	941	26.0	3,572	829	23.2
St. Charles	4,606	645	14.0	4,797	672	14.0	4,937	1,113	22.5	4,963	1,112	22.4	4,912	910	18.5
St. John the Baptist	5,494	917	16.7	6,421	1,072	16.7	5,825	1,200	20.6	5,826	1,146	19.7	5,793	982	17.0
St. Tammany	7,369	1,076	14.6	7,386	1,078	14.6	8,331	1,507	18.1	8,509	1,352	15.9	8,629	1,263	14.6
Shreveport	47,130	6,977	14.8	49,689	7,354	14.8	50,169	10,841	21.6	49,822	9,894	19.9	48,158	9,169	19.0
Bossier	6,415	1,033	16.1	6,639	1,069	16.1	6,239	1,742	27.9	6,304	1,627	25.8	6,191	1,664	26.9
Caddo	40,715	5,944	14.6	43,050	6,285	14.6	43,930	9,099	20.7	43,518	8,267	19.0	41,967	7,505	17.9

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Labor, Office of Management and Finance, Manpower Information for Affirmative Action Programs.

TABLE VII-26
MINORITY LABOR FORCE DATA BY OCCUPATIONAL DIVISION,
BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSA) AND THEIR CONSTITUENT PARISHES,
1988

	Total Civilian Labor Force	Total Minority Labor Force	Total Minority Employment	Total Minority Unemployment	Professional, Technical, & Managerial	Sales	Clerical and Kindred	Craftsmen, Foremen, & Kindred	Operatives & Other Blue Collar	Farming, Fishing, & Forestry	Services Inc. Private Household
Louisiana	1,921,000	512,941	418,931	95,375	70,281	29,546	56,550	53,894	144,029	14,875	131,785
Alexandria MSA	60,000	14,391	11,946	2,445	2,116	829	1,308	1,289	3,133	473	5,242
Rapides	60,000	14,391	11,946	2,445	2,116	829	1,308	1,289	3,133	473	5,242
Baton Rouge MSA	270,000	66,909	55,771	11,138	11,893	4,859	8,444	7,526	15,868	965	17,254
Ascension	26,900	5,091	3,811	1,280	641	346	476	731	1,466	182	1,249
East Baton Rouge	200,800	56,489	47,792	8,697	10,674	4,238	7,551	6,300	12,544	618	14,563
Livingston	32,700	1,963	1,340	623	207	74	85	252	669	71	605
West Baton Rouge	9,600	3,366	2,828	538	371	201	332	343	1,189	94	837
Houma-Thibodaux M	70,300	9,709	7,329	2,380	1,083	574	791	1,290	3,531	361	2,081
Lafourche	32,300	3,451	2,555	896	461	179	223	401	1,348	100	741
Terrebonne	38,000	6,258	4,774	1,484	622	395	568	889	2,183	261	1,340
Lafayette MSA	99,900	22,250	17,958	4,292	3,112	1,515	2,354	2,853	6,286	655	4,778
Lafayette	81,100	16,159	13,175	2,984	2,578	1,299	1,988	1,992	3,516	262	4,524
St. Martin	18,800	6,091	4,783	1,308	534	216	366	861	2,770	393	254
Lake Charles MSA	75,300	15,424	12,007	3,417	1,919	783	1,583	2,163	4,615	252	4,109
Calcasieu	75,300	15,424	12,007	3,417	1,919	783	1,583	2,163	4,615	252	4,109
Monroe MSA	69,100	15,559	12,562	2,997	2,238	1,134	1,875	1,135	4,088	349	4,741
Ouachita	69,100	15,559	12,562	2,997	2,237	1,134	1,875	1,135	4,088	350	4,741
New Orleans MSA	597,300	187,282	160,135	27,147	30,467	13,498	28,688	20,461	46,428	2,029	45,711
Jefferson	231,700	41,265	35,439	5,826	6,968	3,228	5,956	5,642	10,524	403	8,544
Orleans	233,400	123,111	105,774	17,337	20,263	8,954	20,172	11,578	29,482	1,031	31,634
St. Bernard	31,700	3,572	2,743	829	480	361	610	564	981	112	464
St. Charles	19,300	4,912	4,002	910	577	230	528	746	1,543	36	1,251
St. John the Baptist	17,500	5,793	4,811	982	734	213	512	780	2,092	164	1,298
St. Tammany	63,700	8,629	7,366	1,263	1,445	512	910	1,151	1,806	283	2,520
Shreveport MSA	162,700	48,158	38,989	9,169	5,748	2,850	4,553	4,779	14,645	1,022	14,562
Bossier	38,700	6,191	4,527	1,664	711	498	516	687	1,801	280	1,699
Caddo	124,000	41,967	34,462	7,505	5,037	2,352	4,037	4,092	12,844	742	12,863

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Labor, Office of Management and Finance, Manpower Information for Affirmative Action Programs.

TABLE VII-27
MINORITY LABOR FORCE DATA,
BY PARISH
1988

	Civilian Labor Force	Minority Labor Force	Minority Labor Force by Sex		Minority Employment	Minority Unemployment	Minority Unemployment Rate *
			Male	Female			
Louisiana	1,921,000	512,941	273,765	239,176	418,931	95,375	19.04%
Acadia	22,425	3,677	2,016	1,661	2,619	1,058	28.77
Allen	9,575	1,688	998	690	1,400	288	17.06
Ascension	26,900	5,091	2,900	2,191	3,811	1,280	25.14
Assumption	6,225	1,665	1,055	610	1,048	617	37.06
Avoyelles	15,700	3,367	1,846	1,521	2,387	980	29.11
Beauregard	13,525	1,859	984	875	1,405	454	24.42
Bienville	6,650	2,657	1,566	1,091	2,101	556	20.93
Bossier	38,700	6,191	3,031	3,160	4,527	1,664	26.88
Caddo	124,000	41,967	20,748	21,219	34,462	7,505	17.88
Calcasieu	75,300	15,424	8,458	6,966	12,007	3,417	22.15
Caldwell	3,975	632	356	276	479	153	24.21
Cameron	4,700	297	216	81	273	24	8.08
Catahoula	3,950	734	373	361	443	291	39.65
Claiborne	7,900	3,097	1,732	1,365	3,943	519	16.76
Concordia	10,300	2,824	1,538	1,286	2,041	783	27.73
Desoto	12,875	4,989	2,665	2,324	4,000	989	19.82
East Baton Rouge	200,800	56,489	29,114	27,375	47,792	8,697	15.40
East Carroll	4,000	1,797	974	823	1,186	611	34.00
East Feliciana	7,750	3,313	1,691	1,622	2,660	653	19.71
Evangeline	13,175	2,536	1,540	996	1,892	644	25.39
Franklin	8,025	1,788	1,010	778	1,261	527	29.47
Grant	6,850	1,084	531	553	870	214	19.74
Iberia	25,625	6,459	3,576	2,883	4,921	1,538	23.81
Iberville	11,400	4,703	2,664	2,039	3,555	1,148	24.41
Jackson	6,825	2,143	1,080	1,063	1,882	261	12.18
Jefferson	231,700	41,265	23,552	17,713	35,439	5,826	14.12
Jefferson Davis	11,575	2,090	1,212	878	1,460	630	30.14
Lafayette	81,100	16,159	8,612	7,547	13,175	2,984	18.47
Lafourche	32,300	3,451	2,079	1,372	2,555	896	25.96
Lasalle	6,425	599	316	283	493	106	17.70
Lincoln	17,475	5,561	2,845	2,716	4,925	636	11.44
Livingston	32,700	1,963	1,099	864	1,340	623	31.74
Madison	5,625	2,560	1,394	1,166	2,004	556	21.72
Morehouse	12,425	3,713	2,028	1,685	2,794	919	24.75
Natchitoches	16,175	5,235	2,654	2,581	4,240	995	19.01
Orleans	233,400	123,111	63,529	59,582	105,774	17,337	14.08
Ouachita	69,100	15,559	7,599	7,960	12,562	2,997	19.26
Plaquemines	8,725	1,513	972	541	1,019	494	32.65
Pointe Coupee	7,275	2,584	1,509	1,075	1,619	965	37.35
Rapides	60,000	14,391	7,057	7,334	11,946	2,445	16.99
Red River	4,275	1,482	754	728	1,097	385	25.98
Richland	8,800	2,294	1,304	990	1,674	620	27.03
Sabine	9,825	1,939	1,090	849	1,556	383	19.75
St. Bernard	31,700	3,572	2,234	1,338	2,743	829	23.21
St. Charles	19,300	4,912	2,819	2,093	4,002	910	18.53
St. Helena	2,850	1,205	684	521	1,018	187	15.52
St. James	8,000	3,438	1,957	1,481	2,424	1,014	29.49
St. John the Baptist	17,500	5,793	3,451	2,342	4,811	982	16.95
St. Landry	32,000	10,174	5,864	4,310	7,145	3,029	29.77
St. Martin	18,800	6,091	3,455	2,636	4,783	1,308	21.47
St. Mary	24,425	6,144	3,710	2,434	4,489	1,655	26.94
St. Tammany	63,700	8,629	4,679	3,950	7,366	1,263	14.64
Tangipahoa	37,900	9,263	4,893	4,370	6,593	2,670	28.82
Tensas	3,000	1,220	711	509	909	311	25.49
Terrebonne	38,000	6,258	3,729	2,529	4,774	1,484	23.71
Union	8,425	2,214	1,282	932	1,790	424	19.15
Vermilion	19,125	2,305	1,335	970	1,574	731	31.71
Vernon	18,425	2,682	1,263	1,419	2,259	423	15.77
Washington	17,975	4,538	2,531	2,007	3,603	935	20.60
Webster	19,675	5,700	2,968	2,732	4,398	1,302	22.84
West Baton Rouge	9,600	3,366	1,955	1,411	2,828	538	15.98
West Carroll	4,700	509	295	214	401	108	21.22
West Feliciana	4,150	1,666	935	731	1,279	387	23.23
Winn	5,700	1,322	748	574	1,105	217	16.41

* Calculated

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Labor, Office of Management and Finance, Manpower Information for Affirmative Action Programs.

TABLE VII-28
MINORITY EMPLOYMENT, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND LABOR FORCE BY OCCUPATIONAL DIVISION,
BY PARISH,
1988

	Total Civilian Labor Force	Total Minority Labor Force	Total Minority Employment	Total Minority Unemployment	Professional, Technical, & Managerial	Sales	Clerical and Kindred	Craftsmen, Foremen, & Kindred	Operatives & Other Blue Collar	Farming, Fishing, & Forestry	Services Inc. Private Household
Louisiana	1,921,000	512,941	417,566	95,375	70,281	29,546	56,549	53,894	144,029	14,875	131,785
Acadia	22,425	3,677	2,619	1,058	497	207	188	287	1,366	175	956
Allen	9,575	1,688	1,400	288	195	42	166	198	717	33	337
Ascension	26,900	5,091	3,811	1,280	641	346	477	731	1,466	181	1,249
Assumption	6,225	1,665	1,048	617	175	49	122	244	573	173	328
Avoyelles	15,700	3,367	2,387	980	348	133	185	329	1,151	323	899
Beauregard	13,525	1,859	1,405	454	130	114	140	256	650	95	474
Bienville	6,650	2,657	2,101	556	308	88	154	158	1,265	172	511
Bossier	38,700	6,191	4,527	1,664	711	497	517	686	1,801	280	1,698
Caddo	124,000	41,967	34,462	7,505	5,036	2,352	4,037	4,093	12,844	742	12,863
Calcasieu	75,300	15,424	12,007	3,417	1,920	783	1,583	2,163	4,614	253	4,109
Caldwell	3,975	632	479	153	35	0	41	44	271	114	127
Cameron	4,700	297	273	24	24	0	18	54	73	38	90
Catahoula	3,950	734	443	291	42	12	18	75	198	104	286
Claiborne	7,900	3,097	2,578	519	227	124	130	270	1,287	272	789
Concordia	10,300	2,824	2,041	783	256	96	198	291	960	240	783
Desoto	12,875	4,989	4,000	989	532	192	182	496	1,981	431	1,175
East Baton Rouge	200,800	56,489	47,792	8,697	10,674	4,238	7,551	6,301	12,544	619	14,563
East Carroll	4,000	1,797	1,186	611	265	65	119	160	508	262	418
East Feliciana	7,750	3,313	2,660	653	251	138	213	311	1,093	165	1,142
Evangeline	13,175	2,536	1,892	644	216	90	155	384	795	331	565
Franklin	8,025	1,788	1,261	527	191	21	79	210	617	238	431
Grant	6,850	1,084	870	214	124	30	43	46	464	102	276
Iberia	25,625	6,459	4,921	1,538	843	291	386	1,070	2,152	351	1,367
Iberville	11,400	4,703	3,555	1,148	640	192	381	523	1,480	160	1,329
Jackson	6,825	2,143	1,882	261	232	95	99	151	835	112	620
Jefferson	231,700	41,265	35,439	5,826	6,968	3,228	5,956	5,642	10,525	402	8,544
Jefferson Davis	11,575	2,090	1,460	630	235	75	119	271	639	151	601
Lafayette	81,100	16,159	13,175	2,984	2,578	1,299	1,988	1,992	3,516	262	4,524
Lafourche	32,300	3,451	2,555	896	461	179	223	401	1,347	100	741
Lasalle	6,425	599	493	106	45	33	28	72	227	60	133
Lincoln	17,475	5,561	4,925	636	1,124	222	844	439	1,351	217	1,364
Livingston	32,700	1,963	1,340	623	207	74	85	251	669	71	605
Madison	5,625	2,560	2,004	556	348	201	197	279	757	166	613

TABLE VII-28
MINORITY EMPLOYMENT, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND LABOR FORCE BY OCCUPATIONAL DIVISION,
BY PARISH,
1988

	Total Civilian Labor Force	Total Minority Labor Force	Total Minority Employment	Total Minority Unemployment	Professional, Technical, & Managerial	Sales	Clerical and Kindred	Craftsmen, Foremen, & Kindred	Operatives & Other Blue Collar	Farming, Fishing, & Forestry	Services Inc. Private Household
Morehouse	12,425	3,713	2,794	919	340	111	223	286	1,449	394	911
Natchitoches	16,175	5,235	4,240	995	679	275	606	426	1,558	413	1,278
Orleans	233,400	123,111	105,774	17,337	20,263	8,953	20,171	11,578	29,482	1,031	31,634
Ouachita	69,100	15,559	12,562	2,997	2,237	1,134	1,875	1,135	4,088	350	4,741
Plaquemines	8,725	1,513	1,019	494	69	57	110	168	700	80	328
Pointe Coupee	7,275	2,584	1,619	965	325	136	146	271	910	179	618
Rapides	60,000	14,391	11,946	2,445	2,116	829	1,308	1,289	3,133	473	5,243
Red River	4,275	1,482	1,097	385	82	57	58	124	579	172	410
Richland	8,800	2,294	1,674	620	225	87	40	208	721	319	694
Sabine	9,825	1,939	1,556	383	206	88	105	132	816	88	504
St. Bernard	31,700	3,572	2,743	829	480	362	610	564	981	111	464
St. Charles	19,300	4,912	4,002	910	577	230	529	746	1,543	36	1,251
St. Helena	2,850	1,205	1,018	187	157	50	66	175	435	47	277
St. James	8,000	3,438	2,424	1,014	515	122	213	408	1,350	103	728
St. John the Baptist	17,500	5,793	4,811	982	734	213	512	779	2,092	164	1,298
St. Landry	32,000	10,174	7,145	3,029	1,591	406	678	1,276	3,383	469	2,371
St. Martin	18,800	6,091	4,783	1,308	534	216	366	861	2,770	393	949
St. Mary	24,425	6,144	4,489	1,655	718	305	487	890	2,214	189	1,342
St. Tammany	63,700	8,629	7,366	1,263	1,445	512	910	1,151	1,807	283	2,520
Tangipahoa	37,900	9,263	6,593	2,670	890	349	819	1,067	3,246	476	2,415
Tensas	3,000	1,220	909	311	117	43	25	80	274	331	352
Terrebonne	38,000	6,258	4,774	1,484	622	395	568	888	2,183	260	1,340
Union	8,425	2,214	1,790	424	188	64	121	172	1,008	169	493
Vermilion	19,125	2,305	1,574	731	199	80	135	457	660	137	636
Vernon	18,425	2,682	2,259	423	324	193	305	261	711	56	831
Washington	17,975	4,538	3,603	935	478	187	403	527	1,511	296	1,135
Webster	19,675	5,700	4,398	1,302	813	226	280	697	2,040	219	1,423
West Baton Rouge	9,600	3,366	2,828	538	371	201	332	343	1,188	94	837
West Carroll	4,700	509	401	108	53	7	31	32	104	148	134
West Feliciana	4,150	1,666	1,279	387	137	68	150	146	568	91	506
Winn	5,700	1,322	1,105	217	62	38	71	114	666	115	256

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Labor, Office of Management and Finance, Manpower Information for Affirmative Action Programs.

TABLE VII-29
FEMALE TOTAL LABOR FORCE BY OCCUPATIONAL DIVISION, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSA) AND THEIR CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1988

	Civilian Labor Force	Female Labor Force	Professional, Technical & Managerial		Sales		Clerical & Kindred		Craftsmen, Foremen & Kindred		Operatives & Other Blue Collar		Farming, Fishing & Forestry		Services, Including Private Household	
			White	Minority	White	Minority	White	Minority	White	Minority	White	Minority	White	Minority	White	Minority
Louisiana	1,921,000	768,784	146,636	43,932	79,930	20,710	191,446	42,124	11,028	5,001	30,462	29,609	3,159	1,620	72,702	91,808
Alexandria MSA	60,000	25,932	5,103	1,476	3,067	588	5,838	907	333	1,213	846	2,611	138	48	3,273	3,716
Rapides	60,000	25,932	5,103	1,476	3,067	588	5,838	907	333	76	846	521	138	48	3,273	3,716
Baton Rouge MSA	270,000	110,079	24,285	7,344	10,635	3,475	30,138	6,538	1,375	487	3,094	2,335	375	97	8,236	12,203
Ascension	26,900	9,437	1,679	456	1,106	241	2,666	329	128	50	513	268	82	10	1,071	836
East Baton Rouge	200,800	85,481	19,266	6,359	7,849	2,954	22,758	5,694	941	361	1,819	1,809	227	71	5,241	10,126
Livingston	32,700	11,458	2,612	115	1,390	70	3,716	75	263	40	730	68	67	0	1,818	496
West Baton Rouge	9,600	3,703	562	247	305	139	961	278	56	32	120	164	14	15	275	536
Houma-Thibodaux	70,300	23,529	4,693	754	3,230	509	6,673	730	435	102	958	476	122	43	3,209	1,595
Lafourche	32,300	10,662	2,323	267	1,485	138	3,105	177	205	32	437	196	82	24	1,652	538
Terrebonne	38,000	12,867	2,457	400	1,813	303	3,681	439	228	71	521	281	40	19	1,598	1,016
Lafayette MSA	99,900	39,650	8,366	1,772	4,574	1,068	10,594	1,744	481	155	1,422	1,597	195	76	3,877	3,738
Lafayette	81,100	32,335	7,461	1,416	4,018	923	9,040	1,452	374	120	801	566	171	27	2,922	3,043
St. Martin	18,800	7,317	873	357	541	142	1,532	290	109	36	638	1,065	22	50	966	695
Lake Charles MSA	75,300	28,463	5,984	722	3,222	189	7,134	250	658	166	1,191	720	73	17	3,233	2,940
Calcasieu	75,300	28,463	5,984	1,197	3,222	594	7,134	1,333	658	166	1,191	720	73	17	3,233	2,940
Monroe MSA	69,100	29,602	6,216	1,391	3,493	766	7,677	1,398	420	93	1,368	927	89	21	2,381	3,365
Ouachita	69,100	29,602	6,216	1,391	3,493	766	7,677	1,398	420	93	1,368	927	89	21	2,381	3,365
New Orleans MSA	597,300	244,833	44,784	18,320	23,801	9,106	60,023	21,805	2,693	1,973	5,433	8,445	592	299	18,337	30,567
Jefferson	231,700	91,429	19,906	3,546	11,383	1,982	29,836	4,524	1,216	418	2,403	1,617	251	66	8,729	5,560
Orleans	233,400	104,703	15,677	12,125	6,535	5,917	15,682	14,473	889	1,305	1,435	5,595	99	167	4,811	20,002
St. Bernard	31,700	11,780	1,855	230	1,509	201	5,237	465	217	28	476	129	17	5	1,130	280
St. Charles	19,300	6,842	991	351	610	165	2,196	404	69	51	392	214	20	0	471	908
St. John the Baptist	17,500	6,174	679	480	783	160	1,534	335	67	26	188	278	10	8	571	1,055
St. Tammany	63,700	23,607	5,860	893	3,428	278	6,192	633	240	50	639	278	244	56	3,055	1,761
Shreveport MSA	162,700	73,296	13,327	3,589	6,456	2,050	17,127	3,566	1,318	786	4,652	4,367	149	191	5,080	10,635
Bossier	38,700	17,473	3,609	422	2,107	309	5,171	387	295	115	1,181	548	52	61	1,898	1,318
Caddo	124,000	55,825	9,859	3,024	4,471	1,647	12,205	2,975	1,073	613	3,561	3,698	100	134	3,336	9,128

SOURCE: Lousiana Department of Labor, Office of Employment Security, Manpower Information for Affirmative Action Programs.

TABLE VII-30
FEMALE LABOR FORCE, LABOR FORCE RATE, EMPLOYMENT, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND UNEMPLOYMENT RATE BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (MSA) AND THEIR CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1988

	Total Civilian Labor Force	Total Female Labor Force	Female Labor Force Rate	Total Female Employment *	Total Female Unemployment	Female Unemployment Rate
Louisiana	1,921,000	768,784	40.02%	673,578	95,206	12.4%
Alexandria MSA	60,000	25,932	43.22	23,250	2,682	10.3
Rapides	60,000	25,932	43.22	23,250	2,682	10.3
Baton Rouge MSA	270,000	110,079	40.77	99,185	10,894	9.9
Ascension	26,900	9,437	35.08	8,157	1,280	13.6
East Baton Rouge	200,800	85,481	42.57	77,533	7,948	9.3
Livingston	32,700	11,458	35.04	10,228	1,230	10.7
West Baton Rouge	9,600	3,703	38.57	3,267	436	11.8
Houma-Thibodaux MS	70,300	23,529	33.47	19,961	3,568	15.2
Lafourche	32,300	10,662	33.01	8,935	1,727	16.2
Terrebonne	38,000	12,867	33.86	11,026	1,841	14.3
Lafayette MSA	99,900	39,650	39.69	34,299	5,351	13.5
Lafayette	81,100	32,335	39.87	28,139	4,196	13.0
St. Martin	18,800	7,317	38.92	6,163	1,154	15.8
Lake Charles MSA	75,300	28,463	37.80	24,683	3,780	13.3
Calcasieu	75,300	28,463	37.80	24,683	3,780	13.3
Monroe MSA	69,100	29,602	42.84	26,264	3,338	11.3
Ouachita	69,100	29,602	42.84	26,264	3,338	11.3
New Orleans MSA	597,300	244,833	40.99	219,089	25,744	10.5
Jefferson	231,700	91,429	39.46	82,527	8,902	9.7
Orleans	233,400	104,703	44.86	93,456	11,247	10.7
St. Bernard	31,700	11,780	37.16	10,414	1,366	11.6
St. Charles	19,300	6,842	35.45	6,038	804	11.8
St. John the Baptist	17,500	6,174	35.28	5,273	901	14.6
St. Tammany	63,700	23,607	37.06	21,083	2,524	10.7
Shreveport MSA	162,700	73,296	45.05	64,819	8,477	11.6
Bossier	38,700	17,473	45.15	15,304	2,169	12.4
Caddo	124,000	55,825	45.02	49,517	6,308	11.3

* Calculated

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Employment Security, Louisiana Labor Market; and Louisiana Labor Force Summary.

TABLE VII-31
FEMALE LABOR FORCE, LABOR FORCE RATE, EMPLOYMENT, UNEMPLOYMENT, AND UNEMPLOYMENT RATES,
BY PARISH,
1988

	Total Civilian Labor Force	Female Labor Force	Female Labor Force Rate	Female Employment	Female Unemployment	Female Unemployment Rate
Louisiana	1,921,000	768,784	40.02%	673,578	95,206	12.4%
Acadia	22,425	8,010	35.72	6,487	1,523	19.0
Allen	9,575	3,375	35.25	3,073	302	8.9
Ascension	26,900	9,437	35.08	8,157	1,280	13.6
Assumption	6,225	2,047	32.88	1,519	528	25.8
Avoyelles	15,700	5,396	34.37	4,094	1,302	24.1
Beauregard	13,525	4,930	36.45	4,401	529	10.7
Bienville	6,650	2,564	38.56	2,160	404	15.8
Bossier	38,700	17,473	45.15	15,304	2,169	12.4
Caddo	124,000	55,825	45.02	49,517	6,308	11.3
Calcasieu	75,300	28,463	37.80	24,683	3,780	13.3
Caldwell	3,975	1,564	39.35	1,325	239	15.3
Cameron	4,700	1,457	31.00	1,255	202	13.9
Catahoula	3,950	1,425	36.08	1,098	327	22.9
Claiborne	7,900	3,154	39.92	2,834	320	10.1
Concordia	10,300	3,827	37.16	3,071	756	19.8
Desoto	12,875	5,216	40.51	4,492	724	13.9
East Baton Rouge	200,800	85,481	42.57	77,533	7,948	9.3
East Carroll	4,000	1,574	39.35	1,319	255	16.2
East Feliciana	7,750	3,373	43.52	2,969	404	12.0
Evangeline	13,175	4,642	35.23	3,953	689	14.8
Franklin	8,025	3,143	39.17	2,538	605	19.2
Grant	6,850	2,589	37.80	2,237	352	13.6
Iberia	25,625	9,545	37.25	7,943	1,602	16.8
Iberville	11,400	4,330	37.98	3,703	627	14.5
Jackson	6,825	2,824	41.38	2,601	223	7.9
Jefferson	231,700	91,429	39.46	82,527	8,902	9.7
Jefferson Davis	11,575	3,846	33.23	3,090	756	19.7
Lafayette	81,100	32,335	39.87	28,139	4,196	13.0
Lafourche	32,300	10,662	33.01	8,935	1,727	16.2
Lasalle	6,425	2,300	35.80	1,948	352	15.3
Lincoln	17,475	7,485	42.83	7,024	461	6.2
Livingston	32,700	11,458	35.04	10,228	1,230	10.7
Madison	5,625	2,275	40.44	1,807	468	20.6
Morehouse	12,425	4,717	37.96	3,998	719	15.2
Natchitoches	16,175	6,962	43.04	6,098	864	12.4
Orleans	233,400	104,703	44.86	93,456	11,247	10.7
Ouachita	69,100	29,602	42.84	26,264	3,338	11.3
Plaquemines	8,725	2,754	31.56	2,252	502	18.2
Pointe Coupee	7,275	2,500	34.36	1,719	781	31.2
Rapides	60,000	25,932	43.22	23,250	2,682	10.3
Red River	4,275	1,775	41.52	1,547	228	12.8
Richland	8,800	3,301	37.51	2,830	471	14.3
Sabine	9,825	3,250	33.08	2,933	317	9.8
St. Bernard	31,700	11,780	37.16	10,414	1,366	11.6
St. Charles	19,300	6,842	35.45	6,038	804	11.8
St. Helena	2,850	1,122	39.37	997	125	11.1
St. James	8,000	3,014	37.68	2,329	685	22.7
St. John the Baptist	17,500	6,174	35.28	5,273	901	14.6
St. Landry	32,000	11,846	37.02	9,162	2,684	22.7
St. Martin	18,800	7,317	38.92	6,163	1,154	15.8
St. Mary	24,425	8,585	35.15	6,776	1,809	21.1
St. Tammany	63,700	23,607	37.06	21,083	2,524	10.7
Tangipahoa	37,900	15,304	40.38	12,792	2,512	16.4
Tensas	3,000	1,110	37.00	926	184	16.6
Terrebonne	38,000	12,867	33.86	11,026	1,841	14.3
Union	8,425	3,013	35.76	2,604	409	13.6
Vermilion	19,125	6,522	34.10	5,272	1,250	19.2
Vernon	18,425	7,700	41.79	6,692	1,008	13.1
Washington	17,975	7,161	39.84	6,188	973	13.6
Webster	19,675	8,061	40.97	6,840	1,221	15.1
West Baton Rouge	9,600	3,703	38.57	3,267	436	11.8
West Carroll	4,700	1,603	34.11	1,309	294	18.3
West Feliciana	4,150	1,651	39.78	1,417	234	14.2
Winn	5,700	2,025	35.53	1,872	153	7.6

SOURCES: Louisiana Department of Employment Security, Louisiana Labor Market, and Louisiana Labor Force Summary.

TABLE VII 32
FEMALE LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, EMPLOYMENT, AND LABOR FORCE BY OCCUPATIONAL DIVISION, BY PARISH,
1988

	Total Civilian Labor Force	Female Labor Force	Professional, Technical & Managerial		Sales		Clerical & Kindred		Craftsmen, Foremen & Kindred		Operatives & Other Blue Collar		Farming, Fishing & Forestry		Services, Including Private Household	
			White	Minority	White	Minority	White	Minority	White	Minority	White	Minority	White	Minority	White	Minority
Louisiana	1,921,000	769,957	145,659	44,985	79,436	21,483	189,576	43,900	10,690	5,205	30,034	29,907	3,227	1,650	72,171	92,046
Acadia	22,425	8,010	1,320	291	968	151	2,067	170	116	32	561	335	64	0	1,254	683
Allen	9,575	3,375	713	142	408	13	746	135	57	31	231	114	10	3	519	253
Ascension	26,900	9,437	1,679	456	1,106	241	2,666	329	128	50	513	268	82	10	1,071	836
Assumption	6,225	2,047	321	105	155	49	516	98	44	11	117	82	21	11	264	254
Avoyelles	15,700	5,396	868	255	446	83	1,237	152	62	40	337	284	32	31	892	675
Beauregard	13,525	4,930	1,027	90	689	95	1,242	127	87	0	249	171	79	21	682	371
Bienville	6,650	2,564	368	178	169	76	459	86	72	41	167	333	25	26	214	350
Bossier	38,700	17,473	3,609	422	2,107	309	5,171	387	295	115	1,181	548	52	61	1,898	1,318
Caddo	124,000	55,825	9,859	3,024	4,471	1,647	12,205	2,975	1,073	613	3,561	3,698	100	134	3,336	9,128
Calcasieu	75,300	28,463	5,984	1,197	3,222	594	7,134	1,333	658	166	1,191	720	73	17	3,233	2,940
Caldwell	3,975	1,564	222	27	151	0	441	33	14	0	131	109	0	0	329	107
Cameron	4,700	1,457	255	13	282	0	392	6	53	0	109	0	22	6	264	56
Catahoula	3,950	1,425	218	28	194	9	279	16	41	2	130	86	6	0	196	220
Claiborne	7,900	3,154	522	128	323	86	514	122	38	67	154	413	13	4	225	546
Concordia	10,300	3,827	582	207	434	63	939	164	28	39	148	244	7	9	403	561
Desoto	12,875	5,216	505	324	361	125	886	129	152	76	532	521	32	68	424	1,081
East Baton Rouge	200,800	85,481	19,266	6,359	7,849	2,954	22,758	5,694	941	361	1,819	1,809	227	71	5,241	10,126
East Carroll	4,000	1,574	123	199	209	52	235	100	17	5	55	205	0	24	111	238
East Feliciana	7,750	3,373	418	186	151	112	633	159	37	78	49	209	27	2	435	877
Evangeline	13,175	4,642	955	141	553	61	1,023	118	41	37	234	169	20	17	820	453
Franklin	8,025	3,143	473	111	429	18	686	61	15	26	342	193	39	11	380	357
Grant	6,850	2,589	588	83	192	15	550	30	70	0	191	176	6	0	439	249
Iberia	25,625	9,545	1,464	560	968	251	2,510	332	87	94	590	596	60	34	983	1,016
Iberville	11,400	4,330	589	468	311	142	915	327	37	37	109	139	6	9	325	919
Jackson	6,825	2,824	266	151	364	75	494	85	88	38	209	233	11	12	328	468
Jefferson	231,700	91,429	19,906	3,546	11,383	1,982	29,836	4,524	1,216	418	2,403	1,617	251	66	8,729	5,560
Jefferson Davis	11,575	3,846	713	144	472	62	936	83	51	2	208	188	12	0	576	399
Lafayette	81,100	32,335	7,461	1,416	4,018	923	9,040	1,452	374	120	801	566	171	27	2,922	3,043
Lafourche	32,300	10,662	2,323	267	1,485	138	3,105	177	205	32	437	196	82	24	1,652	538
Lasalle	6,425	2,300	517	33	340	19	568	24	38	11	203	82	0	0	351	113
Lincoln	17,475	7,485	1,486	624	604	120	1,715	711	108	29	168	303	51	19	637	911
Livingston	32,700	11,458	2,612	115	1,390	70	3,716	75	263	40	730	68	67	0	1,818	496
Madison	5,625	2,275	285	206	193	130	354	153	38	19	79	128	16	21	144	509
Morehouse	12,425	4,717	594	194	499	57	963	142	28	26	347	471	17	3	584	790
Natchitoches	16,175	6,962	1,381	419	703	175	1,358	570	112	27	282	351	46	81	497	957

TABLE VII-32
FEMALE LABOR FORCE, UNEMPLOYMENT, EMPLOYMENT, AND LABOR FORCE BY OCCUPATIONAL DIVISION,
BY PARISH,
1988

	Total Civilian Labor Force	Female Labor Force	Professional, Technical & Managerial		Sales		Clerical & Kindred		Craftsmen, Foremen & Kindred		Operatives & Other Blue Collar		Farming, Fishing & Forestry		Services, Including Private Household	
			White	Minority	White	Minority	White	Minority	White	Minority	White	Minority	White	Minority	White	Minority
Orleans	233,400	104,703	15,677	12,125	6,535	5,917	15,682	14,473	889	1,305	1,435	5,595	99	167	4,811	20,002
Ouachita	69,100	29,602	6,216	1,391	3,493	766	7,677	1,398	420	93	1,368	927	89	21	2,381	3,365
Plaquemines	8,725	2,754	465	44	313	42	929	71	55	12	93	123	19	15	340	234
Pointe Coupee	7,275	2,500	350	232	227	96	502	114	55	28	88	209	11	5	193	392
Rapides	60,000	25,932	5,103	1,476	3,067	588	5,838	907	333	76	846	521	138	48	3,273	3,716
Red River	4,275	1,775	258	74	129	43	303	38	25	19	153	242	17	8	162	304
Richland	8,800	3,301	525	144	301	26	750	30	28	12	293	212	22	5	392	562
Sabine	9,825	3,250	664	100	270	81	681	75	47	23	218	195	40	15	482	360
St. Bernard	31,700	11,780	1,855	230	1,509	201	5,237	465	217	28	476	129	17	5	1,130	280
St. Charles	19,300	6,842	991	351	610	165	2,196	404	69	51	392	214	20	0	471	908
St. Helena	2,850	1,122	147	114	54	32	212	40	5	38	30	81	19	0	134	217
St. James	8,000	3,014	355	351	214	108	652	172	21	32	61	254	0	8	232	555
St. John the Baptist	17,500	6,174	679	480	783	160	1,534	335	67	26	188	278	10	8	571	1,055
St. Landry	32,000	11,846	2,036	1,043	1,166	292	2,352	568	209	74	475	525	51	54	1,249	1,754
St. Martin	18,800	7,317	873	357	541	142	1,532	290	109	36	638	1,065	22	50	966	695
St. Mary	24,425	8,585	1,389	520	836	247	2,426	391	139	62	370	293	25	24	965	897
St. Tammany	63,700	23,607	5,860	893	3,428	278	6,192	633	240	50	639	278	244	56	3,055	1,761
Tangipahoa	37,900	15,304	2,796	660	1,912	295	3,451	578	192	117	559	777	265	102	1,757	1,841
Tensas	3,000	1,110	154	72	108	33	193	12	3	6	24	50	11	26	109	311
Terrebonne	38,000	12,867	2,457	400	1,813	303	3,681	439	228	71	521	281	40	19	1,598	1,016
Union	8,425	3,013	341	112	386	25	725	112	77	26	196	299	11	11	344	346
Vermilion	19,125	6,522	1,321	134	757	51	1,713	100	102	46	435	149	17	7	1,207	482
Vernon	18,425	7,700	1,220	223	1,119	155	1,756	222	126	27	550	194	44	16	1,465	582
Washington	17,975	7,161	1,375	371	683	134	1,499	258	73	53	456	293	124	72	945	825
Webster	19,675	8,061	1,386	552	821	178	1,711	216	159	113	518	637	66	37	669	999
West Baton Rouge	9,600	3,703	562	247	305	139	961	278	56	32	120	164	14	15	275	536
West Caroll	4,700	1,603	430	33	197	0	264	16	34	15	226	60	42	6	196	84
West Feliciana	4,150	1,651	260	110	77	51	258	129	0	34	22	37	14	14	290	357
Winn	5,700	2,025	442	37	183	38	380	57	28	17	76	200	9	14	333	212

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Labor, Office of Employment Security, Manpower Information for Affirmative Action Programs.

TABLE VII-33
GROSS STATE PRODUCT
LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES
1977 - 1986

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Georgia	Mississippi	Oklahoma	Texas
1977	38,003	25,768	14,665	64,830	40,354	15,786	23,587	132,091
1978	43,896	29,607	17,154	75,367	45,868	17,959	27,240	152,098
1979	51,178	32,769	18,911	86,060	51,038	20,178	32,067	175,869
1980	62,166	34,969	20,123	97,830	55,503	21,470	37,739	205,047
1981	74,505	38,829	22,885	110,787	62,481	24,545	45,225	243,539
1982	75,743	40,328	23,462	118,301	66,766	25,537	48,700	254,508
1983	73,930	43,918	25,394	132,590	74,966	26,610	47,592	264,156
1984	79,034	48,710	28,716	149,554	86,213	29,637	50,077	289,239
1985	79,719	51,919	29,926	164,340	94,121	30,819	50,842	307,615
1986	74,426	55,007	31,633	177,729	102,922	31,830	49,814	303,510

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Survey of Current Business, May 1988.

TABLE VII-34
GROSS STATE PRODUCT IN CURRENT DOLLARS (MILLIONS), LOUISIANA
1977 - 1986

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
TOTAL	$38,003	$43,896	$51,178	$62,166	$74,505	$75,743	$73,930	$79,034	$79,719	$74,426
PRIVATE INDUSTRIES	34,399	39,937	46,821	57,114	68,809	69,413	67,231	71,996	72,329	66,933
AGRICULTURE. FORESTRY, & FISHERIES	863	1,007	1,263	1,053	1,214	1,196	1,075	1,186	912	904
FARMS	707	816	1,039	836	1,012	989	823	960	672	673
AG. SERVICES, FORESTRY, & FISHERIES	156	192	224	217	201	207	252	226	240	231
MINING	7,756	8,561	11,268	17,213	22,226	19,934	17,158	16,855	17,076	12,516
METAL MINING	0	0	1	6	4	3	4	4	5	8
COAL MINING	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	5
OIL & GAS EXTRACTION	7,587	8,387	11,100	16,994	22,036	19,776	16,997	16,669	16,887	12,327
NONMETALLIC MINERALS, EXCEPT FUELS	168	174	167	212	185	154	155	181	181	177
CONSTRUCTION	2,478	3,136	3,719	4,503	4,946	4,838	4,728	4,871	4,452	3,905
MANUFACTURING	6,611	7,111	7,420	7,697	8,831	8,722	8,401	9,483	9,501	9,670
DURABLE GOODS	2,000	2,356	2,612	2,759	3,112	2,899	2,680	3,054	3,041	2,777
LUMBER & WOOD PRODUCTS	355	397	446	395	340	334	399	434	416	443
FURNITURE & FIXTURES	15	20	20	18	19	22	25	26	27	24
STONE, CLAY & GLASS PRODUCTS	199	239	257	243	241	235	235	300	267	238
PRIMARY METAL INDUSTRIES	280	395	423	418	444	238	149	156	147	125
FABRICATED METAL PRODUCTS	324	381	439	487	637	592	476	478	487	461
MACHINERY, EXCEPT ELECTRICAL	189	228	265	364	507	482	353	364	380	327
ELECTRIC & ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT	227	257	277	287	340	325	288	403	433	365
MOTOR VEHICLES & EQUIPMENT	18	19	29	24	57	132	218	310	285	242
TRANS. EQUIPMENT, EXCEPT MOTOR VEHICLES	350	376	415	478	462	493	473	492	515	480
INSTRUMENTS & RELATED PRODUCTS	12	17	18	18	26	22	21	23	23	21
MISCELLANEOUS MANUFACTURING INDUSTRIES	30	28	24	28	39	24	43	69	61	54
NONDURABLE GOODS	4,611	4,755	4,808	4,938	5,719	5,823	5,721	6,429	6,459	6,893
FOOD & KINDRED PRODUCTS	547	583	609	660	749	786	801	797	784	794
TOBACCO MANUFACTURERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEXTILE MILL PRODUCTS	23	32	33	29	36	38	38	44	45	59
APPAREL & OTHER TEXTILE PRODUCTS	83	91	96	111	112	108	117	125	117	111
PAPER & ALLIED PRODUCTS	527	569	537	530	594	530	552	615	644	701
PRINTING & PUBLISHING	147	163	184	200	227	236	253	328	353	384
CHEMICALS & ALLIED PRODUCTS	2,052	2,034	2,157	2,040	2,278	2,107	2,102	2,126	1,993	1,992
PETROLEUM & COAL PRODUCTS	1,209	1,251	1,137	1,310	1,647	1,949	1,767	2,316	2,443	2,757
RUBBER & MISCELLANEOUS PLASTIC PRODUCTS	21	29	53	55	72	67	88	75	79	93
LEATHER & LEATHER PRODUCTS	2	2	2	2	3	3	2	3	2	2

TABLE VII-34
GROSS STATE PRODUCT IN CURRENT DOLLARS (MILLIONS),
LOUISIANA
1977 - 1986

	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
TRANS., COMMUNICATION, & PUBLIC UTILITIES	3,551	4,158	4,688	5,474	6,363	6,867	7,461	8,336	8,447	8,297
TRANSPORTATION	1,746	2,076	2,507	2,780	3,096	2,970	3,014	3,070	3,121	2,917
RAILROAD TRANSPORTATION	182	217	271	336	391	370	411	433	396	387
LOCAL & INTERURBAN PASSENGER TRANSIT	79	81	88	91	99	108	114	120	126	130
TRUCKING & WAREHOUSING	475	564	637	681	721	678	691	768	777	775
WATER TRANSPORTATION	678	781	996	1,112	1,275	1,207	1,105	1,065	1,117	958
TRANSPORATAION BY AIR	160	186	199	230	252	257	274	285	293	270
PIPELINES, EXCEPT NATURAL GAS	97	161	218	227	229	225	299	272	296	285
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES	76	86	98	102	129	126	120	126	117	113
COMMUNICATION	772	917	976	1,088	1,231	1,374	1,500	1,538	1,601	1,556
ELECTRIC, GAS, & SANITARY SERVICES	1,032	1,165	1,205	1,606	2,036	2,523	2,946	3,728	3,725	3,825
WHOLESALE TRADE	2,314	2,742	3,188	3,523	4,066	4,031	3,807	4,266	4,416	4,263
RETAIL TRADE	3,329	3,796	4,178	4,440	5,036	5,416	5,766	6,293	6,573	6,595
FINANCE, INSURANCE, & REAL ESTATE	3,822	5,129	6,111	7,358	9,268	10,609	10,561	11,597	11,385	11,027
BANKING	471	652	882	1,073	1,218	1,432	1,581	1,639	1,584	1,470
CREDIT AGENCIES OTHER THAN BANKS	65	124	110	57	76	44	107	92	120	129
HOLDING COMPANIES & INVESTMENT SERVICES	38	49	57	81	190	200	266	257	346	407
INSURANCE CARRIERS	306	365	392	470	457	408	517	474	510	655
INSURANCE AGENTS, BROKERS, & SERVICES	215	240	264	272	301	342	335	360	389	426
REAL ESTATE	2,728	3,699	4,405	5,406	7,026	8,182	7,756	8,774	8,435	7,940
SERVICES	3,676	4,296	4,986	5,853	6,859	7,801	8,275	9,110	9,568	9,755
HOTELS & OTHER LODGING PLACES	198	242	281	358	375	394	441	521	519	528
PERSONAL SERVICES	214	249	263	288	303	362	392	414	468	471
BUSINESS SERVICES	660	793	997	1,217	1,530	1,840	1,712	1,887	1,961	1,914
AUTO REPAIRS, SERVICES, & GARAGES	201	244	283	313	342	347	381	413	424	422
MISCELLANEOUS REPAIR SERVICES	138	169	185	246	283	295	288	312	265	241
MOTION PICTURES	23	27	23	21	25	27	27	23	25	23
AMUSEMENT & RECREATION SERVICES	113	123	129	132	156	170	195	228	216	222
HEALTH SERVICES	941	1,089	1,257	1,511	1,815	2,145	2,403	2,583	2,823	2,978
LEGAL SERVICES	260	315	378	432	488	607	724	867	932	1,006
EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	169	177	201	206	225	248	288	327	351	376
SOCIAL SERV. & MEMBERSHIP ORGANIZATIONS	232	267	297	346	369	398	430	467	488	502
MISCELLANEOUS PROFESSIONAL SERVICES	367	433	522	611	761	765	774	830	858	827
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLDS	160	167	171	174	187	203	218	237	238	245
GOVERNMENT	3,604	3,960	4,357	5,052	5,696	6,330	6,699	7,038	7,390	7,492
FEDERAL CIVILIAN GOVERNMENT	595	651	696	738	787	805	873	932	1,007	1,021
FEDERAL MILITARY GOVERNMENT	426	486	509	570	657	771	813	845	888	929
STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENT	2,583	2,822	3,153	3,744	4,252	4,754	5,013	5,261	5,495	5,542

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Unpublished Data.

CHAPTER VIII
TOURISM

TABLE VIII-1
EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLL, AND TOTAL REVENUES GENERATED BY TOURISM
BY PARISH,
1983 - 1987

(In Thousands of Dollars)

	1983			1984			1985			1986			1987		
	Revenues	Payroll	Jobs	Revenues	Payroll	Jobs	Revenues	Payroll	Jobs	Revenues	Payroll	Jobs	Revenues	Payroll	Jobs
Louisiana	$3,165,444	$641,064	67,601	$3,736,965	$717,042	74,696	$3,789,712	$716,645	74,565	$3,596,297	$727,488	72,795	$3,759,732	$763,373	73,177
Acadia	6325	1121	144	5708	915	111	2267	286	29	1993	218	20	1992	203	17
Allen	1298	199	23	1240	159	17	1315	162	18	983	129	14	1353	195	20
Ascension	3260	551	60	13656	2285	278	25057	4231	516	14115	2458	280	9455	1542	165
Assumption	467	65	7	573	71	8	614	73	7	476	45	4	460	38	3
Avoyelles	3733	625	77	3883	583	68	3958	572	66	3311	509	56	2328	312	32
Beauregard	6476	1171	145	7890	1299	155	9372	1531	181	4155	650	68	5449	872	93
Bienville	3123	570	72	3369	567	68	2334	375	42	787	107	11	640	73	6
Bossier	112764	22159	2,881	125333	22567	2,791	127265	22654	2,746	86517	16532	1,894	103495	19557	2,183
Caddo	193492	39318	3,659	180003	34590	3,326	196203	37467	3,576	175086	35705	3,327	196093	40203	3,609
Calcasieu	103155	19664	2,556	106858	18725	2,314	119544	20884	2,485	105645	19801	2,258	89495	16950	1,776
Caldwell	614	96	10	761	105	12	801	109	12	700	103	11	517	64	5
Cameron	2653	499	65	2843	499	62	3644	633	78	3522	653	77	2724	498	55
Catahoula	292	35	3	354	34	3	365	34	3	317	26	2	352	31	2
Claiborne	4724	852	109	4683	775	95	4809	781	94	2314	387	43	998	131	14
Concordia	4628	826	105	3846	615	74	3329	509	60	2475	395	43	1637	228	24
Desoto	3800	680	87	4189	690	84	4699	765	91	4458	766	88	3831	637	71
East Baton Rouge	294017	59478	6,445	314391	60208	6,258	310712	59151	6,023	252571	51864	4,902	228564	47466	4,166
East Carroll	827	141	18	1033	163	19	1059	163	18	876	153	16	934	162	17
East Feliciana	314	36	3	381	36	3	400	36	3	215	20	1	241	25	1
Evangeline	1410	202	22	1538	186	20	1785	216	22	1299	170	17	1124	127	13
Franklin	2162	368	46	2659	418	51	3316	520	62	2211	341	39	1614	221	24
Grant	750	118	13	930	132	14	982	134	15	364	31	2	382	30	2
Iberia	22700	4116	537	23578	3960	493	27067	4484	551	18092	3119	362	13738	2260	252
Iberville	1793	408	41	2191	372	33	2417	408	37	2520	399	32	2320	333	27
Jackson	952	152	18	950	132	16	972	129	15	675	108	13	336	43	4
Jefferson	149184	28854	3,666	209857	36726	4,485	211729	36494	4,365	233958	42915	4,925	271592	49518	5,533
Jefferson Davis	14497	2650	347	13217	2228	278	10685	1737	211	11046	1943	226	2224	263	25
Lafayette	156146	31037	3,768	192336	35125	4,117	210804	38637	4,319	161396	31418	3,335	120661	24472	2,210
Lafourche	23541	4331	565	22825	3872	481	21364	3539	430	20237	3536	409	14888	2488	276
Lasalle	2172	378	48	2167	341	41	2367	366	42	2217	349	39	1792	264	28
Lincoln	17890	3421	443	19562	3430	422	18142	3129	379	16456	3034	350	12431	2241	247
Livingston	2643	399	43	2641	329	33	2722	324	30	3243	479	50	2956	410	41
Madison	1502	255	32	1596	246	29	3051	491	58	4199	743	87	3183	544	60

TABLE VIII-1
EMPLOYMENT, PAYROLL, AND TOTAL REVENUES GENERATED BY TOURISM,
BY PARISH,
1983 - 1987

(In Thousands of Dollars)

	1983			1984			1985			1986			1987		
	Revenues	Payroll	Jobs	Revenues	Payroll	Jobs	Revenues	Payroll	Jobs	Revenues	Payroll	Jobs	Revenues	Payroll	Jobs
Morehouse	5673	987	126	5667	894	109	6169	956	115	5383	891	105	4590	728	81
Natchitoches	17015	3181	418	17846	3106	388	17027	2915	358	14540	2684	314	13379	2447	277
Orleans	1641815	344209	32,765	2033010	410358	39,596	2030986	402625	39,580	2094062	441563	42,524	2341189	493237	46,196
Ouachita	62380	12486	1,260	64586	12123	1,214	87141	16035	1,666	65930	13213	1,259	66569	13373	1,214
Plaquemines	5880	1090	138	6039	1029	124	6128	1032	124	5794	1024	116	4454	758	84
Pointe Coupee	668	82	7	811	85	8	916	93	9	859	69	5	873	62	4
Rapides	78124	15084	1,820	76452	13415	1,654	70272	12507	1,414	81137	15498	1,689	65203	12418	1,279
Red River	1050	179	22	990	150	18	1024	151	17	951	168	17	582	98	10
Richland	1551	253	31	3197	515	62	4995	815	98	4789	817	94	3503	566	61
Sabine	7643	1373	172	7193	1165	138	8428	1357	159	6913	1129	124	5658	869	92
St. Bernard	694	105	12	6961	1201	151	4834	807	99	5254	955	111	4422	792	90
St. Charles	2789	498	64	2939	483	60	2365	371	44	2191	370	42	3218	561	64
St. Helena	111	13	1	135	12	1	145	13	1	158	13	1	167	13	0
St. James	557	80	9	560	67	7	604	69	6	253	16	1	272	17	1
St. John the Baptist	1435	259	33	4924	857	107	9641	1671	207	9865	1847	218	8183	1525	173
St. Landry	9506	1638	205	9018	1387	165	11372	1753	207	8388	1303	145	7526	1109	117
St. Martin	1007	133	10	1232	132	9	1254	128	8	1191	116	7	1218	105	7
St. Mary	14302	2781	350	14499	2517	300	7653	1277	137	5789	956	93	6876	1115	110
St. Tammany	43510	8424	1,077	68971	12172	1,501-	50648	8801	1,051	30685	5610	625	38320	6951	763
Tangipahoa	11914	2173	267	13659	2242	261	11195	1779	196	17170	2934	325	16266	2705	290
Tensas	686	112	12	853	124	13	1157	174	19	681	99	10	1047	164	17
Terrebonne	31928	6092	777	35513	6137	745	38067	6480	773	26655	4771	535	10887	1716	167
Union	846	118	10	1038	122	11	2097	300	33	1436	190	18	1507	191	18
Vermilion	8730	1562	201	4919	753	89	5316	798	93	3603	503	53	3005	371	36
Vernon	5057	911	117	5242	868	106	5499	894	108	6735	1170	134	7725	1343	151
West Baton Rouge	39555	7473	995	40330	7156	908	35866	6275	784	30311	5724	681	25904	4875	561
West Carroll	429	52	5	521	53	5	550	54	4	285	20	1	304	20	1
West Feliciana	8801	1654	218	12484	2201	278	12272	2132	265	7983	1481	174	5577	1021	114
Washington	7874	1411	182	8478	1402	173	9195	1494	182	7974	1413	164	5344	905	101
Webster	8415	1496	191	9156	1498	183	8755	1391	166	8130	1368	156	4186	606	63
Winn	2190	380	48	2701	435	53	2991	474	58	2773	467	53	1979	311	34

SOURCE: Louisiana Office of Tourism, Impact of Travel on Louisiana Parishes, United States Travel Data Center, Travel Economic Impact Model.

TABLE VIII-2
DEMOGRAPHICS OF THE LOUISIANA TRAVELER, BY PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL TRAVELERS, LOUISIANA,
1987

Total Travelers 4.4 Million

Demographics	Distribution	Demographics	Distribution
Marital Status		Sex	
Married	58%	Male	54%
Single (never married)	26	Female	46
Divorced/separated	8		
Widowed	7		
		Age	
Education		18 - 24	11
Less than high school	14	25 - 34	23
High school complete	32	35 - 44	23
Some college	21	45 - 54	15
College complete	21	55 - 64	12
Graduate work	12	65 +	13
Family Income*		Home Ownership	
- $19,999	22	Own	70
$20K - $29K	21	Rent	28
$30K - $39K	17		
$40K - $49K	16		
$50K +	24		
Household Structure		Number of Wage Earners	
Single adult (no children)	23	None	17
Single adult (with children)	3	One	40
Two or more adults	41	Two	36
Two or more adults, (with children)	33	Three or more	7
Household Size (Number Persons)			
One	23		
Two	32		
Three	17		
Four	17		
Five or more	10		

* Adjusted for non-response

SOURCE: Louisiana Office of Tourism, National Travel Survey, United States Travel Data Center.

TABLE VIII-3
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF VISITORS, BY INCOME, BY AGE, AND BY TRIP HIGHLIGHT, LOUISIANA, 1987

	Travelers	Family Income					Age		
		LT-$20K	$20K-$40K	$40K+	$50K+	$75K+	18-34	35-54	55+
Travelers (millions)	4.4	.8	1.4	1.6	1.0	.4	1.7	1.7	1.0
Trip Highlights*		Distribution					Distribution		
Food	54%	51%	52%	60%	62%	63%	54%	56%	51%
Entertainment	40	32	41	48	49	49	50	40	24
Historical Interests	34	36	36	31	30	31	35	34	32
Outdoors	26	27	29	22	18	10	35	24	17
Special	18	18	20	19	16	14	24	13	17
Museum	14	21	12	12	10	6	17	9	16
Other	14	17	16	12	12	8	16	11	15

* Includes multiple responses

SOURCE: Louisiana Office of Tourism, National Travel Survey, United States Travel Data Center

TABLE VIII-4
NUMBER OF VISITORS TO VISITOR INFORMATION AND PROMOTION CENTERS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, FISCAL YEAR 1987 - 1988

	Number of Visitors	Percent of U.S. Visitors
Louisiana	351,792	18.92%
Alabama	133,974	7.21
Arkansas	27,618	1.49
Florida	147,332	7.21
Georgia	66,234	3.56
Mississippi	201,036	10.81
Oklahoma	28,139	1.51
Texas	345,741	18.59
United States	1,859,424	100

SOURCE: Louisiana Office of Tourism.

TABLE VIII-5
NUMBER OF VISITORS TO VISITOR INFORMATION AND PROMOTION CENTERS, BY MONTH, AND BY LOCATION, FISCAL YEAR 1987 - 1988

	I-20 W. Greenwood	Toledo Bend	U.S. 84 Vidalia	I-20 W. Mound	I-10 E. Vinton	New Orleans	I-10 W. Slidell	I-59 Pearl River	I-55 Kentwood	Saint Francisville	Capitol Baton Rouge	Monthly Total	Year To Date
Total	178,926	26,312	26,881	168,988	254,672	177,691	625,448	173,019	112,371	44,184	192,599	1,981,091	1,981,091
July	23,379	2,608	2,024	19,967	28,263	15,689	59,151	17,119	12,334	4,347	17,580	202,461	202,461
August	20,422	2,408	1,524	17,238	23,636	17,217	56,528	18,143	10,840	4,213	15,380	187,549	390,010
September	13,243	1,720	1,782	13,303	19,740	14,193	46,279	11,969	8,189	3,111	11,036	144,565	534,575
October	14,110	1,895	2,120	13,881	20,843	16,456	50,541	15,732	9,062	4,579	14,075	163,294	697,869
November	10,962	1,481	1,437	12,347	17,457	13,714	42,420	13,416	7,565	2,562	14,046	137,407	835,276
December	12,110	1,229	1,553	13,177	18,818	10,457	45,809	12,866	7,097	2,078	10,956	136,150	971,426
January	6,970	927	1,502	9,028	17,582	9,377	32,743	10,034	7,067	1,698	10,170	107,098	1,078,524
February	8,073	1,437	1,558	8,768	19,298	11,856	44,200	12,113	7,896	2,465	10,275	127,939	1,206,463
March	14,202	3,339	3,049	12,185	23,153	20,463	58,542	15,824	11,254	5,643	19,974	187,628	1,394,091
April	13,818	3,359	3,206	11,968	20,150	18,295	56,277	13,433	12,675	4,863	26,261	184,305	1,578,396
May	17,277	3,028	4,046	14,352	21,077	16,289	61,334	13,975	8,650	4,173	26,836	191,037	1,769,433
June	24,360	2,881	3,080	22,774	24,655	13,685	71,624	18,395	9,742	4,452	16,010	211,658	1,981,091

SOURCE: Louisiana Office of Tourism.

TABLE VIII-6
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VISITORS TO LOUISIANA, BY TYPE OF RESIDENT AND MAIN ACTIVITY OF TRIP, 1987

	Total Visitors	Louisiana Visitors	Out-of-state Visitors
Total (Millions)	19.3	2.8	11.1
Main Activity of Trip		Distribution	
Visit friends/relatives	31%	27%	32%
Entertainment/outdoor recreation	43	58	38
Business/convention	18	14	19
Other	8	2	10

SOURCE: Louisiana Office of Tourism, National Travel Survey, United States Travel Data Center.

TABLE VIII-7
NUMBER AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF VISITORS TO LOUISIANA, BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE, 1987

	Visits (Millions)	Percent Visits	Visitors (Millions)	Percent Visitors
Total	10.2	100%	19.3	100%
Louisiana Residents*	2.0	20	5.4	27
Out-of-state Residents	8.2	80	13.9	73

* Louisiana residents traveling within Louisiana.

SOURCE: Louisiana Office of Tourism, Annual Louisiana Travel Profile, United States Travel Data Center.

TABLE VIII-8
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL TRAVEL TO LOUISIANA, BY TYPE OF VISITOR AND NUMBER OF VISITS PER TRAVELER, 1987

	Total Travelers	Louisiana Travelers	Out-of-state Travelers
Total (Millions)	4.4	.7	3.7
Number of Visits			
One	66%	30%	73%
Two to Five	25	43	22
Six or More	9	27	5
Average	2.3	4.6	1.9

SOURCE: Louisiana Office of Tourism, National Travel Survey, United States Travel Data Center.

TABLE VIII-9
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF LENGTH OF STAY IN LOUISIANA, BY NUMBER OF NIGHTS SPENT IN LOUISIANA AND BY TYPE OF VISITOR, 1987

	Total Visitors	First time Visitors	Repeat Visitors
Total (Millions)	19.3	2.8	11.1
Number of Nights		Distribution	
None	10%	4%	11%
One	17	11	18
Two to Four	51	50	52
Five or More	21	33	19
Average (if any)	4.0	5.0	3.8
Average (including none)	3.6	4.7	3.4

SOURCE: Louisiana Office of Tourism, National Travel Survey, United States Travel Data Center.

TABLE VIII-10
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL TRAVELERS IN LOUISIANA, BY TYPE OF VISITOR AND MODE OF TRAVEL, 1987

	Total Visitors	First time Visitors	Repeat Visitors
Total (Millions)	19.3	2.8	11.1
Primary Mode of Travel		Distribution	
Auto/truck/RV	80%	61%	83%
Airplane	15	29	12
Bus	2	8	1
Other (ship/boat, train, other)	3	1	3

SOURCE: Louisiana Office of Tourism, National Travel Survey, United States Travel Data Center.

TABLE VIII-11
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL TRAVEL TO LOUISIANA, BY TYPE OF VISITORS AND TYPE OF LODGING, 1987

	Total Visitors	Air Visitors	Auto Visitors
Total (Millions)	19.3	2.8	15.3
Lodging Type		Distribution	
Hotels/motels	51%	70%	45%
Homes of friends/relatives	28	23	30
Other (owned or rented condo/ vacation/second home, camper/ trailer/RV, other)	13	3	16
No nights	8	4	9

SOURCE: Louisiana Office of Tourism, National Travel Survey, United States Travel Data Center.

TABLE VIII-12
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VISITORS, BY TYPE OF VISITOR AND BY MONTH TRIP ENDED, 1987

	Total Visitors	Louisiana Visitors	Out-of-state Visitors
Total (Millions)	19.3	5.4	13.9
		Distribution	
January	3%	1%	4%
February	9	12	8
March	6	6	7
April	7	4	8
May	7	5	8
June	10	15	8
July	15	23	12
August	11	7	13
September	5	7	5
October	11	9	12
November	8	3	10
December	6	7	5
No Response	2	1	*

* Less than 0.5%

SOURCE: Louisiana Office of Tourism, National Travel Survey, United States Travel Data Center.

TABLE VIII-13
STATE PARKS LAND HOLDINGS, BY PARISH, BY AREA, AND BY ACREAGE, 1982, 1989

	1982 Acreage	1989 Acreage
Louisiana	36,308.3	38,003.0
Avoyelles		
Marksville SCA*	39	42
Bienville		
Big Cypress SPA	--	326
Caddo		
State Exhibit Museum	6	--
C. Bickham Dickson Park	585	585
Calcasieu		
Sam Houston Jones SP**	1,087	1,087
Cameron		
Sabine Pass Lighthouse SCA	46	--
Catahoula		
Larto Lake SP	1,280	1,280
Claiborne		
Lake Claiborne SP	620	620
DeSoto		
Mansfield SCA	43	43
East Baton Rouge		
Old Arsenal SCA	0.3	--
Old State Capitol SCA	5	--
East Feliciana		
Port Hudson SCA	642	643
Clinton Confederate SCA	1	1
Centenary SCA	50	50
Jackson Confederate SCA	1	1
Evangeline		
Chico SP	6,463	6,162
Louisiana State Arboretum SPA	--	301
Iberia		
Lake Fausse Pointe SP	6,000	6,000
Iberville		
Plaquemine Locks SCA	6	6
Jefferson		
Grand Isle East SP	103	120
Grand Isle West SP	40	40
Fort Livingston SCA	2	2
Bayou Segnette SP	580	580
Lafourche		
Edward Douglass White	6	6
Livingston		
Tickfaw SP	378	1,169
Morehouse		
Chemin-A-Haut SP	406	503
Natchitoches		
Los Adaes SCA	14	14
Rebel SCA	31	41
Fort St. Jean Baptiste SCA	5	5
Black Lake SP	135	--

TABLE VIII-13
STATE PARKS LAND HOLDINGS, BY PARISH, BY AREA, AND BY ACREAGE, 1982, 1989

	1982 Acreage	1989 Acreage
Orleans		
Fort Macomb SCA	16	16
Fort Pike SCA	125	94
Rapides		
Hot Wells Health Resort	63	--
Kent House SCA	4	4
Sabine		
North Toledo Bend SP	717	990
South Toledo Bend SP	929	1,001
Fort Jesup SCA	21	21
St. Bernard		
St. Bernard SP	358	358
St. Martin		
Longfellow-Evangelilne SCA	157	157
Atchafalaya Wilderness Center	587	656
St. Mary		
Cypremont	185	185
St. Tammany		
Slidell SP	71	71
Fountainebleau SP	2,809	2,809
Fairview-Riverside SP	99	99
Tangipahoa		
Camp Moore SCA	4	4
Tensas		
Winter Quarters SCA	12	12
Lake Bruin SP	53	53
Union		
Lake D'Arbonne SP (New)	578	600
Lake D'Arbonne SP	90	90
Vermilion		
Cheniere-Au-Tigre SPA	3,200	3,200
Palmeto Island SP	1,299	1,299
Washington		
Parish SPA	47	47
Webster		
Lake Bistineau SP	750	750
West Carroll		
Poverty Point SCA	400	400
West Feliciana		
Locust Grove SCA	1	1
Audubon SCA	100	100
Tunica Hills SPA***	150	450
(99 Year Lease)	3,027	3,027
Winn		
Earl K. Long SCA	1	1
Coochie Brake SPA	1,881	1,881

* State Commemorative Area

** State Park

*** State Preservation Area

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Culture, Recreation, and Tourism, Office of State Parks, Unpublished Data.

TABLE VIII-14
NUMBER OF VIOLATIONS OF GAME LAWS, BY CATEGORY AND MONTH, FISCAL YEAR 1988

Category	July	Aug	Sept	Oct	Nov	Dec	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Year To Date
Total	1,961	1,599	1,272	1,502	1,881	1,724	1,456	1,176	1,396	1,788	2,318	1,500	19,574
Sport Fishing	835	712	301	294	201	71	136	274	522	723	873	561	5,504
Commercial Fishing	227	168	201	240	133	110	162	201	213	332	395	210	2,592
Trawling	65	149	14	23	6	2	0	2	17	78	168	45	569
Closed/Restricted Area	0	0	0	11	2	0	2	1	0	3	1	1	21
Hunting: General	12	12	94	371	441	585	378	128	17	12	5	18	2,073
Rabbits/Squirrels	3	2	55	20	3	8	5	20	3	0	0	1	120
Deer/Bear	10	6	8	81	280	283	140	7	1	2	2	3	823
Turkey	0	0	1	6	4	0	5	1	13	8	0	0	38
Coon/Opossum/Fox/ Bobcat	0	2	2	19	53	55	13	11	0	0	4	0	159
Alligators	3	3	14	3	2	5	2	0	2	1	4	13	52
Fur Bearing Animals	0	0	5	5	27	14	33	15	3	0	0	0	102
Pleasure Boating	673	416	143	157	127	110	128	210	364	416	673	543	3,960
Oysters	51	41	62	79	19	159	128	244	183	168	113	48	1,295
Wildlife Mgt. Area	27	49	35	67	188	76	53	18	21	12	46	24	616
Migratory: General	0	1	246	25	243	121	153	2	0	0	0	0	791
Game Birds	5	1	54	17	66	56	27	2	0	0	0	0	228
Non-game Birds	4	0	7	6	10	9	9	6	0	3	3	7	64
Miscellaneous	46	37	30	78	76	60	82	34	37	30	31	26	567

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Wildlife and Fisheries, Enforcement Division

CHAPTER IX

GOVERNMENT, POLITICS, AND ELECTIONS

TABLE IX-1
NUMBER OF REGISTERED VOTERS BY PARTY AND RACE, LOUISIANA, 1960 - 1988

	Total		Democrat		Republican	
Years	White	Black	White	Black	White	Black
1960 (Oct. 8)	993,118	159,033	979,803	156,299	9,436	1,477
1961 (Oct. 31)	919,520	151,722	907,420	149,571	8,448	1,317
1962 (Nov. 30)	941,462	150,766	928,796	148,836	8,810	1,152
1963 (Nov. 7)	1,022,143	160,533	1,006,893	158,247	10,857	1,207
1964 (Oct. 3)	1,037,339	164,717	1,016,455	162,779	16,412	1,062
1965 (Oct. 31)	1,013,423	208,451	992,089	201,565	16,952	2,114
1966 (Oct. 8)	1,043,563	238,356	1,020,934	233,471	18,180	2,291
1967 (Oct. 4)	1,111,917	269,437	1,086,847	264,033	20,070	2,543
1968 (Oct. 5)	1,164,417	284,814	1,131,262	279,855	25,799	2,408
1969 (Oct. 31)	1,121,254	291,181	1,089,360	286,421	24,449	2,402
1970 (Oct. 3)	1,140,673	298,054	1,104,848	293,663	27,252	2,311
1971 (Oct. 6)	1,286,083	347,098	1,239,059	340,940	33,031	3,019
1972 (Oct. 7)	1,387,735	397,158	1,322,411	389,415	46,100	3,715
1973 (Dec. 31)	1,321,553	382,592	1,259,226	375,442	43,998	3,288
1974 (Dec. 31)	1,332,479	391,039	1,269,170	383,447	44,015	3,417
1975 (Oct. 1)	1,389,336	408,696	1,313,328	399,142	48,806	4,294
1976 (Dec. 31)	1,441,895	421,592	1,330,171	408,935	65,218	5,162
1977 (Dec. 31)	1,371,246	419,692	1,258,410	405,257	65,944	5,663
1978 (Dec. [illegible]	1,391,587	429,907	1,259,939	412,664	74,276	6,593
1979 (Dec. 31)	1,509,712	462,177	1,325,612	438,373	95,290	8,570
1980 (Dec. 31)	1,533,566	463,648	1,290,365	437,295	139,943	9,662
1981 (Dec. 31)	1,478,149	452,075	1,233,589	425,110	143,487	10,018
1982 (Dec. 31)	1,486,622	472,054	1,224,044	441,469	153,855	11,176
1983 (Sep. 31)	1,605,467	530,170	1,289,151	493,052	181,575	13,546
1984 (Aug. 29)*	1,636,850	545,842	1,285,880	508,028	205,549	13,451
1985 (Dec. 31)*	1,600,307	545,016	1,194,920	505,859	259,764	14,081
1986 (Dec. 31)	1,608,320	561,168	1,177,865	517,444	278,688	15,490
1987 (Sep. 25)	1,618,466	563,876	1,171,824	519,390	288,726	15,606
1988 (Dec. 30)	1,589,942	559,712	1,105,529	516,072	337,226	16,144
1989 (Mar. 31)	1,562,596	555,926	1,081,357	512,406	339,339	16,258

* Some Registrants did not indicate Race.

SOURCE: Louisiana Board of Registration, Report of Registered Voters.

TABLE IX-2
PARTY AFFILIATIONS OF REGISTERED VOTERS BY RACE,
AND BY PARISH,
DECEMBER, 1988

	Total registered voters				Democrats				Republicans				Other Parties			
Parish	Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other
Louisiana	2,161,395	1,589,942	559,712	11,741	1,628,405	105,529	516,072	6,804	355,964	337,226	16,144	2,594	177,026	147,187	27,496	2,343
Acadia	33,023	27,280	5,739	4	29,430	23,824	5,605	1	2,621	2,562	56	3	972	894	78	0
Allen	12,514	10,034	2,372	108	11,180	8,840	2,253	87	888	821	57	10	446	373	62	11
Ascension	29,468	22,949	6,465	54	24,433	18,324	6,084	25	2,894	2,748	134	12	2,141	1,877	247	17
Assumption	13,260	9,123	4,137	0	12,069	8,067	4,002	0	742	681	61	0	449	375	74	0
Avoyelles	22,916	17,600	5,286	30	20,297	15,252	5,017	28	1,448	1,355	93	0	1,171	993	176	2
Beauregard	16,088	14,078	1,960	50	12,528	10,705	1,796	27	2,048	1,978	59	11	1,512	1,395	105	12
Bienville	10,074	5,932	4,141	1	9,018	4,953	4,064	1	775	724	51	0	281	255	26	0
Bossier	39,289	33,708	5,494	87	24,441	19,349	5,060	32	9,948	9,743	170	35	4,900	4,616	264	20
Caddo	123,237	85,783	36,755	699	82,151	48,133	33,750	268	29,154	27,897	1,083	174	11,932	9,753	1,922	257
Calcasieu	88,699	70,330	18,023	346	69,879	52,918	16,762	199	11,788	11,182	537	69	7,032	6,230	724	78
Caldwell	6,690	5,633	1,050	7	5,631	4,629	998	4	760	732	27	1	299	272	25	2
Cameron	6,282	5,911	365	6	5,467	5,128	336	3	358	353	4	1	457	430	25	2
Catahoula	7,538	5,775	1,751	12	6,678	4,994	1,676	8	633	586	45	2	227	195	30	2
Claiborne	9,165	5,341	3,817	7	7,511	3,971	3,536	4	1,102	962	138	2	552	408	143	1
Concordia	12,123	8,133	3,988	2	10,204	6,372	3,830	2	1,266	1,197	69	0	653	564	89	0
Desoto	14,043	8,526	4,931	586	11,667	6,336	4,747	584	1,272	1,226	44	2	1,104	964	140	0
East Baton Rouge	181,968	132,850	48,821	297	122,419	77,001	45,328	90	41,995	40,604	1,274	117	17,554	15,245	2,219	90
East Carroll	6,109	2,654	3,420	35	5,097	1,899	3,168	30	602	540	61	1	410	215	191	4
East Feliciana	10,674	6,194	3,427	1,053	8,941	4,698	3,202	1,041	1,048	939	102	7	685	557	123	5
Evangeline	21,168	15,896	5,262	10	19,727	14,528	5,192	7	1,127	1,067	59	1	314	301	11	2
Franklin	13,503	9,970	3,529	4	11,817	8,387	3,429	1	1,360	1,304	54	2	326	279	46	1
Grant	10,329	8,921	1,397	11	8,568	7,262	1,302	4	1,122	1,067	51	4	639	592	44	3
Iberia	36,584	26,735	9,800	49	28,958	20,034	8,899	25	5,130	4,668	450	12	2,496	2,033	451	12
Iberville	19,719	10,926	8,793	0	18,233	9,621	8,612	0	852	774	78	0	634	531	103	0
Jackson	9,184	6,670	2,505	9	7,786	5,364	2,419	3	1,010	970	38	2	388	336	48	4
Jefferson	203,855	177,205	25,050	1,600	129,595	106,875	22,197	523	53,251	51,552	1,063	636	21,009	18,778	1,790	441
Jefferson Davis	17,242	14,313	2,916	13	14,391	11,704	2,679	8	1,493	1,435	54	4	1,358	1,174	183	1
Lafayette	83,971	68,318	15,488	165	55,131	41,969	13,115	47	18,568	17,543	958	67	10,272	8,806	1,415	51
Lafourche	42,574	38,815	3,708	51	35,833	32,453	3,354	26	3,996	3,840	141	15	2,745	2,522	213	10
Lasalle	9,108	8,344	681	83	7,699	6,986	637	76	926	899	21	6	483	459	23	1
Lincoln	19,068	12,455	6,486	127	13,194	7,264	5,866	64	4,078	3,821	231	26	1,796	1,370	389	37
Livingston	37,159	34,977	2,168	14	29,385	27,364	2,013	8	4,180	4,131	48	1	3,594	3,482	107	5
Madison	7,808	3,829	3,963	16	5,918	2,218	3,687	13	1,295	1,218	75	2	595	393	201	1

TABLE IX-2
PARTY AFFILIATIONS OF REGISTERED VOTERS BY RACE,
AND BY PARISH,
DECEMBER, 1988

	Total registered voters				Democrats				Republicans				Other Parties			
Parish	Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other	Total	White	Black	Other
Morehouse	15,671	10,588	5,076	7	12,014	7,299	4,711	4	2,399	2,278	119	2	1,258	1,011	246	1
Natchitoches	20,223	13,098	6,886	239	16,245	9,819	6,248	178	2,384	2,081	278	25	1,594	1,198	360	36
Orleans	236,817	107,518	126,636	2,663	182,581	66,485	114,874	1,222	35,853	31,078	4,003	772	18,383	9,955	7,759	669
Ouachita	68,100	50,605	17,465	30	44,536	28,533	15,996	7	16,133	15,818	307	8	7,431	6,254	1,162	15
Plaquemines	14,605	10,810	2,795	1,000	12,126	8,579	2,592	955	1,677	1,555	92	30	802	676	111	15
Pointe Coupee	13,838	8,375	5,459	4	12,535	7,189	5,343	3	816	790	26	0	487	396	90	1
Rapides	68,550	52,554	15,588	408	50,368	36,025	14,111	232	12,096	11,408	603	85	6,086	5,121	874	91
Red River	6,205	4,149	2,051	5	5,363	3,430	1,928	5	435	407	28	0	407	312	95	0
Richland	11,276	7,814	3,448	14	8,981	5,875	3,098	8	1,622	1,498	120	4	673	441	230	2
Sabine	12,694	10,825	1,843	26	10,867	9,121	1,728	18	1,210	1,148	59	3	617	556	56	5
St. Bernard	42,162	40,402	1,737	23	35,554	33,909	1,636	9	4,543	4,472	61	10	2,065	2,021	40	4
St. Charles	23,584	18,113	5,469	2	17,739	12,577	5,161	1	3,897	3,792	105	0	1,948	1,744	203	1
St. Helena	7,652	3,844	3,808	0	6,781	3,154	3,627	0	501	430	71	0	370	260	110	0
St. James	13,541	7,213	6,318	10	12,463	6,407	6,049	7	606	485	120	1	472	321	149	2
St. John the Baptist	20,902	13,180	7,687	35	16,483	9,243	7,234	6	2,608	2,443	147	18	1,811	1,494	306	11
St. Landry	46,732	28,089	18,565	78	40,667	23,208	17,409	50	4,002	3,386	600	16	2,063	1,495	556	12
St. Martin	25,517	17,433	8,037	37	22,919	15,307	7,594	18	1,771	1,484	281	6	827	652	162	13
St. Mary	33,665	23,725	9,870	70	25,452	16,408	9,007	37	4,694	4,393	285	16	3,519	2,924	578	17
St. Tammany	68,592	61,971	5,987	634	38,378	32,620	5,478	280	21,361	20,991	185	185	8,853	8,360	324	169
Tangipahoa	42,251	31,899	10,279	73	33,268	23,964	9,282	22	5,317	4,951	336	30	3,666	2,984	661	21
Tensas	4,465	2,337	2,128	0	3,740	1,687	2,053	0	602	557	45	0	123	93	30	0
Terrebonne	44,082	36,659	6,848	575	32,264	25,737	6,140	387	7,540	7,194	265	81	4,278	3,728	443	107
Union	12,884	9,605	3,270	9	10,652	7,480	3,169	3	1,687	1,628	56	3	545	497	45	3
Vermilion	30,307	26,404	3,855	48	26,210	22,701	3,486	23	2,058	1,944	105	9	2,039	1,759	264	16
Vernon	19,052	17,209	1,695	148	14,688	13,186	1,459	43	2,291	2,148	82	61	2,073	1,875	154	44
Washington	26,815	19,700	7,090	25	23,373	16,570	6,786	17	2,132	2,000	130	2	1,310	1,130	174	6
Webster	23,094	16,676	6,418	0	18,564	12,525	6,039	0	2,831	2,703	128	0	1,699	1,448	251	0
West Baton Rouge	11,021	7,218	3,795	8	9,632	5,997	3,631	4	724	696	28	0	665	525	136	4
West Carroll	6,983	6,001	974	8	5,657	4,752	899	6	1,057	1,020	36	1	269	229	39	1
West Feliciana	5,334	2,968	2,340	26	4,395	2,106	2,269	20	525	494	30	1	414	368	41	5
Winn	10,349	7,742	2,607	0	8,634	6,214	2,420	0	862	835	27	0	853	693	160	0

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Elections, and Registration, Statewide Report of Registered Voters.

TABLE IX-3
COMPOSITION OF STATE LEGISLATURES, BY POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATIONS (DEMOCRATIC AND REPUBLICAN), LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES, 1976 - 1986, BIENNIALLY

	1976		1978		1980		1982		1984		1986	
State	Dem	Rep	Dem	Rep	Dem	Rep	Dem	Rep	Dem	Rep	Dem	Rep
							Lower House					
Louisiana**	101	4	96	9	95	10	93	11	91	14	81	22
Alabama**	104	2	101	4	100	4	97	8	87	12	89	16
Arkansas*	99	1	94	6	93	7	93	7	91	9	91	9
Florida*	78	42	89	31	81	39	84	36	77	43	75	45
Georgia***	151	29	160	20	156	23	156	24	154	26	153	27
Mississippi**	119	2	116	4	115	4	116	5	116	6	115	7
Oklahoma*	79	22	75	26	73	28	76	25	69	32	70	31
Texas*	132	17	127	23	114	35	114	36	98	52	94	56
United States	3,772	1,783	3,454	2,027	3,289	2,190	3,429	2,006	3,136	2,316	3,284	2,172
							Upper House					
Louisiana**	38	1	39	0	39	0	38	1	38	1	34	5
Alabama**	34	0	35	0	35	0	32	3	28	4	30	5
Arkansas*	34	1	35	0	34	1	32	3	31	4	31	4
Florida*	30	9	29	11	27	13	32	8	32	8	25	15
Georgia***	52	4	51	5	51	5	49	7	47	9	46	10
Mississippi**	50	2	48	4	48	4	49	3	49	3	47	4
Oklahoma*	39	9	38	10	37	11	34	14	34	14	30	17
Texas*	27	4	26	5	23	7	26	5	25	6	25	6
United States	1,307	618	1,260	669	1,182	742	1,210	725	1,188	752	1,179	759

* Upper House members serve 4-year terms and Lower House members serve 2-year terms.

** Members of both Houses serve 4-year terms.

*** Members of both Houses serve 2-year terms.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE IX-4
OFFICIAL RETURNS OF GENERAL ELECTIONS, GOVERNOR, LIEUTENANT GOVENOR, AND SECRETARY OF STATE, BY PARISH, OCTOBER, 1987*

	GOVERNOR								LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR		SECRETARY OF STATE	
	EARL J. AMADEE Democrat	JAMES H. BROWN Democrat	EDWIN W. EDWARDS Democrat	KEN LEWIS Democrat	ROBERT L. LIVINGSTON Republican	SPEEDY O. LONG Democrat	"BUDDY" ROEMER Democrat	W. J. TAUZIN Democrat	ROBERT L. FREEMAN Democrat	PAUL HARDY Republican	"MIKE" CUTSHAW Democrat	W. FOX MCKEITHEN Democrat
Louisiana	3,767	138,223	437,801	2,264	287,780	18,738	516,078	154,079	460,195	522,032	467,537	490,187
Acadia	75	2,195	8,650	97	3,197	328	7,607	4,268	6,335	7,779	7,870	5,714
Allen	15	850	2,948	15	1,312	320	3,334	858	4,340	2,975	3,345	3,750
Ascension	45	2,342	6,648	37	3,025	118	8,180	3,172	9,562	5,014	6,521	7,616
Assumption	44	588	3,456	7	832	227	2,067	3,822	5,024	3,165	3,304	4,392
Avoyelles	53	1,615	5,336	27	1,994	975	5,900	1,609	3,685	4,357	3,865	3,925
Beauregard	34	840	1,810	43	2,091	422	5,471	806	2,111	3,090	2,521	2,616
Bienville	30	447	2,943	26	457	137	4,189	147	2,895	2,874	2,681	2,967
Bossier	25	430	3,999	26	1,499	227	21,551	387	5,440	10,419	8,715	7,009
Caddo	134	1,354	19,714	106	4,819	128	55,846	2,122	15,304	28,577	24,208	19,170
Calcasieu	99	4,826	13,728	76	9,691	400	23,901	7,276	15,526	19,031	18,121	16,134
Caldwell	12	1,118	976	6	1,038	107	1,932	158	2,286	2,949	2,149	3,203
Cameron	9	448	1,505	14	484	67	1,778	776	2,342	1,822	2,186	1,893
Catahoula	17	1,319	1,527	6	753	178	2,129	220	2,839	2,800	1,879	3,694
Claiborne	26	326	2,407	18	345	125	3,683	87	2,376	2,610	2,135	2,685
Concordia	26	2,077	2,731	8	1,263	196	2,468	313	4,159	3,977	2,534	5,395
Desoto	29	411	3,812	16	355	148	6,036	161	3,967	3,194	3,008	4,062
East Baton Rouge	180	11,136	31,322	134	27,058	493	54,089	8,445	36,434	48,215	49,227	34,071
East Carroll	19	511	1,977	11	575	110	861	146	1,842	1,537	966	2,364
East Feliciana	29	613	3,587	24	1,271	72	2,012	456	3,842	2,562	2,257	3,864
Evangeline	88	1,542	4,696	75	1,656	385	5,270	2,409	4,362	5,431	3,805	5,423
Franklin	49	2,052	2,614	18	1,486	177	3,754	213	3,473	4,397	3,121	4,875
Grant	15	708	1,610	7	1,369	498	3,328	264	2,586	3,331	2,244	3,556
Iberia	70	2,021	5,891	21	4,586	411	7,676	6,675	5,030	9,417	7,980	5,913
Iberville	50	1,515	6,972	44	1,440	205	4,272	2,240	8,700	3,011	5,294	5,418
Jackson	19	745	2,189	8	1,180	155	3,395	178	2,232	2,670	1,517	3,331
Jefferson	268	16,662	33,642	175	49,351	276	30,066	10,886	48,481	62,167	54,743	52,482
Jefferson Davis	46	1,236	3,571	41	2,015	206	4,290	2,192	4,726	5,114	5,595	4,059
Lafayette	66	4,968	13,038	29	10,552	1,070	18,150	8,372	11,806	22,773	20,945	12,710
Lafourche	55	1,361	6,034	23	4,171	379	4,367	16,623	12,791	10,414	10,113	12,584
Lasalle	23	1,032	1,037	5	1,132	643	3,540	169	3,093	4,201	2,579	4,735
Lincoln	18	666	3,627	8	1,894	223	7,040	398	2,726	5,069	3,533	4,127
Livingston	36	2,946	7,802	27	5,107	258	11,418	1,926	10,037	7,989	7,730	9,998
Madison	27	568	2,173	8	719	189	1,282	420	2,051	1,989	1,264	2,665

TABLE IX-4
OFFICIAL RETURNS OF GENERAL ELECTIONS, GOVERNOR, LIEUTENANT GOVENOR, AND SECRETARY OF STATE, BY PARISH, OCTOBER, 1987*

	GOVERNOR								LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR		SECRETARY OF STATE	
	EARL J. AMADEE Democrat	JAMES H. BROWN Democrat	EDWIN W. EDWARDS Democrat	KEN LEWIS Democrat	ROBERT L. LIVINGSTON Republican	SPEEDY O. LONG Democrat	"BUDDY" ROEMER Democrat	W. J. TAUZIN Democrat	ROBERT L. FREEMAN Democrat	PAUL HARDY Republican	"MIKE" CUTSHAW Democrat	W. FOX MCKEITHEN Democrat
Morehouse	37	1,823	2,841	15	2,561	215	3,813	514	4,807	5,603	3,420	6,832
Natchitoches	30	548	4,613	12	1,425	535	7,106	611	3,820	4,903	4,166	4,385
Orleans	733	16,525	68,155	386	34,483	257	22,389	8,134	43,240	34,758	37,185	38,940
Ouachita	72	4,923	10,144	17	11,753	618	17,383	1,771	9,133	18,852	10,713	17,266
Plaquemines	25	1,347	3,538	11	2,303	22	1,752	1,019	1,650	1,595	1,443	1,724
Pointe Coupee	32	895	4,626	22	1,177	92	3,199	1,130	5,247	3,317	3,275	4,736
Rapides	89	3,966	10,592	25	9,745	1,981	16,958	1,859	11,906	15,836	13,766	13,658
Red River	13	134	1,641	10	200	101	3,106	157	911	1,204	1,009	1,085
Richland	21	1,303	2,379	10	1,664	207	2,888	210	1,701	3,063	1,735	2,978
Sabine	17	251	1,892	9	634	199	6,599	175	1,924	2,783	2,066	2,559
St. Bernard	129	3,240	9,731	44	10,538	59	5,262	2,826	15,104	11,364	11,721	13,974
St. Charles	35	1,691	4,828	55	3,331	26	3,439	3,759	8,648	5,890	6,664	7,382
St. Helena	28	581	2,839	25	636	57	1,645	330	2,187	1,552	1,389	2,077
St. James	32	1,145	4,676	11	873	33	2,031	2,676	6,707	2,668	3,782	4,950
St. John the Baptist	43	2,101	6,011	50	2,518	50	3,397	1,860	6,420	3,255	4,115	5,046
St. Landry	138	2,436	13,307	69	4,176	176	10,507	4,630	8,405	10,642	7,822	10,052
St. Martin	49	1,602	7,031	26	2,517	882	3,916	3,746	3,135	5,756	4,455	4,130
St. Mary	45	1,841	5,456	24	2,967	546	6,195	6,202	5,697	6,401	6,113	5,659
St. Tammany	64	4,401	9,493	48	19,651	93	12,319	1,940	10,773	17,161	14,002	13,320
Tangipahoa	68	3,475	10,239	55	5,637	169	10,859	1,680	9,343	8,457	7,719	9,563
Tensas	16	441	1,506	1	607	142	762	83	1,315	1,345	773	1,746
Terrebonne	47	1,969	6,947	6	5,751	450	6,346	11,107	12,875	14,779	13,056	13,892
Union	24	1,288	2,429	5	1,698	202	4,202	248	3,680	4,863	2,942	5,464
Vermilion	45	2,142	7,516	28	2,986	430	5,963	5,741	6,593	7,672	7,335	6,447
Vernon	43	862	2,721	12	1,666	507	7,557	497	3,499	3,916	3,331	3,971
Washington	61	2,664	5,827	33	3,061	113	5,704	1,057	5,785	4,888	3,810	6,696
Webster	38	433	3,969	36	864	280	10,896	273	3,246	4,701	4,124	3,736
West Baton Rouge	13	709	3,269	19	949	67	2,630	877	2,898	1,902	2,202	2,392
West Carroll	10	961	1,408	7	1,014	101	1,751	144	1,710	2,607	1,299	2,964
West Feliciana	14	353	1,903	3	628	25	990	434	1,868	1,170	1,269	1,440
Winn	25	705	2,302	4	1,050	250	3,632	195	3,565	4,209	2,881	4,723

* Election results for Lieutenant Govenor and Secretary of State run-offs, November 1987.

Source: Jim Brown, Secretary of State, Louisiana Primary and General Election Returns.

TABLE IX-5
OFFICIAL RETURNS OF GENERAL ELECTIONS,
COMMISSIONERS OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY, INSURANCE, AND ELECTIONS,
BY PARISH,
OCTOBER, 1987

	COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY				COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE						COMMISSIONER OF ELECTIONS	
	LOSTON BOURQUE, JR. Democrat	AMBROSE A. ESTAY Democrat	"DON" JOHNSON Republican	"BOB" ODOM Democrat	SHERMAN BERNARD Democrat	JOHN OVERTON BRAZELTON Democrat	E. JACKSON FLETCHER Democrat	DOUGLAS D. GREEN Democrat	BURGESS G. HAZARD Republican	ELTON LALA Democrat	JERRY M. FOWLER Democrat	JAMES A. RENTZ Democrat
Louisiana	104,627	63,663	190,502	994,603	456,535	32,919	53,062	772,998	66,975	16,070	1,079,861	213,985
Acadia	2,400	814	2,191	17,277	8,115	333	1,548	12,638	700	236	18,208	3,445
Allen	439	285	948	6,791	2,524	161	380	5,198	203	106	6,990	1,352
Ascension	2,081	804	2,026	15,944	7,451	448	826	11,457	894	208	17,288	3,471
Assumption	951	582	796	6,562	3,080	266	477	5,179	151	151	7,279	1,232
Avoyelles	1,611	1,074	1,879	10,375	4,400	686	941	8,750	304	201	11,672	2,683
Beauregard	771	578	1,853	7,485	2,766	249	804	6,360	517	119	8,142	2,299
Bienville	202	226	1,092	5,582	2,433	135	540	4,044	168	43	5,902	1,212
Bossier	748	619	5,157	18,866	8,176	472	1,080	14,471	1,492	197	20,420	3,972
Caddo	2,661	1,505	12,086	56,409	26,809	1,332	2,158	39,903	4,996	432	60,754	10,374
Calcasieu	4,863	3,411	7,350	39,791	17,887	958	2,088	32,239	2,671	483	43,569	11,269
Caldwell	263	210	741	3,537	1,163	179	224	3,063	146	54	3,401	1,169
Cameron	648	239	350	3,335	1,547	83	314	2,471	133	51	3,705	796
Catahoula	404	376	801	3,811	1,602	206	255	3,277	105	56	4,041	1,116
Claiborne	89	114	759	5,082	2,053	105	379	3,360	172	28	4,861	877
Concordia	595	535	994	5,364	2,848	368	446	3,831	149	72	5,881	1,161
Desoto	331	252	1,390	7,545	4,069	123	523	4,742	264	39	8,214	1,161
East Baton Rouge	4,473	3,271	15,675	99,449	45,299	2,173	3,566	64,286	8,402	854	101,597	19,250
East Carroll	227	244	718	2,196	1,212	158	200	1,670	70	43	2,501	671
East Feliciana	230	189	550	6,000	3,323	146	275	3,021	242	50	5,910	801
Evangeline	979	600	1,722	9,449	4,106	343	1,121	6,970	389	148	9,182	2,585
Franklin	485	492	1,206	6,959	2,606	305	453	5,452	182	83	7,331	1,459
Grant	610	472	1,184	4,864	1,480	342	423	4,743	168	84	5,444	1,572
Iberia	3,609	1,149	2,341	15,898	8,317	943	1,188	12,108	818	336	18,263	3,753
Iberville	827	541	999	11,188	6,523	264	650	6,162	324	121	11,495	1,757
Jackson	416	423	760	5,424	2,236	284	309	4,161	182	58	5,691	1,290
Jefferson	7,728	6,326	23,111	85,508	40,627	2,042	2,722	72,998	9,344	1,781	91,551	20,345
Jefferson Davis	1,110	703	1,376	8,976	4,351	208	778	6,496	362	176	9,511	2,332
Lafayette	12,662	1,635	6,982	29,108	15,509	1,429	2,250	28,077	3,102	776	37,908	9,047
Lafourche	3,121	3,195	2,523	19,808	9,861	925	1,326	16,621	697	406	22,987	4,648
Lasalle	395	335	1,233	5,038	1,744	239	378	4,483	174	73	5,005	1,748
Lincoln	564	530	1,502	9,662	3,366	308	451	7,764	538	119	9,528	2,279
Livingston	1,694	937	2,831	18,876	9,657	597	1,072	11,716	1,309	350	19,294	4,419
Madison	438	349	461	3,089	1,951	224	220	1,814	125	42	3,660	556
Morehouse	555	528	1,388	8,011	2,855	347	410	6,497	368	104	8,388	1,561
Natchitoches	931	686	1,500	10,054	3,878	460	710	8,117	276	149	10,310	2,611
Orleans	5,294	4,619	20,577	92,847	44,119	1,591	2,681	77,041	6,068	1,780	100,902	13,427
Ouachita	2,310	1,868	7,077	31,098	11,249	1,216	1,278	26,963	2,158	346	33,923	2,904
Plaquemines	611	398	1,418	5,658	3,461	154	289	4,246	417	84	6,710	1,167
Pointe Coupee	500	312	770	7,326	3,827	213	409	4,618	274	77	7,633	1,299
Rapides	2,908	2,197	5,838	30,715	9,570	2,863	1,577	26,876	1,249	403	33,407	6,736

TABLE IX-5
OFFICIAL RETURNS OF GENERAL ELECTIONS,
COMMISSIONERS OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY, INSURANCE, AND ELECTIONS,
BY PARISH,
OCTOBER, 1987

	COMMISSIONER OF AGRICULTURE AND FORESTRY				COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE						COMMISSIONER OF ELECTIONS	
	LOSTON BOURQUE, JR. Democrat	AMBROSE A. ESTAY Democrat	"DON" JOHNSON Republican	"BOB" ODOM Democrat	SHERMAN BERNARD Democrat	JOHN OVERTON BRAZELTON Democrat	E. JACKSON FLETCHER Democrat	DOUGLAS D. GREEN Democrat	BURGESS G. HAZARD Republican	ELTON LALA Democrat	JERRY M. FOWLER Democrat	JAMES A. RENTZ Democrat
Red River	164	154	638	3,595	1,609	79	307	2,516	115	45	3,461	1,123
Richland	524	382	828	5,950	2,508	282	301	4,421	190	57	6,278	1,153
Sabine	669	465	1,227	6,009	2,741	263	626	4,613	285	71	6,638	1,541
St. Bernard	1,788	1,179	3,556	21,744	11,206	567	740	15,194	1,280	602	22,524	4,603
St. Charles	679	4,103	1,825	8,561	5,775	258	453	8,208	794	134	12,693	1,899
St. Helena	216	198	423	3,584	1,849	143	291	2,070	188	48	3,656	698
St. James	562	395	680	7,828	3,798	167	309	5,421	172	63	8,066	1,142
St. John the Baptist	803	734	1,848	9,173	5,313	292	462	6,469	709	144	10,204	1,867
St. Landry	3,215	931	2,872	20,094	9,915	583	1,377	14,336	1,098	579	20,699	4,942
St. Martin	3,523	906	1,220	10,460	5,305	683	881	9,205	434	289	12,492	2,671
St. Mary	2,278	1,340	2,109	15,145	6,193	739	1,418	11,820	702	247	16,819	2,971
St. Tammany	2,143	1,555	10,312	28,820	11,741	710	938	25,060	5,142	700	33,205	6,967
Tangipahoa	1,701	1,135	3,224	21,741	11,187	607	1,044	13,508	1,544	473	23,134	3,809
Tensas	195	163	277	2,394	959	79	129	1,762	99	24	2,573	319
Terrebonne	3,213	2,468	3,505	19,503	8,844	815	1,212	17,592	929	413	22,750	5,052
Union	631	374	1,161	6,954	2,048	284	351	6,201	287	98	7,310	1,487
Vermilion	7,052	685	1,570	12,120	6,625	707	1,025	12,354	509	281	16,154	3,741
Vernon	1,011	741	1,867	8,924	3,024	482	971	7,615	432	175	9,885	2,145
Washington	820	729	1,976	12,019	5,103	341	581	9,251	500	348	13,224	2,393
Webster	470	419	2,580	11,490	5,107	303	1,004	8,095	613	104	10,859	4,031
West Baton Rouge	357	282	559	6,127	3,782	167	318	3,117	255	77	6,408	1,050
West Carroll	278	212	885	3,322	1,280	180	189	2,899	117	53	3,707	723
West Feliciana	95	86	260	3,018	1,158	51	124	2,031	154	45	2,919	394
Winn	506	404	945	5,071	1,415	259	292	5,357	124	81	5,745	1,458

Source: Jim Brown, Secretary of State, Louisiana Primary and General Election Returns.

TABLE IX-6
OFFICIAL RETURNS OF GENERAL ELECTIONS, ATTORNEY GENERAL AND TREASURER, BY PARISH, OCTOBER, 1987*

	ATTORNEY GENERAL		TREASURER				TREASURER**			
	HARRY F. CONNICK Democrat	WILLIAM J. GUSTE, JR. Democrat	THOMAS D. BURBANK, JR. Democrat	MARY L. LANDRIEU Democrat	CLAUDE LEACH Democrat	KEVIN REILLY Democrat	THOMAS D. BURBANK, JR. Democrat	MARY L. LANDRIEU Democrat	CLAUDE LEACH Democrat	KEVIN REILLY Democrat
Louisiana	440,984	516,663	118,234	602,969	210,313	437,578	102,012	515,896	173,091	386,793
Acadia	7,618	5,826	3,354	8,568	4,095	6,375	2,542	7,457	3,563	5,832
Allen	3,507	3,505	769	2,121	3,146	2,405	677	1,773	2,618	2,157
Ascension	5,248	8,817	2,693	7,382	3,285	7,411	2,331	6,315	2,505	6,487
Assumption	2,978	4,655	996	3,625	1,243	2,833	859	3,103	987	2,277
Avoyelles	4,278	3,503	1,507	5,862	2,987	4,118	1,268	4,714	2,285	3,398
Beauregard	2,834	2,297	661	2,856	3,975	3,258	448	2,281	3,743	3,078
Bienville	2,318	3,091	668	2,281	2,485	1,591	454	1,517	1,941	1,484
Bossier	6,362	9,276	2,138	9,201	5,729	8,270	1,576	7,886	4,962	7,747
Caddo	15,405	27,870	4,471	24,210	20,076	25,819	4,166	20,877	15,105	24,216
Calcasieu	18,680	15,487	3,236	17,285	14,636	20,621	2,901	14,728	11,912	17,841
Caldwell	2,514	2,489	353	1,689	853	1,718	305	1,467	682	1,439
Cameron	1,935	2,103	275	1,055	1,715	1,446	267	994	1,485	1,324
Catahoula	2,364	2,793	562	1,752	1,066	1,677	461	1,468	869	1,556
Claiborne	1,831	2,910	1,051	1,374	1,850	1,305	906	1,032	1,553	1,167
Concordia	3,108	4,376	838	3,570	1,191	1,778	698	2,966	908	1,464
Desoto	2,207	4,792	647	2,694	4,302	1,867	453	1,829	3,747	1,757
East Baton Rouge	34,497	48,690	17,562	25,411	12,537	68,838	16,111	22,444	9,751	59,956
East Carroll	1,210	1,958	342	1,503	714	700	264	1,299	613	612
East Feliciana	1,826	4,237	1,215	1,909	1,164	2,525	1,044	1,427	920	2,254
Evangeline	4,619	4,304	1,444	4,070	3,150	3,491	957	3,241	2,609	3,044
Franklin	3,721	3,920	667	3,250	1,762	3,085	597	2,614	1,323	2,512
Grant	4,183	1,587	532	2,745	1,384	2,288	489	2,424	1,111	2,085
Iberia	6,928	6,867	2,472	11,240	2,443	6,563	2,058	9,282	2,032	5,426
Iberville	3,323	7,357	1,896	3,824	2,550	5,441	1,403	2,762	1,831	4,171
Jackson	1,920	2,775	546	3,076	1,527	1,725	504	2,444	1,214	1,489
Jefferson	54,526	55,202	7,604	76,962	7,023	36,784	6,701	66,249	5,899	33,209
Jefferson Davis	4,717	4,733	1,161	4,127	2,565	4,067	839	3,456	2,162	3,590
Lafayette	18,712	14,845	4,905	23,987	4,679	16,301	4,450	22,192	4,203	14,693
Lafourche	10,148	12,674	2,019	19,386	1,710	6,066	1,796	16,768	1,509	5,207
Lasalle	3,689	3,352	619	2,340	1,567	2,355	551	2,151	1,427	2,152
Lincoln	3,743	3,817	596	6,114	1,702	3,784	559	5,162	1,349	3,252
Livingston	7,094	10,483	3,803	6,661	3,251	8,501	3,160	6,774	2,601	7,143
Madison	1,622	2,215	481	1,394	1,275	891	434	1,247	956	752
Morehouse	4,578	5,437	842	3,494	1,402	4,369	738	2,968	1,171	3,747

TABLE IX-6
OFFICIAL RETURNS OF GENERAL ELECTIONS, ATTORNEY GENERAL AND TREASURER, BY PARISH, OCTOBER, 1987*

	ATTORNEY GENERAL		TREASURER				TREASURER**			
	HARRY F. CONNICK Democrat	WILLIAM J. GUSTE, JR. Democrat	THOMAS D. BURBANK, JR. Democrat	MARY L. LANDRIEU Democrat	CLAUDE LEACH Democrat	KEVIN REILLY Democrat	THOMAS D. BURBANK, JR. Democrat	MARY L. LANDRIEU Democrat	CLAUDE LEACH Democrat	KEVIN REILLY Democrat
Natchitoches	3,781	4,679	891	4,131	3,524	4,379	831	3,447	2,784	3,877
Orleans	31,538	47,386	5,357	88,909	9,175	31,642	4,828	78,209	7,906	29,523
Ouachita	14,994	12,427	2,511	18,644	3,986	17,202	2,212	16,618	3,383	15,137
Plaquemines	1,367	1,873	740	5,751	695	1,278	615	4,944	624	1,161
Pointe Coupee	2,675	5,123	1,310	2,122	2,079	3,347	1,044	1,705	1,487	2,677
Rapides	17,081	10,075	3,268	14,631	9,040	14,523	2,878	12,758	7,850	13,159
Red River	921	1,144	270	1,326	1,994	1,002	227	1,119	1,999	986
Richland	2,414	2,197	621	3,425	1,025	2,239	504	2,605	817	1,773
Sabine	2,068	2,517	683	1,707	4,057	1,862	618	1,491	3,404	1,681
St. Bernard	12,654	13,662	2,043	18,696	1,924	6,137	1,756	15,647	1,743	5,351
St. Charles	5,563	8,697	827	10,815	836	2,909	699	9,196	783	2,654
St. Helena	1,232	2,225	729	1,282	1,076	1,405	568	1,025	854	1,301
St. James	3,250	5,560	575	6,193	1,196	1,559	455	4,728	866	1,334
St. John the Baptist	3,645	5,571	697	9,183	791	2,508	629	7,833	733	2,199
St. Landry	8,185	9,388	2,930	10,136	5,923	8,016	2,388	8,116	4,560	6,780
St. Martin	3,994	4,581	2,113	6,336	2,648	4,374	1,806	5,440	2,255	3,721
St. Mary	4,905	6,814	1,985	9,213	2,088	7,052	1,813	8,212	1,857	6,226
St. Tammany	14,209	13,348	2,621	25,313	2,441	13,572	2,364	21,668	2,167	12,251
Tangipahoa	6,907	10,421	3,076	13,028	3,260	8,232	2,473	10,181	2,526	6,830
Tensas	951	1,553	274	896	662	988	221	766	467	778
Terrebonne	13,645	13,513	1,877	18,450	1,646	6,945	1,795	16,914	1,568	6,210
Union	3,936	4,229	666	4,028	1,333	2,669	584	3,144	1,085	2,175
Vermilion	7,192	6,539	2,751	8,576	3,297	5,817	2,376	7,454	2,795	5,038
Vernon	3,924	3,250	757	2,017	7,623	2,487	706	1,851	6,901	2,242
Washington	4,424	5,997	1,514	8,085	2,192	3,910	1,261	6,584	1,609	3,383
Webster	3,142	4,753	1,215	4,408	5,443	3,728	934	3,407	4,666	3,447
West Baton Rouge	1,576	3,075	1,223	2,085	1,363	2,871	1,012	1,725	989	2,372
West Carroll	2,101	2,019	351	1,733	962	1,466	309	1,463	750	1,188
West Feliciana	1,019	1,725	731	682	983	1,019	597	563	637	897
Winn	3,448	3,879	703	2,150	2,012	2,174	542	1,772	1,480	1,924

* Election results for Attorney General run-off, November 1987.

** For the unexpired term ending March 14, 1988.

Source: Jim Brown, Secretary of State, Louisiana Primary and General Election Returns.

TABLE IX-7
PRIMARY ELECTIONS FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR WITH POPULAR VOTE,
LOUISIANA
SELECTED YEARS

Governor	Popular Vote	Lieutenant Governor	Popular Vote
Primary Election, December 5, 1959		Primary Election, December 5, 1959	
H.M.Allen	4,106	C.C. Aycock*	215,551
Gale Berry	1,724	W.G. Bowdon	227,758
J.H. Davis	213,551	C.D.F. Courtney	105,637
William J. Dodd	85,438	F.A. Jordon, Jr.	15,766
J.B. Krey, Jr.	2,587	W.J. White	61,440
A.G. LaCombe	4,917		
deLesseps Morrison	278,956		
James Noe	97,654		
W.M. Rainach	143,095		
M.P. Stewart, Jr.	6,383		
A.R. Thompson	4,200		
Second Primary Election, January 9, 1960		Second Primary Election, January 9, 1960	
Jimmie H.Davis	487,681	C.C.Aycock	469,927
deLesseps Morrison	414,110	W.G. Bowdon	397,324
Primary Election, December 7, 1963		Primary Election, December 7, 1963	
Shelby M. Jackson	103,949	C.C. Aycock	190,024
Robert F. Kennon	127,870	Harry R. Cabral, Jr.	47,412
Charles Kirkpatrick	28,578	Francis Dugas	93,367
Hugh P. Lasseigne	4,034	Claude B. Duval	198,869
Gillis W. Long	137,778	C.R. Knotts	27,433
John J. McKeithen	157,304	Edward J. Price, Jr.	33,295
Louis J. Michot, Jr.	37,463	Richard O. Rush	100,902
deLesseps Morrison	299,702	Ernest J. Wright	37,369
A. Roswell Thompson	3,343		
Wilford L. Thompson, Sr.	6,454		
Second Primary Election, January 11, 1964		Second Primary Election January 11, 1964	
John J. McKeithen	492,905	C.C. Aycock	511,629
deLesseps Morrison	451,161	Claude B.Duval	390,380
Primary Election, November 4, 1967			
Frank Joseph Ahern	7,152		
Cy D. F. Courtney	8,698		
John J. McKeithen	836,304		
John R. Rarick	179,846		
A. Roswell Thompson	5,102		

TABLE IX-7
PRIMARY ELECTIONS FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR WITH POPULAR VOTE,
LOUISIANA
SELECTED YEARS

Governor	Popular Vote	Lieutenant Governor	Popular Vote
Primary Election, November 6, 1971		Primary Election, November 6, 1971	
C. C. 'Taddy' Aycock	88,465	Jamar W. Adcock	250,850
Samuel Bell, Sr.	72,486	Parey P. Bramton	58,295
Harold Lee Bethune, II	3,032	Dick Bruce	24,226
David L. Chandler	7,244	James E. Fitzmorris, Jr.	256,271
Huey P. Coleman	4,833	Norman E. 'Pete' Heine	52,620
Jimmie H. Davis	138,756	Ellis F. Hull	24,470
Edwin W. Edwards	276,397	F. Edward Kennon	162,966
J. Bennett Johnston	208,830	P. J. Mills	148,742
Gillis W. Long	164,276	Frederick D. Perkins	70,038
Speedy O. Long	61,359	Dr. Ramson Kerrell Vidrine	41,004
Warren J. (Puggy) Moity	8,965		
James W. Moore	9,408		
Frank T. Salter, Jr.	32,203		
John G. Schwegmann	92,072		
Dr. Jimmy Strain	1,258		
A. Roswell Thompson	1,924		
Wilford L. Thompson, Sr.	2,535		
Second Primary Election, December 18, 1971		Second Primary Election, December 18, 1971	
Edwin W. Edwards	584,262	Jamar W. Adcock	406,037
J. Bennett Johnston	579,774	James E. Fitzmorris, Jr.	713,340
Primary Election, November 1, 1975		Primary Election, November 1, 1975	
Edwin W. Edwards	750,107	William J. Bowen	71,830
Robert G. Jones	292,220	James E. Firzmorris, Jr.	924,325
Ken Lewis	5,307	Frederick D. Perkins	66,019
Wade O. Martin, Jr.	146,368		
Cecilia M. Pizzo	4,338		
A. Roswell Thompson	4,664		
Primary Election, October 27, 1979		Primary Election, October 27, 1979	
James E. Fitzmorris, Jr.	280,760	Bill Bowen	35,764
Paul Hardy	227,026	James L. Donelon	328,907
E. L. 'Bubba' Henry	135,769	Robert L. 'Bobby' Freeman	546,837
Luther Devine L. D.' Knox	6,327	Lawrence W. Heaslip, Jr.	9,581
Louis Lambert	283,266	Jesse Knowles	285,256
Ken Lewis	5,942	Clyde C. Vidrine	20,444
Edgar G. 'Sonny' Mouton, Jr.	124,333		

TABLE IX-7
PRIMARY ELECTIONS FOR GOVERNOR AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR WITH POPULAR VOTE,
LOUISIANA
SELECTED YEARS

Governor	Popular Vote	Lieutenant Governor	Popular Vote
Primary Election, October 22, 1983		Primary Election, October 22, 1983	
Edwin Edwards	1,006,561	Larry Napoleon Cooper	46,056
Ken 'Cousin Ken' Lewis	4,128	James E. Fitzmorris, Jr.	622,521
'Charley' Moore	2,391	Robert L. Freeman	732,247
Michael J. Musmeci, Sr.	1,031	William J. Long	140,017
Joseph Thomas Robino, Jr.	1,048		
Robert M. Ross	7,625		
Floyd W. Smith	2,314		
Michele A. Smith	2,299		
David Conner Treen	588,508		
		Primary Election, November 19, 1983	
		James E. Fitzmorris, Jr.	424,091
		Robert L. Freeman	627,224
Primary Election, October 24, 1987		Primary Election, October 24, 1987	
Earl J. Amedee	3,767	William F. Dodo	242,519
James H. Brown	138,223	Robert L. Freeman	586,499
Edwin W. Edwards	437,801	Royce J. Guillory, Jr.	24,824
Ken Lewis	2,264	Paul Hardy	430,188
Robert L. Livingston	287,780	Patricia L. Norton	161,183
Speedy O. Long	18,738	'Bud' Olister	19,855
'Buddy' Roemer	516,078		
W. J. Tauzin	154,079		
		Primary Election, November 21, 1987	
		Robert L. Freeman	460,195
		Paul Hardy	522,032

SOURCE: W. Fox McKeithen, Secretary of State, Louisiana Primary and General Election Returns, 1987.

TABLE IX-8
ELECTION RETURNS FOR PRESIDENT BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

(In Thousands)

	Total	Democratic		Republican		Other Parties	
	Vote	Total	Percent	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
1976							
Louisiana	1,278	661	52%	587	46%	30	2%
Alabama	1,183	659	56	504	43	20	2
Arkansas	768	499	65	268	35	1	0
Florida	3,151	1,636	52	1,470	47	45	1
Georgia	1,467	979	67	484	33	4	0
Mississippi	769	381	50	367	48	21	3
Oklahoma	1,092	532	49	546	50	14	1
Texas	4,072	2,082	51	1,953	48	37	1
United States	81,556	40,831	50	39,148	48	1,577	2
1980							
Louisiana	1,549	708	46%	793	51%	48	3%
Alabama	1,342	637	47	654	49	51	4
Arkansas	838	398	47	403	48	37	4
Florida	3,687	1,419	38	2,047	56	221	6
Georgia	1,597	891	56	654	41	52	3
Mississippi	893	429	48	441	49	23	3
Oklahoma	1,150	402	35	696	61	52	5
Texas	4,542	1,881	41	2,511	55	150	3
United States	86,515	38,484	44	43,904	51	4,127	5
1984							
Louisiana	1,707	652	38%	1,037	61%	18	1%
Alabama	1,442	552	38	873	61	17	1
Arkansas	884	339	38	535	61	10	1
Florida	4,180	1,449	35	2,730	65	1	0
Georgia	1,776	707	40	1,069	60	0	0
Mississippi	941	352	37	582	62	7	1
Oklahoma	1,256	385	31	862	69	9	1
Texas	5,398	1,949	36	3,433	64	16	0
United States	92,653	37,577	41	54,455	59	621	1

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE IX-9
ELECTION RETURNS FOR PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES BY PARTY,
BY PARISH,
1988 *

	Democratic	Republican	Am. Independent	Libertarian	Nat'l Econ. Recovery	New Alliance
	President: Michael S. Dukakis Vice President: Lloyd Bentsen	President: George Bush Vice President: Dan Quayle	President: David E. Duke Vice President: Floyd C. Parker	President: Ron Paul Vice President: Andre Marrou	President: Lyndon Larouche, Jr. Vice President: Debra H. Freeman	President: Lenora B. Fulani Vice President: Joyce Dattner
Louisiana	717,460	883,702	18,612	4,115	1,958	2,355
Acadia	11,510	11,319	183	42	24	32
Allen	5,204	3,674	64	22	11	14
Ascension	12,147	10,726	219	73	35	40
Assumption	5,610	4,017	300	31	19	18
Avoyelles	7,353	7,659	460	57	39	32
Beauregard	4,704	6,466	59	25	18	12
Bienville	3,705	3,680	90	23	21	18
Bossier	9,035	20,807	135	51	30	27
Caddo	39,204	54,498	363	208	55	74
Calcasieu	33,932	29,649	302	107	44	66
Caldwell	1,423	2,997	118	12	6	3
Cameron	2,257	1,775	18	12	3	5
Catahoula	1,916	2,862	137	20	9	6
Claiborne	3,158	3,756	60	12	11	10
Concordia	3,461	5,037	201	30	17	15
Desoto	5,366	5,022	82	21	15	10
East Baton Rouge	59,270	86,791	628	496	138	261
East Carroll	1,809	1,536	88	13	4	10
East Feliciana	3,659	3,527	99	25	26	13
Evangeline	7,693	7,437	186	30	30	24
Franklin	3,043	5,520	262	31	10	10
Grant	2,628	4,402	172	27	9	7
Iberia	12,166	15,438	598	73	23	33
Iberville	8,678	5,855	200	22	42	39
Jackson	2,842	4,251	102	31	15	8
Jefferson	53,035	110,942	1,783	341	143	126
Jefferson Davis	6,799	5,851	80	29	19	13
Lafayette	24,133	36,648	515	204	65	93
Lafourche	15,013	16,152	841	90	49	34
Lasalle	1,622	4,559	149	18	8	3
Lincoln	5,427	8,853	255	53	15	54
Livingston	9,659	15,779	217	52	26	10
Madison	2,416	2,334	123	23	11	4
Morehouse	4,496	7,335	251	31	14	13
Natchitoches	6,151	7,224	278	34	21	25
Orleans	116,851	64,763	1,233	387	171	395
Ouachita	15,429	33,858	703	155	73	74
Plaquemines	3,997	6,084	163	25	11	13
Pointe Coupee	6,308	4,333	151	45	53	40
Rapides	17,928	29,977	743	132	59	52
Red River	2,254	2,266	48	8	5	5
Richland	2,833	5,226	191	36	18	11
Sabine	3,532	4,767	200	21	14	7
St. Bernard	11,406	19,609	598	54	36	33
St. Charles	7,973	9,685	259	27	24	27
St. Helena	3,013	2,006	85	12	13	24
St. James	6,707	3,799	144	19	17	33
St. John the Baptist	8,366	7,464	276	35	35	43
St. Landry	19,091	15,790	323	72	82	99
St. Martin	10,148	7,541	283	75	34	48
St. Mary	10,364	11,540	295	68	21	30
St. Tammany	15,638	38,334	651	123	38	39
Tangipahoa	13,527	16,669	325	79	46	42
Tensas	1,556	1,645	69	4	7	9
Terrebonne	12,686	18,745	636	80	32	33
Union	3,210	5,900	199	32	16	12
Vermilion	12,180	9,224	440	72	27	23
Vernon	4,998	7,453	240	48	12	10
Washington	8,369	9,374	260	27	30	34
Webster	7,434	10,204	108	19	20	20
West Baton Rouge	4,686	3,972	81	24	18	20
West Carroll	1,607	3,077	97	12	2	2
West Feliciana	2,146	1,854	46	29	7	7
Winn	2,699	4,165	147	26	12	8

* November.

SOURCE: W. Fox McKeithen, Secretary of State, General Election Returns.

CHAPTER X

PUBLIC FINANCE

TABLE X-1
SUMMARY OF STATE FINANCES*, LOUISIANA, 1973 - 1987

(Millions of dollars)

	Revenues			Expenditures		
	Total	General	Insurance Trust	Total	General	Insurance Trust
1973	$2,321	$2,126	$195	$2,230	$2,086	$144
1974	2,606	2,376	230	2,401	2,237	164
1975	2,883	2,609	273	2,796	2,585	211
1976	3,498	3,092	406	3,413	3,088	325
1977	3,685	3,216	469	3,647	3,278	368
1978	4,115	3,671	444	3,918	3,547	371
1979	4,589	4,063	526	4,123	3,773	351
1980	5,412	4,792	620	4,887	4,463	424
1981	5,895	5,352	543	5,825	5,216	609
1982	6,453	5,785	668	6,463	5,773	690
1983	6,947	5,767	1,180	7,431	6,294	1,137
1984	7,201	6,112	1,090	7,664	6,710	954
1985	8,156	6,961	1,195	7,581	6,562	1,019
1986	8,359	7,035	1,325	8,218	7,151	1,067
1987	9,257	7,719	1,539	8,460	7,205	1,255

* Data presented are statistical in nature and do not represent an accounting statement; a difference between total revenues and expenditures does not necessarily indicate a "budget" surplus or deficit.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, Annual

TABLE X-2
TOTAL EXPENDITURES,
LOUISIANA,
1985 - 1988

(Thousands of dollars)

	1985-86		1986-87		1987-88	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Total Expenditures	$9,037,825	100.00%	$9,194,661	100.00%	$9,082,752	100.00%
Government Fund Type						
Department of Health and Human Resources	2,049,765	22.68	2,123,004	23.09	2,141,655	23.58
Department of Education	1,717,702	19.01	1,662,532	18.08	1,740,770	19.17
Capital Outlay	809,878	8.96	678,374	7.38	574,220	6.32
Expendable Trust					441,183	4.86
Debt Service	373,162	4.13	352,345	3.83	390,114	4.30
Department of Public Safety and Corrections	337,486	3.73	334,657	3.64	344,891	3.80
Department of Transportation and Development	222,532	2.46	208,950	2.27	204,473	2.25
Department of Labor	183,600	2.03	158,664	1.73	165,550	1.82
Other Requirements	177,230	1.96	171,681	1.87	165,357	1.82
Office of Governor	105,422	0.01	124,351	0.00	145,917	0.00
Elected Officials	137,873	1.53	164,225	1.79	145,768	1.60
Levee Districts	52,143	0.58	71,181	0.77	58,163	0.64
Judiciary Department	44,243	0.49	45,634	0.50	50,110	0.55
Department of Revenue and Taxation	32,010	0.35	33,632	0.37	34,642	0.38
Department of Wildlife and Fisheries	31,504	0.35	32,995	0.36	32,339	0.36
Department of Natural Resources	35,673	0.39	25,324	0.28	28,038	0.31
Legislative Department	29,675	0.33	28,417	0.31	27,497	0.30
Special Acts	22,779	0.25	41,874	0.46	25,797	0.28
Other Appropriations	54,619	0.60	31,776	0.35	22,386	0.25
Culture, Recreation and Tourism	23,700	0.26	19,005	0.21	22,089	0.24
Department of Economic Development*	15,396	0.17	19,217	0.21	20,945	0.23
Department of Environmental Quality	16,529	0.18	15,965	0.17	16,456	0.18
Boards and Commissions			12,869	0.14	12,764	0.14
Ports and Harbors	67,260	0.74	7,226	0.08	8,276	0.09
Other Non-Budget	534,162	5.91	634,109	6.90	7,471	0.08
Department of State Civil Service	5,402	0.06	5,089	0.06	5,121	0.06
Department of Urban and Community Affairs	29,773	0.33	6,625	0.07	3,443	0.04
Retirement System	8	0.00				
College, Proprietary, and Similar Trust Funds						
Colleges and Universities	1,139,638	12-61	$1,177,482	12.81	$1,238,057	13.63
Pension Trust	517,846	5.73	586,179	6.38	639,840	7.04
Internal Service	270,819	3.00	268,431	2.92	245,655	2.70
Enterprise Funds			147,695	1.61	123,414	1.36
Nonexpendable Trust Funds			5,155	0.06	351	0.00

* Formerly the Department of Commerce.

SOURCE: Louisiana Division of Administration, Comprehensive Annual Financial Reports, June 1986-1988.

TABLE X-3
GOVERMENT EXPENDITURES* BY FUNCTION, LOUISIANA,
1986 - 1988

(Thousands of dollars)

	1986-87		1987-88	
	Total	Percent	Total	Percent
Total Expenditures	$7,009,719	100.00%	$6,835,435	100.00%
Health and Welfare	2,123,004	30.29	2,141,655	31.33
Education	1,662,582	23.72	1,740,770	25.47
Capital Outlay	678,374	9.68	574,220	8.40
General Government	580,536	8.28	567,876	8.31
Expendable Trust Funds	630,538	9.00	441,175	6.45
Debt Service	352,345	5.03	390,120	5.71
Transportation and Development	208,950	2.98	204,473	2.99
Corrections	198,123	2.83	203,325	2.97
Other Budgeted	189,005	2.70	179,773	2.63
Aid to Local Government	122,138	1.74	121,138	1.77
Public Safety	88,842	1.27	98,079	1.43
Conservation	74,285	1.06	76,832	1.12
Levee Districts	71,181	1.02	58,163	0.85
Culture, Recreation and Tourism	19,020	0.27	22,089	0.32
Harbors and Ports	7,226	0.10	8,276	0.12
Other Non-Budgeted	3,570	0.05	7,471	0.11

* Expenditures only; encumbrances have been omitted.

SOURCE: Louisiana Division of Administration, Comprehensive Annual Financial Report, June, 1988.

TABLE X-4
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE* BY FUNCTION, LOUISIANA, 1973 - 1987

(Thousands of dollars)

	Total	Education	Public Welfare	General Local Government Support	Highways	Health & Hospitals	Transit	Correction	Police	Housing	Other
1973-74	$731,312	$533,021	N/A	$135,884	$30,126	$90	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	$32,191
1974-75	824,805	606,903	4,995	148,720	26,801	605	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	36,781
1975-76	998,899	698,008	6,191	179,712	71,564	1,370	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	42,054
1976-77	984,120	696,497	1,374	178,414	40,943	464	N/A	2,279	N/A	N/A	64,149
1977-78	1,116,896	822,590	830	163,476	41,020	190	N/A	1,062	N/A	N/A	87,728
1978-79	1,188,473	850,669	354	167,376	56,134	190	N/A	1,443	N/A	N/A	112,307
1979-80	1,315,201	975,406	430	171,415	56,437	N/A	N/A	111	N/A	N/A	111,402
1980-81	1,544,075	1,117,017	503	210,616	71,584	N/A	N/A	11,216	N/A	N/A	133,139
1981-82	1,599,993	1,178,351	562	223,285	69,537	N/A	N/A	14,008	N/A	N/A	114,250
1982-83	1,602,450	1,217,060	56	214,232	48,446	N/A	N/A	16,623	N/A	N/A	106,033
1983-84	1,746,045	1,340,830	64	204,760	37,561	57,941	7,877	6,539	19,984	N/A	70,489
1984-85	1,589,533	1,260,124	66	183,752	30,615	1,960	7,200	19,299	20,271	N/A	66,246
1985-86	1,867,466	1,488,501	29,398	181,511	28,997	1,193	6,285	21,359	19,159	27,883	63,180
1986-87	1,811,000	1,449,399	33,118	161,116	20,075	1,404	3,134	26,103	21,883	22,167	72,601

* Intergovernmental expenditures are amounts paid to other governments as fiscal aid in the form of shared revenues and grant-in-aid, as reimbursements for performance of general government activities and for specific services for the paying government, or in lieu of taxes.

N/A-Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, Annual.

TABLE X-5
INTERGOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE BY TYPE OF RECEIVING GOVERNMENT, LOUISIANA,
1954 - 1987

(Thousands of dollars)

	Total	Federal	School Districts	Parishes	Cities	Special Districts*	Combined and Unallocable
1954-55	143,149	N/A	94,999	9,318	19,751	N/A	19,081
1955-56	152,796	N/A	100,154	11,965	19,947	N/A	20,730
1956-57	187,487	N/A	131,412	12,571	21,376	N/A	22,128
1957-58	201,194	N/A	139,623	15,566	17,831	N/A	28,174
1958-59	207,652	N/A	139,808	17,343	18,116	N/A	32,385
1959-60	231,227	N/A	161,007	16,967	20,962	N/A	32,291
1960-61	241,409	N/A	170,416	17,551	21,299	N/A	32,143
1961-62	254,103	N/A	180,919	18,002	22,660	N/A	32,522
1962-63	257,474	N/A	181,591	20,643	21,883	N/A	33,357
1963-64	303,538	N/A	197,782	26,549	22,590	N/A	56,617
1964-65	305,913	N/A	217,567	23,962	23,821	N/A	40,553
1965-66	365,026	N/A	271,666	21,805	25,654	N/A	45,901
1966-67	393,555	N/A	290,858	24,333	26,971	N/A	51,393
1967-68	440,889	N/A	321,396	27,220	28,118	N/A	64,155
1968-69	453,608	N/A	332,460	28,908	29,183	N/A	63,057
1969-70	481,719	N/A	352,325	30,123	29,487	N/A	69,784
1970-71	586,802	N/A	438,784	28,507	37,366	N/A	82,145
1971-72	660,322	N/A	490,412	40,316	43,449	2,282	83,863
1972-73	675,344	N/A	478,664	37,028	46,065	1,641	111,946
1973-74	731,312	N/A	533,021	105,710	49,787	1,569	41,225
1974-75	824,805	4,995	606,903	96,118	62,704	1,540	52,545
1975-76	998,899	6,191	698,008	140,226	62,738	2,495	89,241
1976-77	984,120	1,374	696,497	102,445	43,638	1,178	138,988
1977-78	1,116,896	872	822,590	123,014	46,256	1,984	122,180
1978-79	1,188,473	413	850,669	160,320	46,764	3,475	126,832
1979-80	1,315,201	430	975,406	166,301	42,704	3,806	126,554
1980-81	1,544,075	503	1,117,017	221,780	50,292	2,595	151,888
1981-82	1,599,993	562	1,178,351	221,945	67,068	7,985	124,082
1982-83	1,602,450	556	1,217,060	190,503	60,676	7,372	126,283
1983-84	1,746,045	64	1,340,830	211,715	67,723	1,175	124,538
1984-85	1,589,533	66	1,260,124	164,197	45,337	881	118,928
1985-86	1,867,466	2	1,488,501	168,486	45,010	613	164,854
1986-87	1,811,000	16	1,449,399	162,159	34,710	686	164,030

* For the years 1945-1971, expenditures for special districts were added to combined and unallocable amounts.

N/A-Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, Annual.

TABLE X-6
SOURCES OF REVENUE AND RECEIPTS, LOUISIANA, 1985 - 1988

(Thousands of dollars)

	1985-86		1986-87		1987-88	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Total Revenue and Receipts	$9,316,918	100.00%	$9,777,454	100.00%	$9,084,482	100.00%
Federal Grants	1,691,239	18.15	1,738,452	17.78	1,850,698	20.37
Federal Receipts - Other	18,737	0.20	10,913	0.11	9,823	0.11
Non-Federal Receipts	35,464	0.38	39,147	0.40	40,875	0.45
Agricultural Incentive	0	0.00	39,845	0.41	14,974	0.16
Severance Tax	617,458	6.63	442,229	4.52	466,337	5.13
Severance Tax (Dept of Wildlife and Fisheries)	2,310	0.02	2,394	0.02	2,330	0.02
Severance Tax - Reforestation	128	0.00	119	0.00	66	0.00
Louisiana Sales and Use Tax	1,135,007	12.18	1,189,690	12.17	1,300,885	14.32
Hotel - Motel Tax	343	0.00	347	0.00	406	0.00
Income Tax	721,451	7.74	639,890	6.55	798,923	8.79
Gasoline Tax	137,564	1.48	128,352	1.31	100,038	1.10
Special Fuels Tax	27,410	0.29	23,467	0.24	28,445	0.31
Tobacco Tax	82,985	0.89	78,779	0.81	74,707	0.82
Alcoholic Beverage Tax	29,627	0.32	17,654	0.18	16,520	0.18
Beer Tax	28,506	0.31	34,483	0.35	33,328	0.37
Soft Drink Tax	11,791	0.13	10,885	0.11	10,096	0.11
Corporation Franchise Tax	231,618	2.49	239,126	2.45	232,192	2.56
Excise License Tax	143,693	1.54	138,945	1.42	127,299	1.40
Gift Tax	2,352	0.03	2,490	0.03	1,979	0.02
Horse Racing Tax	23,103	0.25	21,933	0.22	21,167	0.23
Inheritance Tax	38,375	0.42	37,677	0.39	39,571	0.44
Fire Insurance Tax	6,945	0.07	7,519	0.08	12,463	0.14
National Gas Franchise Tax	11,280	0.12	9,205	0.09	9,449	0.10
Occupational License Tax	109	0.00	80	0.00	11	0.00
Public Utilities Tax	28,213	0.30	23,267	0.24	25,706	0.28
Tax Amnesty	1,210	0.01	0	0.00	0	0.00
Gasoline Inspection Tax	0	0.00	946	0.00	839	0.01
Special Employment Security	4,481	0.04	4,308	0.04	4,776	0.05
Surtax Charge	57,674	0.62	0	0.00	0	0.00
Louisiana Flood Control	170,645	1.83	165,736	1.70	176,860	1.95
Hazardous Waste Disposal Tax	2,820	0.03	3,009	0.03	2,968	0.03
Other Taxes	2,117	0.02	8,410	0.09	56,712	0.62
Interest Income on Investments	72,929	0.78	64,699	0.66	68,695	0.76
Income - Royalties on Land	356,285	3.83	255,493	2.62	261,153	2.87
Income - Rentals on Land	18,122	0.20	8,593	0.09	6,072	0.07
Income - Rentals on Land (Dept of Wildlife and Fisheries)	1,075	0.01	720	0.00	645	0.01
Income - Bonuses on Land	25,950	0.28	12,108	0.13	27,707	0.30
Use of Money and Property - Other*	21,794	0.23	672,855	6.88	38,826	0.43
Motor Vehicle - Registration	61,381	0.66	62,474	0.64	67,842	0.75
Motor Vehicle - Drivers License	7,166	0.08	7,639	0.08	7,208	0.08
Public Safety - Other Fees	21,502	0.23	26,494	0.27	28,792	0.32
Other Licenses - Permits and Fees	59,859	0.64	78,484	0.80	87,152	0.96
Sales of Commodities and Services	38,496	0.42	55,253	0.57	61,374	0.68
Other Receipts	182,276	1.96	160,470	1.64	146,516	1.61
Proceeds of G.O. Bond Sales	324,705	3.48	136,395	1.39	0	0.00
Interagency Receipts	284,100	3.05	335,150	3.43	0	0.00
Levee Districts	54,254	0.58	56,723	0.58	64,375	0.71
Port Commissions and Harbors	53,923	0.58	10,935	0.11	10,389	0.11
Boards and Commissions	0	0.00	13,662	0.14	14,401	0.16
Expendable Trust Funds	0	0.00	397,684	4.07	562,986	6.20
Non-Budget Receipts	363,738	3.90	0	0.00	0	0.00
College and University Fund	754,007	8.09	798,305	8.16	891,187	9.81
Internal Service Funds	253,755	2.73	266,522	2.73	251,525	2.77
Enterprise Funds	13,784	0.15	145,186	1.49	117,671	1.30
Pension Funds	1,083,165	11.63	1,151,881	11.78	909,024	10.01
Non-Expendable Trust Funds	0	0.00	433	0.00	499	0.02

* In fiscal year 1986, includes $651,540,220 for 8G settlement from the federal government for off-shore leasing. $25,655,709 in interest earned from this source is shown under Interest Income on Investments.

SOURCE: Louisiana Division of Administration, Comprehensive Annual Financial Reports, June 1986-1988.

TABLE X-7
TAX REVENUE BY SOURCE, LOUISIANA, 1937 - 1987

(Thousands of dollars)

	Total Tax Revenue	General Sales & Gross Receipts	Selective	License Tax Revenue	Motor Vehicles and Operators	Individual Income	Corporation Income	Misc.
1962-63	509,262	96,900	147,101	42,702	15,023	18,530	17,516	186,513
1963-64	542,627	104,758	155,218	47,066	18,739	18,697	22,144	194,754
1964-65	581,272	119,316	164,582	44,597	14,266	23,515	27,356	201,906
1965-66	658,571	139,425	173,082	53,906	20,927	30,455	31,766	229,937
1966-67	690,439	146,006	181,443	52,720	16,434	35,758	34,446	240,066
1967-68	740,679	152,229	187,976	60,628	22,863	39,512	34,305	266,029
1968-69	776,704	159,811	202,925	54,727	19,581	44,516	34,580	275,145
1969-70	838,792	166,485	234,136	70,726	27,871	47,993	34,770	284,682
1970-71	988,715	233,759	258,662	70,727	24,347	81,867	51,299	292,401
1971-72	1,105,116	277,765	279,580	79,422	30,908	105,354	79,523	283,472
1972-73	1,189,427	308,818	307,800	80,499	28,800	109,417	78,781	304,112
1973-74	1,319,521	337,457	317,768	92,876	35,709	99,956	67,603	403,861
1974-75	1,528,692	364,972	318,436	97,494	36,100	108,870	78,718	560,202
1975-76	1,655,576	421,278	342,449	114,158	39,236	117,641	87,741	572,309
1976-77	1,718,665	481,677	369,843	122,636	43,927	133,614	95,248	515,647
1977-78	1,980,212	565,874	401,288	140,725	53,938	192,276	186,956	493,093
1978-79	2,240,253	676,630	430,314	143,140	49,059	240,716	214,083	535,370
1979-80	2,397,215	739,347	450,920	162,152	49,888	247,438	249,338	548,020
1980-81	2,804,570	858,604	469,339	184,606	63,536	185,663	266,611	839,747
1981-82	3,127,229	926,912	494,917	184,010	57,898	220,134	291,953	1,009,303
1982-83	3,029,003	847,188	519,400	204,057	68,351	229,261	321,372	907,725
1983-84	3,131,667	885,447	522,220	219,939	71,974	407,101	262,100	834,860
1984-85	3,855,780	1,192,214	754,430	306,436	69,960	526,684	293,598	782,418
1985-86	3,629,513	1,135,007	756,327	351,664	81,441	457,636	263,815	665,064
1986-87	3,448,641	1,189,690	765,274	369,550	84,813	438,643	191,189	494,295

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, State Government Finances, Annual.

TABLE X-8
NET CASH DISTRIBUTION OF NATURAL RESOURCES*, LOUISIANA, 1985 - 1987

	1985-86	1986-87
Total Tax	$665,262,465.34	$449,576,476.76
Oil Tax	533,761,390.59	318,128,137.29
Gas Tax	119,819,142.98	121,108,439.98
Gas or LPG Tax	13,170.85	0.00
Sulphur Tax	2,285,393.88	1,454,264.21
Shell Tax	284,428.50	217,913.97
Gravel Tax	502,052.09	386,976.98
Sand Tax	537,322.43	454,606.72
Salt Tax	353,137.88	296,815.82
Salt Brine Tax	47,784.47	53,471.10
Stone Tax	8,067.75	6,236.29
Timber Products	7,544,942.37	7,338,718.21
Timber Tax	4,563,767.93	4,076,055.93
Pulpwood Tax	2,981,174.44	3,262,662.28
Reforestation	105,631.55	130,896.19
Timber Tax	57,724.51	74,847.58
Pulpwood Tax	47,907.04	56,048.61

* Does not include accrued revenues.

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Revenue and Taxation, Annual Report for Fiscal Year 1986-87.

TABLE X-9
DEBT SERVICE REQUIREMENTS TO MATURITY, LOUISIANA, 1985 - 1988

(Thousands of dollars)

	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88
Total Requirements	$5,818,567	$5,934,848	$5,518,658
General Obligation Bonds	4,922,659	4,841,453	4,477,310
Highway Construction Improvement Bonds	133,207	113,519	93,486
Capital Improvement Bonds	50,562	42,230	32,648
Port Improvement Bonds	1,017	818	603
Vietnam Veterans Bonus Bonds	6,514	5,459	4,410
State Bond & Building Commission Bonds	4,794	2,534	1,660
LSU Medical & Dental Schools, Louisiana Building Authority	4,095	3,042	2,119
Capital Construction & Improvement Commission, Louisiana Fiscal Authority	15,557	9,813	6,933
Lease-Rental Payments for LA Stadium & Exposition District Refunding Bond	144,833	142,016	130,878
Charity Hospital at New Orleans	7,638	6,869	6,274
Higher Education Facilities	7,187	6,650	6,114
South Louisiana Port Commission	5,806	4,847	3,887
Lake Providence Port Commission	429	372	316
Greater Baton Rouge Port Commission	12,104	11,155	10,202
Port of New Orleans Bonds	43,598	39,654	35,732
Highway Bonds	9,120	5,745	2,513
Parish Road Fund	10,970	7,993	5,925
Levee Districts	369,724	318,423	642,511
Ascension-St. James Bridge	33,750	32,010	31,134
Lake Charles Harbor and Terminal District	18,511	15,040	12,021
Louisiana Office Building	16,494	14,239	11,982
Louisiana Correctional Facilities	N/A	282,001	270,959
Mississippi River Bridge Authority	N/A	28,966	22,100
Department of Labor, through Louisiana Public Facilities Authority	N/A	N/A	2,121,548

N/A-Not Available

SOURCE: Louisiana Division of Administration, Comprehensive Annual Financial Reports.

TABLE X-10
TOTAL ASSESSMENTS, BY PARISH, 1983 - 1987

	1983-84	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Louisiana	$13,939,218,686	$14,538,907,405	$15,537,995,496	$14,946,354,692
Acadia	114,403,140	120,895,070	125,130,430	122,409,040
Allen	49,436,030	51,191,110	54,784,410	54,414,550
Ascension	199,123,020	204,331,670	210,066,780	222,238,750
Assumption	85,045,320	85,301,900	74,622,060	70,779,210
Avoyelles	76,123,570	78,153,670	83,526,320	82,769,860
Beauregard	91,888,111	95,451,668	94,378,398	93,994,715
Bienville	117,665,910	120,506,020	122,427,740	103,853,180
Bossier	220,346,180	233,272,540	242,654,420	244,701,990
Caddo	823,231,200	876,529,580	968,513,930	946,863,030
Calcasieu	612,922,920	629,203,320	639,644,860	627,768,820
Caldwell	22,931,490	24,122,720	24,553,570	25,318,230
Cameron	129,838,670	139,515,030	124,962,720	109,823,100
Catahoula	27,246,500	27,635,490	27,323,375	27,493,825
Claiborne	65,685,660	67,626,060	63,586,870	63,112,430
Concordia	56,387,750	59,187,210	59,325,380	59,102,920
Desoto	62,811,576	69,150,126	75,647,014	77,226,128
East Baton Rouge	1,404,848,370	1,509,217,910	1,549,138,360	1,545,200,500
East Carroll	30,142,682	30,727,396	30,270,335	29,933,010
East Feliciana	44,293,660	45,164,600	46,713,690	48,025,380
Evangeline	82,265,160	89,121,410	91,117,860	92,367,580
Franklin	47,174,990	48,182,640	500,400,025	50,254,039
Grant	26,684,527	27,748,312	28,690,709	31,057,030
Iberia	214,068,414	223,163,741	219,312,197	208,236,228
Iberville	213,818,526	217,316,720	206,275,360	210,437,760
Jackson	45,244,690	46,620,900	45,682,030	46,600,570
Jefferson	1,560,135,494	1,615,775,541	1,882,875,752	1,860,976,458
Jefferson Davis	109,927,760	110,374,090	109,316,050	107,474,580
Lafayette	680,539,903	687,277,470	522,944,676	519,689,442
Lafourche	275,402,020	289,234,190	277,432,940	274,892,470
Lasalle	41,544,890	42,676,068	44,153,529	44,205,362
Lincoln	109,207,450	116,610,750	119,740,380	122,515,800
Livingston	98,728,480	102,728,810	107,357,240	109,434,530
Madison	35,133,577	35,874,570	35,636,366	36,199,366
Morehouse	99,410,100	101,984,330	103,748,600	102,525,270
Natchitoches	85,071,300	90,580,730	94,664,190	93,818,160
Orleans	1,559,538,384	1,636,519,383	1,819,914,442	1,828,385,295
Ouachita	409,959,851	441,499,482	484,271,277	494,440,892
Plaquemines	459,675,190	465,557,185	443,779,400	404,301,990
Pointe Coupee	96,742,776	106,756,305	100,256,768	96,857,808
Rapides	320,613,436	329,295,921	373,644,646	364,206,856
Red River	25,121,970	27,030,580	28,051,940	27,982,560
Richland	53,610,080	55,200,710	54,760,710	55,627,840
Sabine	56,540,006	59,407,980	63,068,480	63,603,510
St. Bernard	172,219,369	180,032,964	184,224,755	188,378,911
St. Charles	268,489,784	278,072,179	294,445,155	299,583,333
St. Helena	28,652,200	30,252,890	30,555,290	30,699,930
St. James	125,509,325	120,275,675	125,334,308	127,071,509
St. John the Baptist	112,845,862	117,030,159	119,783,385	141,976,581
St. Landry	228,402,960	237,055,500	240,119,390	236,090,810
St. Martin	104,955,000	112,211,220	110,678,280	105,966,630
St. Mary	303,987,271	307,899,207	275,792,204	253,987,027
St. Tammany	316,130,369	344,177,359	384,595,723	402,063,001
Tangipahoa	170,381,795	181,635,679	194,283,582	196,313,866
Tensas	25,052,410	25,436,170	27,674,570	27,341,625
Terrebonne	415,825,780	417,242,075	409,430,805	381,625,245
Union	62,700,230	64,904,650	66,672,070	66,327,450
Vermilion	206,309,220	216,025,050	209,075,050	197,348,770
Vernon	60,554,990	63,767,850	69,892,320	70,765,900
Washington	80,219,840	81,711,420	85,688,770	84,686,720
Webster	93,660,582	99,828,320	102,144,930	102,931,510
West Baton Rouge	98,615,930	101,891,360	104,010,030	103,218,920
West Carroll	40,801,170	42,514,980	42,032,200	42,395,170
West Feliciana	40,998,076	39,767,560	43,370,610	42,927,640
Winn	42,375,790	43,454,230	43,325,840	43,534,080

SOURCE: Louisiana Tax Commission, Twenty-Third Biennial Report, 1986-87.

TABLE X-11
ASSESSED VALUE OF REAL ESTATE, PERSONAL PROPERTY, AND PROPERTY OF PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS, BY PARISH, 1985 - 1987

	Total Assessed Value		Real Estate		Personal Property		Public Service Corporations	
	1985-86	1986-87	1985-86	1986-87	1985-86	1986-87	1985-86	1986-87
Louisiana	$15,087,635,496	$14,946,354,692	$8,851,724,137	$8,944,330,031	$3,976,794,499	$3,739,047,191	$2,259,116,860	$2,262,977,470
Acadia	125,130,430	122,409,040	53,072,280	53,347,610	36,086,420	31,996,150	35,971,730	37,065,280
Allen	54,784,410	54,414,550	29,253,540	29,927,520	10,143,660	9,184,910	15,387,210	15,302,120
Ascension	210,066,780	222,238,750	87,830,750	91,033,160	90,658,880	99,074,820	31,577,150	32,130,770
Assumption	74,622,060	70,779,210	26,653,230	27,156,810	37,598,260	33,020,440	10,370,570	10,601,960
Avoyelles	83,526,320	82,769,860	61,252,480	61,508,060	10,921,890	9,253,750	11,351,950	12,008,050
Beauregard	94,378,398	93,994,715	41,408,664	43,516,987	29,530,434	26,684,528	23,439,300	23,793,200
Bienville	122,427,740	103,853,180	20,894,840	21,343,960	32,400,430	30,876,340	69,132,470	51,632,880
Bossier	242,654,420	244,701,990	158,303,530	161,389,490	57,690,310	55,584,200	26,660,580	27,728,300
Caddo	968,513,930	946,863,030	620,327,210	625,781,920	242,543,640	212,019,390	105,643,080	109,061,720
Calcasieu	639,644,860	627,768,820	324,837,410	321,888,570	212,564,200	205,862,090	102,243,250	100,018,160
Caldwell	24,553,570	25,318,230	13,482,180	14,047,780	4,168,960	4,395,000	6,902,430	6,875,450
Cameron	124,962,720	109,823,100	17,258,070	17,084,140	64,419,440	50,232,000	43,285,210	42,506,960
Catahoula	27,323,375	27,493,825	16,348,415	16,585,750	5,718,040	5,535,745	5,256,920	5,372,330
Claiborne	63,586,870	63,112,430	25,506,610	25,898,270	27,635,410	26,652,950	10,444,850	10,561,210
Concordia	59,325,380	59,102,920	36,665,550	37,269,370	14,025,730	13,589,220	8,634,100	8,244,330
Desoto	75,647,014	77,226,128	38,324,877	39,215,142	19,122,667	20,034,336	18,199,470	17,976,650
East Baton Rouge	1,549,138,360	1,545,200,500	1,051,394,900	1,051,777,750	308,864,250	309,216,100	188,879,210	184,206,650
East Carroll	30,270,335	29,933,010	18,214,325	18,474,422	2,260,110	2,274,528	9,795,900	9,184,060
East Feliciana	46,713,690	48,025,380	20,355,900	20,857,040	3,485,590	4,046,510	22,872,200	23,121,830
Evangeline	91,117,860	92,367,580	41,147,660	41,993,690	18,359,350	18,621,240	31,610,850	31,752,650
Franklin	50,040,025	50,254,039	33,007,347	33,348,419	6,016,048	5,531,270	11,016,630	11,374,350
Grant	28,690,709	31,057,030	14,662,939	15,398,177	5,050,680	6,438,793	8,977,090	9,220,060
Iberia	219,812,197	208,236,228	122,239,697	121,774,458	71,511,300	60,534,470	26,061,200	25,927,300
Iberville	206,275,360	210,437,760	52,191,700	51,918,720	106,849,470	102,750,290	47,234,190	55,768,750
Jackson	45,682,030	46,600,570	20,699,340	21,669,670	18,299,240	18,465,480	6,683,450	6,465,420
Jefferson	1,882,875,752	1,860,976,458	1,444,540,878	1,428,120,500	300,598,634	294,961,718	137,736,240	137,894,240
Jefferson Davis	109,316,050	107,474,580	53,503,910	54,824,360	28,155,510	24,945,670	27,656,630	27,704,550
Lafayette	522,944,676	519,689,442	359,824,326	358,353,902	109,356,100	108,484,430	53,764,250	52,851,110
Lafourche	277,432,940	274,892,470	120,621,300	122,398,760	105,199,310	98,093,900	51,612,330	54,399,810
Lasalle	44,153,529	44,205,362	19,723,300	20,042,880	10,623,409	10,411,802	13,806,820	13,750,680
Lincoln	119,740,380	122,515,800	58,227,280	60,081,130	33,518,080	31,436,830	27,995,020	30,997,840
Livingston	107,357,240	109,434,530	73,454,640	76,180,090	11,479,790	9,875,420	22,422,810	23,379,020

TABLE X-11
ASSESSED VALUE OF REAL ESTATE, PERSONAL PROPERTY, AND PROPERTY OF PUBLIC SERVICE CORPORATIONS, BY PARISH,
1985 - 1987

	Total Assessed Value		Real Estate		Personal Property		Public Service Corporations	
	1985-86	1986-87	1985-86	1986-87	1985-86	1986-87	1985-86	1986-87
Madison	35,636,366	36,199,366	24,965,125	25,373,841	4,123,961	3,428,055	6,547,280	7,397,470
Morehouse	103,748,600	102,525,270	55,215,510	55,946,910	30,846,580	28,817,920	17,686,510	17,760,440
Natchitoches	94,664,190	93,818,160	57,708,380	58,317,420	17,614,290	16,127,740	19,341,520	19,373,000
Orleans	1,819,914,442	1,828,385,295	1,340,025,592	1,368,525,652	305,869,890	288,410,763	174,018,960	171,448,880
Ouachita	484,271,277	494,440,892	295,297,357	300,841,022	126,601,900	128,278,750	62,372,020	65,321,120
Plaquemines	443,779,400	404,301,990	63,347,880	63,896,415	317,044,060	275,988,985	63,387,460	64,416,590
Pointe Coupee	100,256,768	96,857,808	37,001,103	37,239,005	33,345,765	29,941,183	29,909,900	29,677,620
Rapides	373,644,646	364,206,856	220,962,006	231,272,830	97,115,130	73,424,286	55,567,510	59,509,740
Red River	28,051,940	27,982,560	14,968,680	15,115,290	5,395,610	4,889,920	7,687,650	7,977,350
Richland	54,760,710	55,627,840	31,828,910	32,440,220	10,966,400	10,392,190	11,965,400	12,795,430
Sabine	63,068,480	63,603,510	37,731,290	39,081,530	13,413,330	11916300	11,923,860	12,605,680
St. Bernard	184,224,755	188,378,911	110,837,269	112,925,719	48,223,936	50471952	25,163,550	24,981,240
St. Charles	294,445,155	299,583,333	93,213,002	95,739,664	131,278,073	133805579	69,954,080	70,038,090
St. Helena	30,555,290	30,699,930	13,667,800	14,209,480	2,162,270	2227490	14,725,220	14,262,960
St. James	125,334,308	127,071,509	27,194,570	27,611,599	61,232,708	62,388,880	36,907,030	37,071,030
St. John the Baptist	119,783,385	141,976,581	69,731,669	72,475,940	33,607,706	53,549,491	16,444,010	15,951,150
St. Landry	240,119,390	236,090,810	124,692,220	127,124,400	42,066,160	39,057,480	73,361,010	69,908,930
St. Martin	110,678,280	105,966,630	56,822,150	57,616,960	38,166,270	32,820,870	15,689,860	15,528,800
St. Mary	275,792,204	253,987,027	104,879,141	103,513,932	119,032,313	99,134,135	51,880,750	51,338,960
St. Tammany	384,595,723	402,063,001	313,852,775	324,556,521	29,102,748	32,946,150	41,640,200	44,560,330
Tangipahoa	194,283,582	196,313,866	140,256,235	144,058,794	29,596,537	27,298,582	24,430,810	24,956,490
Tensas	27,674,570	27,341,625	17,887,780	18,035,265	5,520,230	5,442,190	4,266,560	3,864,170
Terrebonne	409,430,805	381,625,245	162,553,005	162,465,715	190,698,920	163,082,200	56,178,880	56,077,330
Union	66,672,070	66,327,450	35,700,440	35,938,490	18,766,290	18,011,560	12,205,340	12,327,400
Vermilion	209,075,050	197,348,770	79,913,480	81,869,380	95,300,860	81,776,450	33,860,710	33,702,940
Vernon	69,892,320	70,765,900	45,279,940	47,524,780	8,953,340	7,529,560	15,659,040	15,711,560
Washington	85,688,770	84,686,720	46,521,170	46,972,370	16,895,220	15,144,810	22,272,380	22,569,540
Webster	102,144,930	102,931,510	49,926,950	52,660,940	36,610,440	33,903,850	15,607,540	16,366,720
West Baton Rouge	104,010,030	103,218,920	43,817,530	45,022,530	43,999,270	41,546,880	16,193,230	16,649,510
West Carroll	42,032,200	42,395,170	18,458,040	18,539,630	2,813,990	2,459,930	20,760,170	21,395,610
West Feliciana	43,370,610	42,927,640	19,410,470	19,377,790	14,475,450	13,875,950	9,484,690	9,673,900
Winn	43,325,840	43,534,080	22,827,590	23,781,490	11,099,610	10,872,790	9,398,640	8,879,800

SOURCE: Louisiana Tax Commission, Twenty-Third Biennial Report, 1986-87.

TABLE X-12
HOMESTEAD EXEMPTIONS, MAXIMUM & TAXES EXTENDED BY PARISH,
1985 - 1987

	Maximum Homestead Exemption 1985-86	1986-87	Taxes Extended on Homestead Exemption 1985-86	1986-87
Louisiana	$4,039,935,040	$4,105,826,250	$358,359,078	$376,204,625
Acadia	30,606,580	30,390,680	1,987,973	1,940,138
Allen	15,737,110	15,970,250	1,767,474	1,787,440
Ascension	49,562,420	51,136,550	3,452,821	3,559,390
Assumption	16,768,290	16,967,100	750,051	1,013,802
Avoyelles	38,087,520	38,307,280	2,174,931	2,081,025
Beauregard	21,287,656	21,727,411	2,381,957	2,416,256
Bienville	9,973,420	10,069,580	644,558	653,381
Bossier	72,528,700	75,338,630	5,395,347	5,491,101
Caddo	258,788,680	261,697,620	22,287,852	24,110,186
Calcasieu	166,665,400	166,843,350	15,682,658	15,997,820
Caldwell	7,754,120	7,862,810	814,931	875,555
Cameron	6,048,300	6,075,670	652,785	744,685
Catahoula	7,458,730	7,492,970	742,174	728,245
Claiborne	13,895,340	14,113,170	684,914	710,368
Concordia	18,997,230	18,946,410	1,152,837	1,035,996
Desoto	21,398,198	21,922,459	936,667	1,744,243
East Baton Rouge	440,311,150	447,177,950	34,521,355	40,751,686
East Carroll	6,980,332	6,852,649	380,292	320,978
East Feliciana	11,172,810	11,474,880	551,402	733,352
Evangeline	24,207,012	24,495,390	995,216	1,040,127
Franklin	19,804,610	19,860,305	1,488,736	1,491,319
Grant	10,622,283	11,073,522	1,121,396	1,197,229
Iberia	63,298,194	63,732,100	4,137,108	4,347,747
Iberville	21,946,100	22,418,980	963,336	942,862
Jackson	10,671,800	10,885,690	964,957	984,698
Jefferson	637,255,016	630,354,931	55,288,074	55,311,016
Jefferson Davis	25,300,630	25,565,290	1,710,211	1,711,946
Lafayette	153,152,290	151,828,780	10,828,494	11,597,511
Lafourche	84,321,950	85,605,100	8,622,410	8,607,790
Lasalle	11,248,805	11,313,980	1,320,709	1,333,375
Lincoln	30,015,110	30,466,870	2,120,353	2,152,868
Livingston	51,518,660	53,127,140	6,816,156	7,235,828
Madison	9,705,573	9,512,243	814,992	783,437
Morehouse	25,193,740	25,456,630	1,282,558	1,387,537
Natchitoches	29,377,180	29,550,270	2,632,306	2,382,520
Orleans	408,467,289	430,814,776	49,579,760	54,360,208
Ouachita	128,515,502	132,472,912	10,574,540	10,854,145
Plaquemines	19,523,180	19,709,685	793,622	818,153
Pointe Coupee	21,155,406	21,420,635	1,017,653	1,029,015
Rapides	109,525,964	111,627,333	9,846,434	10,112,290
Red River	7,609,760	7,662,980	492,773	496,785
Richland	17,290,350	17,372,660	1,472,499	1,377,896
Sabine	17,853,730	18,615,710	1,629,258	1,652,901
St. Bernard	72,491,683	74,530,512	6,119,231	6,461,745
St. Charles	50,831,732	52,763,364	4,757,627	4,881,085
St. Helena	9,508,650	9,622,190	582,556	710,950
St. James	15,297,505	15,622,129	1,185,039	1,329,552
St. John the Baptist	47,461,348	48,862,877	5,766,108	5,920,950
St. Landry	65,592,950	66,824,190	4,108,824	4,168,115
St. Martin	37,164,130	38,017,380	3,890,937	4,095,579
St. Mary	42,447,104	42,371,314	2,594,440	2,583,803
St. Tammany	177,035,304	185,458,448	27,398,164	28,856,719
Tangipahoa	80,013,744	81,307,520	7,019,846	5,199,683
Tensas	6,526,510	6,528,590	320,658	409,479
Terrebonne	84,963,760	85,935,395	6,510,538	6,685,400
Union	18,032,210	18,310,340	860,165	905,116
Vermilion	46,657,340	47,305,720	3,066,660	3,117,197
Vernon	24,544,760	25,476,700	3,213,789	3,286,214
Washington	29,701,270	29,884,080	2,476,919	2,505,572
Webster	30,606,300	31,362,650	1,700,759	1,802,234
West Baton Rouge	19,670,920	20,284,200	1,355,154	1,397,306
West Carroll	12,539,420	12,399,090	662,490	687,992
West Feliciana	6,252,360	6,435,690	323,881	333,964
Winn	10,993,920	11,212,540	968,764	961,118

SOURCE: Louisiana Tax Commission, Twenty-Third Biennial Report, 1986-87.

TABLE X-13

NET CASH DISTRIBUTION FOR NATURAL RESOURCES, BY PARISH, 1986-87

	Total Tax Collected	Oil Tax	Gas Tax	Sulphur Tax	Shell Tax	Gravel Tax	Sand Tax	Salt Tax	Salt Brine Tax	Stone Tax	Timber Tax	Pulpwood Tax	Reforestation Timber Tax	Pulpwood Tax
Louisiana	$449,576,477	$318,128,137	$121,108,440	$1,454,264	$217,914	$386,977	$454,607	$296,816	$53,471	$6,236	$4,076,056	$3,262,662	$74,848	$56,049
Acadia	12,065,854	8,076,877	3,970,228	0	0	0	1,675	0	0	0	9,521	5,857	0	0
Allen	2,034,195	1,382,308	295,420	0	0	692	10,159	0	0	0	152,337	105,638	41,483	9,639
Ascension	1,008,187	857,937	147,575	0	0	0	0	0	1,695	0	115	2,560	0	0
Assumption	2,611,921	1,537,770	1,072,974	0	0	0	0	0	36,518	0	444	733	0	0
Avoyelles	1,087,733	1,072,296	(135)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,670	6,902	0	0
Beauregard	4,107,583	3,251,451	362,982	0	0	17,229	4,504	0	0	0	145,446	296,077	14,152	15,743
Bienville	2,666,593	360,614	1,948,825	0	0	1,002	0	0	0	0	177,942	178,210	0	0
Bossier	3,105,755	2,153,598	771,201	0	0	324	0	0	0	0	115,901	64,732	0	0
Caddo	4,832,291	3,805,908	956,564	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29,011	31,746	0	0
Calcasieu	8,074,753	6,545,507	1,442,976	0	0	0	629	0	0	0	17,486	30,007	10,075	28,074
Caldwell	1,061,417	6,073	939,639	0	0	0	0	0	9,062	0	73,675	40,483	0	0
Cameron	25,942,879	18,198,171	7,744,708	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Catahoula	2,719,754	2,650,088	376	0	0	4,159	859	0	1,549	0	40,379	23,893	0	0
Claiborne	9,843,163	7,688,149	1,932,428	0	0	855	0	0	0	0	119,439	102,291	0	0
Concordia	4,745,575	4,620,328	110,108	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,055	4,084	0	0
Desoto	2,707,410	488,216	1,948,437	0	0	1,539	0	0	0	0	138,354	130,864	0	0
East Baton Rouge	12,927,968	9,770,477	3,117,339	0	0	9,160	11,358	0	0	0	12,105	7,529	0	0
East Carroll	4,226	538	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	442	3,245	0	0
East Feliciana	149,589	8,796	3,241	0	0	24,898	11,337	0	0	0	62,165	39,153	0	0
Evangeline	3,437,984	2,749,760	615,630	0	0	1,570	997	0	0	0	37,020	33,007	0	0
Franklin	489,017	305,404	173,961	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	7,165	2,448	0	0
Grant	331,434	46,906	27,480	0	0	1,899	6	8,044	0	0	160,670	86,430	0	0
Iberia	17,068,366	8,397,252	8,466,813	0	0	0	0	204,301	0	0	0	0	0	0
Iberville	7,481,126	6,984,791	485,975	0	0	1,501	102	0	2,237	0	6,127	393	0	0
Jackson	1,389,376	249,720	860,661	0	0	30	0	1,840	0	0	151,937	125,187	0	0
Jefferson	12,243,387	9,550,575	2,174,220	460,678	6,982	0	49,601	0	1,331	0	0	0	0	0
Jefferson Davis	8,316,274	6,105,373	2,191,549	0	0	914	6,113	0	0	0	8,447	3,878	0	0
Lafayette	7,934,039	5,137,189	2,791,743	0	0	0	5,107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lafourche	25,177,272	19,252,961	5,923,173	0	0	0	337	0	0	0	800	0	0	0
Lasalle	8,609,075	8,201,698	59,446	0	0	14,302	3,472	0	0	0	184,958	145,198	0	0
Lincoln	3,770,035	958,077	2,657,589	0	0	2,763	0	0	0	0	55,038	96,566	0	0
Livingston	5,540,280	4,928,090	433,240	0	0	10,097	14,416	0	0	0	97,601	56,837	0	0
Madison	30,355	15,425	2,203	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9,501	3,225	0	0

TABLE X-13
NET CASH DISTRIBUTION FOR NATURAL RESOURCES,
BY PARISH,
1986-87

	Total Tax Collected	Oil Tax	Gas Tax	Sulphur Tax	Shell Tax	Gravel Tax	Sand Tax	Salt Tax	Salt Brine Tax	Stone Tax	Timber Tax	Pulpwood Tax	Reforest-ation Timber Tax	Pulpwood Tax
Morehouse	213,377	6,789	70,546	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	110,597	25,445	0	0
Natchitoches	5,797,515	1,067,553	4,379,512	0	0	874	25	0	0	0	194,601	154,949	0	0
Orleans	191,538	8,304	132,967	0	5,627	0	44,640	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	1,731,112	627,766	971,098	0	0	9,284	23,303	0	0	0	47,404	52,258	0	0
Plaquemines	78,743,842	69,979,833	7,768,169	993,586	0	0	2,000	0	241	0	0	13	0	0
Pointe Coupee	10,306,422	4,619,584	5,676,377	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,093	2,368	0	0
Rapides	914,277	436,271	8,769	0	0	41,240	24,969	0	0	0	200,834	190,463	9,138	2,593
Red River	603,693	173,784	309,333	0	0	6,529	9,342	0	0	0	64,419	40,287	0	0
Richland	2,046,859	1,858,883	184,168	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,403	405	0	0
Sabine	2,224,040	360,565	1,219,793	0	0	0	36	0	0	368	429,501	213,778	0	0
St. Bernard	12,620,601	10,861,615	1,742,909	0	0	0	16,076	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Charles	12,489,119	11,227,379	1,261,677	0	0	0	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Helena	1,908,756	1,601,240	8,785	0	0	72,116	35,723	0	0	0	86,707	104,185	0	0
St. James	1,401,081	765,061	615,713	0	0	5,483	13,159	0	840	0	414	411	0	0
St. John the Baptist	934,000	649,149	283,075	0	1,724	0	0	0	0	0	50	2	0	0
St. Landry	4,264,719	3,251,029	994,130	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,898	3,662	0	0
St. Martin	13,869,610	11,967,356	1,888,187	0	0	0	5,220	8,078	0	0	473	296	0	0
St. Mary	21,281,171	11,387,975	9,711,465	0	104,654	0	920	74,553	0	0	1,604	0	0	0
St. Tammany	393,082	8,701	19,533	0	82,797	38,686	78,727	0	0	0	95,895	68,743	0	0
Tangipahoa	270,708	37,535	2,426	0	16,130	5,759	2,172	0	0	0	130,285	76,400	0	0
Tensas	983,107	897,808	70,710	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,928	6,661	0	0
Terrebonne	31,774,948	20,368,805	11,404,721	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,422	0	0	0
Union	1,507,477	583,483	629,600	0	0	2,948	15	0	0	0	168,196	123,236	0	0
Vermilion	31,096,951	15,902,702	15,191,833	0	0	0	2,416	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vernon	635,626	25,661	21	0	0	15,527	12,443	0	0	0	239,242	342,733	0	0
Washington	529,195	0	333,130	0	0	60,412	10,365	0	0	0	72,925	52,363	0	0
Webster	5,181,735	3,007,818	1,985,162	0	0	21,560	41,869	0	0	0	79,592	45,734	0	0
West Baton Rouge	1,021,733	556,592	462,604	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2,524	0	0	0
West Carroll	50,184	24,002	25,694	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	247	241	0	0
West Feliciana	257,924	164,354	45,251	0	0	13,586	10,441	0	0	0	18,378	5,915	0	0
Winn	817,209	342,212	82,515	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,868	261,673	124,940	0	0

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Revenue and Taxation, Annual Report for Fiscal Year 1986-87.

TABLE X-14
REVENUE DERIVED FROM STATE SALES TAX, BY PARISH, 1984 - 1987

	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87
Louisiana	$1,039,668,615	$1,008,952,157	$1,037,567,502
Acadia	5,920,510	5,636,988	5,215,500
Allen	1,047,410	975,744	1,051,733
Ascension	7,692,269	6,544,656	7,106,638
Assumption	832,386	937,682	953,244
Avoyelles	2,027,422	1,889,389	1,838,793
Beauregard	2,920,934	3,132,092	3,415,692
Bienville	596,457	561,569	642,801
Bossier	9,951,500	10,645,023	9,003,639
Caddo	57,438,612	58,216,380	56,216,168
Calcasieu	30,692,582	30,226,292	30,079,284
Caldwell	566,985	530,487	442,646
Cameron	846,232	1,202,562	686,568
Catahoula	724,170	608,652	807,357
Claiborne	1,244,455	1,081,258	1,158,964
Concordia	1,642,424	1,551,901	1,783,499
Desoto	1,876,703	1,830,656	1,595,597
East Baton Rouge	99,874,778	94,792,784	94,878,114
East Carroll	829,724	652,166	812,277
East Feliciana	704,193	718,276	630,249
Evangeline	2,090,617	1,872,702	1,703,438
Franklin	1,350,998	1,220,892	1,520,839
Grant	249,231	272,365	283,952
Iberia	10,263,087	9,354,244	8,336,097
Iberville	4,205,356	4,522,482	6,308,065
Jackson	1,435,277	976,923	791,659
Jefferson	100,784,478	100,945,671	111,909,461
Jefferson Davis	2,797,244	2,618,065	2,241,092
Lafayette	53,699,536	48,141,903	42,825,832
Lafourche	7,161,354	7,040,659	6,612,070
Lasalle	1,140,739	1,023,486	795,286
Lincoln	4,861,656	5,223,425	4,616,421
Livingston	3,192,256	3,360,472	3,464,760
Madison	774,810	714,582	808,640
Morehouse	2,908,912	2,630,980	2,721,313
Natchitoches	3,317,876	3,409,398	3,500,077
Orleans	148,280,955	134,089,786	148,273,164
Ouachita	31,675,007	31,918,226	29,085,483
Plaquemines	4,398,450	4,474,877	4,310,707
Pointe Coupee	2,781,064	962,424	1,389,429
Rapides	19,124,518	19,612,879	22,242,110
Red River	466,916	462,875	438,249
Richland	1,421,116	1,308,777	1,433,694
Sabine	1,437,829	1,617,412	1,697,631
St. Bernard	4,165,554	5,783,200	3,734,013
St. Charles	4,582,910	4,166,519	2,985,796
St. Helena	86,122	188,779	97,178
St. James	1,440,985	1,737,332	870,772
St. John the Baptist	5,365,464	3,229,516	5,727,714
St. Landry	6,774,610	6,338,607	6,082,238
St. Martin	3,042,522	2,699,122	2,328,874
St. Mary	10,172,137	8,686,338	6,570,320
St. Tammany	13,153,428	14,289,318	14,992,394
Tangipahoa	7,554,273	7,535,032	7,716,177
Tensas	282,337	278,035	342,713
Terrebonne	15,154,639	14,840,197	13,088,771
Union	949,469	904,240	1,013,287
Vermilion	4,083,916	3,728,218	3,401,285
Vernon	2,878,101	3,176,901	2,669,275
Washington	2,450,367	2,685,340	2,708,355
Webster	4,021,622	3,859,508	3,652,083
West Baton Rouge	1,977,895	2,161,406	2,815,061
West Carroll	663,389	540,228	650,351
West Feliciana	6,023,378	1,966,720	909,368
Winn	1,334,206	1,258,776	1,084,800
Out-of-State and Multi-Parish Filers	306,262,264	309,388,766	328,498,449

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Revenue and Taxation, Annual Reports for Fiscal Year 1984-85 and 1986-87.

TABLE X-15
DISTRIBUTION OF LOCAL TAXES*, BY PARISH, 1985 - 1986

	Total Taxes 1985-86	Parish Taxes 1985-86	Road Taxes 1985-86	School Taxes 1985-86	Levee Taxes 1985-86	Drainage Taxes 1985-86	Miscellaneous Taxes 1985-86
Louisiana	$938,229,258	$48,567,118	$26,370,528	$328,682,919	$31,935,715	$37,573,966	$465,099,012
Acadia	6,089,425	312,549	286,407	2,561,352	0	588,191	2,340,925
Allen	4,317,856	122,761	633,779	1,886,693	0	108,828	1,565,795
Ascension	11,076,146	692,102	0	4,852,063	586,686	784,015	4,161,281
Assumption	2,524,195	222,159	0	1,140,301	163,482	11,903	986,350
Avoyelles	2,615,623	98,308	0	1,542,650	109,680	159,036	705,949
Beauregard	8,658,663	196,736	1,191,404	4,102,086	0	0	3,168,437
Bienville	7,158,986	449,818	578,016	3,513,068	0	0	2,618,084
Bossier	12,291,628	382,718	430,418	7,468,236	472,511	0	3,537,745
Caddo	60,636,516	2,312,406	319,376	33,300,309	260,623	113,556	24,330,246
Calcasieu	44,328,153	1,426,571	2,869,109	15,557,084	0	2,290,575	22,184,813
Caldwell	1,764,845	63,839	134,397	709,945	22,320	19,629	814,715
Cameron	12,153,819	347,230	649,273	4,140,930	0	298,443	6,717,944
Catahoula	1,954,462	60,183	0	972,197	49,774	0	872,308
Claiborne	2,434,381	143,130	306,814	1,216,351	0	0	768,086
Concordia	2,451,385	100,821	0	1,350,591	158,300	75,369	766,305
Desoto	2,051,532	185,529	251,173	770,707	3,553	0	840,570
East Baton Rouge	90,668,266	4,657,240	0	31,613,790	153,884	0	54,243,352
East Carroll	1,306,959	81,981	108,531	210,541	91,356	108,531	706,017
East Feliciana	1,762,023	105,056	0	1,269,333	0	0	387,634
Evangeline	2,820,753	209,748	320,637	918,991	0	59,787	1,311,590
Franklin	2,216,748	86,517	355,871	873,287	73,834	101,289	725,950
Grant	1,893,510	79,501	144,547	871,167	27,818	0	770,476
Iberia	10,269,952	350,129	0	5,449,818	37,219	626,056	3,806,730
Iberville	8,332,160	456,366	0	2,344,671	575,484	575,568	4,380,072
Jackson	3,155,976	170,499	318,595	1,422,726	0	0	1,244,155
Jefferson	107,449,483	1,779,205	4,423,169	17,388,876	4,885,237	17,688,538	61,284,458
Jefferson Davis	6,136,369	270,123	513,423	2,618,881	0	467,896	2,266,048
Lafayette	26,071,365	707,342	19,376	10,676,325	1,231,372	2,477,545	10,959,405
Lafourche	20,759,323	577,257	0	8,601,168	1,145,258	1,013,264	9,422,376
Lasalle	3,861,734	126,354	167,919	1,732,436	2,929	0	1,832,096
Lincoln	6,001,662	218,550	769,843	3,801,572	0	0	1,211,697
Livingston	7,104,780	118,003	310,252	3,165,534	0	122,557	3,388,434

TABLE X-15
DISTRIBUTION OF LOCAL TAXES*, BY PARISH, 1985 - 1986

	Total Taxes 1985-86	Parish Taxes 1985-86	Road Taxes 1985-86	School Taxes 1985-86	Levee Taxes 1985-86	Drainage Taxes 1985-86	Miscellaneous Taxes 1985-86
Madison	2,185,212	81,020	240,638	249,455	97,924	192,407	1,323,769
Morehouse	3,927,077	230,924	361,355	1,662,301	81,611	167,323	1,423,564
Natchitoches	5,737,611	194,031	200,243	2,314,831	160,697	0	2,867,809
Orleans	177,744,506	20,296,569	0	37,712,523	15,695,292	0	104,040,122
Ouachita	24,820,835	1,028,033	0	10,305,690	843,022	0	12,644,089
Plaquemines	17,246,018	1,680,055	687,295	5,863,222	0	0	9,015,446
Pointe Coupee	3,849,768	220,876	0	1,384,911	216,427	0	2,027,554
Rapides	22,142,593	738,427	1,020,504	10,463,529	584,751	316,386	9,018,996
Red River	1,350,683	61,166	0	496,132	37,627	0	755,758
Richland	3,104,279	130,514	179,109	1,817,994	112,411	151,755	712,497
Sabine	4,050,359	127,054	369,022	2,445,373	0	0	1,108,910
St. Bernard	9,205,026	294,975	348,607	2,258,095	874,730	777,662	4,650,956
St. Charles	22,345,905	779,563	1,415,394	8,830,987	895,311	265,595	10,159,056
St. Helena	1,236,127	55,563	159,760	285,392	0	0	735,411
St. James	8,479,065	355,420	783,469	2,838,949	415,500	215,673	3,870,053
St. John the Baptist	8,757,518	292,175	0	3,313,078	276,985	0	4,875,280
St. Landry	10,574,850	511,029	267,671	6,164,276	76,237	573,176	2,982,461
St. Martin	8,150,779	151,592	916,641	2,815,592	109,889	386,686	3,770,379
St. Mary	15,771,001	851,170	0	5,847,752	229,703	970,815	7,871,559
St. Tammany	31,329,125	574,843	947,468	17,242,044	100,294	421,348	12,043,129
Tangipahoa	9,114,736	249,116	456,664	2,846,196	0	704,462	4,858,299
Tensas	1,031,405	64,079	0	451,717	82,268	45,188	388,154
Terrebonne	25,041,046	828,136	0	5,652,217	734,706	2,767,704	15,058,283
Union	2,304,220	113,817	319,078	1,238,859	0	0	632,466
Vermilion	10,328,057	428,987	1,456,845	3,331,194	0	1,392,787	3,718,245
Vernon	5,274,925	108,108	354,199	2,867,765	0	0	1,944,853
Washington	4,716,191	157,080	230,109	2,959,527	0	0	1,369,476
Webster	4,044,907	200,077	185,571	2,088,294	0	0	1,570,965
West Baton Rouge	5,713,555	288,441	0	2,408,726	208,209	534,426	2,273,754
West Carroll	1,544,950	109,123	225,030	602,586	50,797	0	557,414
West Feliciana	2,002,904	137,709	0	413,498	0	0	1,451,697
Winn	2,785,347	116,718	143,525	1,466,536	0	0	1,058,567

* Exclusive of homestead exemptions.

SOURCE: Louisiana Tax Commission, Twenty-Third Biennial Report, 1986-87.

TABLE X-16
DISTRIBUTION OF LOCAL TAXES*, BY PARISH, 1986 - 1987

	Total Taxes 1986-87	Parish Taxes 1986-87	Road Taxes 1986-87	School Taxes 1986-87	Levee Taxes 1986-87	Drainage Taxes 1986-87	Miscellaneous Taxes 1986-87
Louisiana	$957,965,160	$47,999,870	$25,224,155	$338,313,820	$32,005,592	$36,276,123	$478,145,601
Acadia	5,838,409	305,926	278,817	2,349,378	0	578,963	2,325,324
Allen	4,192,591	120,502	460,479	1,880,701	0	108,603	1,622,304
Ascension	11,819,126	744,010	0	5,172,435	628,334	837,545	4,436,802
Assumption	3,052,234	206,639	0	1,371,133	152,030	11,897	1,310,536
Avoyelles	2,401,571	96,122	0	1,348,255	108,980	155,619	692,594
Beauregard	8,485,993	193,926	1,180,921	4,052,755	0	0	3,058,392
Bienville	6,020,599	375,134	468,918	3,009,621	0	0	2,166,926
Bossier	11,982,559	381,331	428,490	7,436,952	472,081	0	3,263,704
Caddo	62,647,125	2,216,454	308,324	31,805,378	293,777	109,626	27,913,564
Calcasieu	44,107,701	1,390,901	2,737,155	14,212,709	0	2,213,655	23,553,281
Caldwell	1,941,761	66,331	139,644	903,492	22,321	19,327	790,645
Cameron	11,838,761	302,943	566,461	4,655,499	0	356,971	5,956,887
Catahoula	1,961,779	60,661	0	920,357	51,038	0	929,722
Claiborne	2,501,744	141,672	317,200	1,199,773	0	0	843,099
Concordia	2,201,795	100,391	0	1,145,666	155,664	75,048	725,026
Desoto	4,087,980	189,137	256,057	2,782,436	3,576	0	856,774
East Baton Rouge	103,915,093	4,611,695	0	42,822,881	138,271	0	56,342,247
East Carroll	1,293,376	81,243	107,554	208,646	89,415	107,554	698,963
East Feliciana	2,343,963	107,601	0	1,837,381	0	0	398,981
Evangeline	3,002,383	212,105	334,598	1,229,990	0	60,229	1,165,462
Franklin	2,226,409	86,884	357,734	876,060	74,172	101,819	729,739
Grant	2,101,220	87,927	159,868	962,794	25,113	0	865,517
Iberia	9,877,708	315,266	0	5,421,794	34,452	578,016	3,528,180
Iberville	8,180,659	467,358	0	2,068,207	595,692	584,534	4,464,868
Jackson	3,218,325	173,932	325,009	1,447,531	0	0	1,271,852
Jefferson	106,621,467	1,756,075	3,398,988	18,471,623	4,793,116	17,143,664	61,058,000
Jefferson Davis	5,939,334	264,191	507,537	2,480,045	0	470,759	2,216,802
Lafayette	28,023,376	698,573	0	10,925,857	1,224,931	2,413,267	12,760,749
Lafourche	19,882,749	568,130	0	8,430,863	1,092,298	974,909	8,816,548
Lasalle	3,885,675	122,027	115,233	1,650,490	3,024	0	1,994,901
Lincoln	6,141,305	226,424	789,780	3,882,085	0	0	1,243,016
Livingston	7,397,854	119,034	312,225	3,379,432	0	122,415	3,464,748

TABLE X-16
DISTRIBUTION OF LOCAL TAXES*, BY PARISH, 1986 - 1987

	Total Taxes 1986-87	Parish Taxes 1986-87	Road Taxes 1986-87	School Taxes 1986-87	Levee Taxes 1986-87	Drainage Taxes 1986-87	Miscellaneous Taxes 1986-87
Madison	2,206,821	80,165	242,853	242,853	100,036	194,015	1,346,899
Morehouse	4,138,452	228,230	354,517	1,593,210	79,680	164,157	1,718.658
Natchitoches	5,123,655	191,450	198,184	1,799,769	157,612	0	2,776,640
Orleans**	183,030,502	20,395,157	0	37,835,126	15,778,571	0	109,021,648
Ouachita	24,921,834	1,044 473	0	10,104,160	881,009	0	12,892,192
Plaquemines	15,964,428	1,522,986	623,040	5,645,816	0	0	8,172,587
Pointe Coupee	3,655,810	209,834	0	1,286,259	206,325	0	1,953,392
Rapides	21,415,967	673,124	1,045,607	9,441,174	625,898	227,116	9,403,048
Red River	1,344,209	61,073	0	494,172	37,438	0	751,526
Richland	2,942,121	133,427	182,860	1,783,526	114,766	0	727,542
Sabine	3,948,346	126,416	409,165	2,291,143	0	0	1,121,622
St. Bernard	9,570,591	300,560	374,561	2,284,908	891,303	792,385	4,926,875
St. Charles	22,506,139	789,824	1,434,024	8,947,224	907,881	225,327	10,201,860
St. Helena	1,507,126	60,072	169,808	295,088	0	0	982,159
St. James	9,456,117	359,982	1,030,914	2,904,373	420,939	218,442	4,521,467
St. John the Baptist	11,238,971	376,173	0	4,256,227	356,983	0	6,249,588
St. Landry	10,216,090	490,278	217,445	5,978,603	75,871	563,680	2,890,212
St. Martin	7,616,187	139,226	907,321	2,670,405	99,663	357,415	3,442,157
St. Mary	14,237,965	756,748	0	5,264,441	196,663	784,423	7,235,690
St. Tammany	32,757,284	590,600	1,025,333	17,993,340	94,444	439,707	12,613,860
Tangipahoa	8,834,226	252,646	473,267	2,258,725	0	708,685	5,140,904
Tensas	1,300,561	63,064	0	480,410	79,923	45,406	631,758
Terrebonne	23,039,404	752,022	0	5,254,409	675,975	2,537,019	13,819,979
Union	2,356,619	112,360	528,188	1,102,957	0	0	613,114
Vermilion	9,624,404	394,537	1,296,430	3,077,390	0	1,447,417	3,408,629
Vernon	5,188,726	108,988	379,642	2,830,194	0	0	1,869,901
Washington	4,646,483	154,594	225,239	2,895,453	0	0	1,371,197
Webster	4,110,247	201,738	191,671	2,081,679	0	0	1,635,160
West Baton Rouge	5,648,295	283,638	0	2,368,617	213,006	546,507	2,236,528
West Carroll	1,606,556	110,986	228,871	680,049	53,320	0	533,331
West Feliciana	1,970,489	135,386	0	406,521	0	0	1,428,582
Winn	2,707,910	109,570	134,220	1,423,378	0	0	1,040,742

* Exclusive of homestead exemptions.

** Figures for Orleans Parish are from 1987 and 1988.

SOURCE: Louisiana Tax Commission, Twenty-Third Biennial Report, 1986-87.

TABLE X-17
ADJUSTED TAX BY ZIP CODE AREA, LOUISIANA, 1987*

Zip Code Area		Number of Returns Filed	Total Federal Adjusted Gross Income(Line 7a)	Average Federal Adjusted Income	Total Adjusted LA Tax (Line 10)	Average Adjusted LA Tax
	Louisiana	1,392,662	$27,645,142,713	$19,851	$401,467,607	$288
700	Metairie, Kenner, Westwego, Harvey, Marrero, Lutcher	211,261	$4,431,440,967	$20,976	$67,343,749	$319
701	New Orleans	179,271	3,569,214,512	19,910	55,171,694	308
703	Thibodaux, Houma, Raceland, Morgan City	80,795	1,513,494,610	18,733	21,041,159	260
704	Hammond, Slidell, Bogalusa, Mandeville, Covington	80,974	1,631,585,913	20,150	23,063,543	285
705	Lafayette, Opelousas, Jennings, Crowley	166,955	3,196,660,181	19,147	45,669,314	274
706	Lake Charles, Cameron, Westlake, Sulphur, DeRidder	69,880	1,446,095,746	20,694	21,186,932	303
707	Baker, Zachary, Denham Springs, Plaquemine,Gonzales	82,772	1,624,779,222	19,630	22,685,322	274
708	Baton Rouge	107,301	2,385,807,246	22,235	38,238,250	356
710	Mansfield, Coushatta	49,854	924,471,056	18,544	12,139,248	243
711	Shreveport, Bossier City	93,325	2,026,564,161	21,715	31,503,367	338
712	Monroe, Ruston, Winnsboro	88,112	1,666,108,257	18,909	22,822,726	259
713	Alexandria, Bunkie, Ferriday, Vidalia	58,162	1,033,705,988	17,773	13,356,398	230
714	Zwolle, Leesville, Many, Fort Polk, Natchez	43,284	742,289,255	17,149	9,156,800	212
	Out-of-State	80,716	1,452,925,599	18,000	18,089,105	224

* As of September 24, 1987.

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Revenue and Taxation, Annual Report for Fiscal Year 1986-87.

TABLE X-18
INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX, LOUISIANA, 1984 - 1986

	1984-85	1985-86
Number of Returns	1,651,210	1,606,074
Number of Exemptions	4,243,719	4,147,948
Adjusted Gross Income	$33,775,929	$32,810,721
Salaries and Wages	28,741,981	27,518,645
Interest	2,472,406	2,216,838
Unemployment Compensation	152,363	192,189
Itemized Deductions	5,284,920	5,200,762
Average Amount(whole dollars)	9,440	9,951
Tax Liability	4,939,564	4,776,941
Average Tax(whole dollars)	3,702	3,759

SOURCE: Department of the Treasury, Internal Revenue Service, Statistics of Income Bulletins, Summer 1987 and Winter 1987-88.

TABLE X-19
EARNINGS FOR GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES, LOUISIANA, 1983 - 1987

(thousands of dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Government and government enterprises	$5,699,135	$5,957,325	$6,239,459	$6,313,310	$6,421,765
Federal, civilian	835,471	871,670	925,893	928,298	984,950
Military	560,091	587,458	622,027	652,404	700,308
State and local	4,303,573	4,498,197	4,691,539	4,732,608	4,736,507

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE X-20
EMPLOYMENT IN GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	364,444	367,132	372,886	370,702	365,577
Alabama	347,220	350,777	356,888	359,931	367,648
Arkansas	158,814	160,789	163,340	166,490	167,935
Florida	754,526	769,782	798,351	834,894	863,777
Georgia	550,012	559,851	565,485	581,593	599,986
Mississippi	216,240	217,742	220,332	224,083	227,317
Oklahoma	301,745	301,045	302,850	305,373	305,689
Texas	1,222,165	1,241,994	1,285,824	1,319,543	1,348,541
United States	18,654,000	18,872,000	19,264,000	19,666,000	20,029,000

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE X-21
EARNINGS IN GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1987

(thousands of dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$5,699,135	$5,957,325	$6,239,459	$6,313,310	$6,421,765
Alabama	5,527,977	5,855,210	6,404,948	6,674,002	7,051,034
Arkansas	2,292,552	2,510,253	2,722,939	2,878,171	2,973,781
Florida	13,331,219	14,362,563	15,680,936	16,976,362	18,729,956
Georgia	8,555,165	9,184,123	9,902,826	10,559,491	11,467,682
Mississippi	2,971,921	3,162,738	3,375,105	3,546,007	3,708,023
Oklahoma	4,941,131	5,091,709	5,414,410	5,612,957	5,748,699
Texas	21,463,428	23,084,941	25,323,566	26,345,543	27,754,297
United States	334,325,000	357,184,000	384,166,000	406,230,000	433,930,000

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE X-22

EMPLOYMENT IN GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	364,444	367,132	372,886	370,702	365,577
Alexandria MSA	16,686	16,698	16,899	16,773	16,508
Rapides	16,686	16,698	16,899	16,773	16,508
Baton Rouge MSA	53,753	55,127	55,910	56,341	56,418
Ascension	3,205	3,217	3,486	3,470	3,267
East Baton Rouge	45,773	46,933	47,198	47,890	48,286
Livingston	3,33[illegible]	3,541	3,798	3,566	3,521
West Baton Rouge	1,439	1,436	1,428	1,415	1,344
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	11,780	11,556	11,762	11,690	11,418
Lafourche	5,851	5,907	5,960	5,925	5,807
Terrebonne	5,929	5,649	5,802	5,765	5,611
Lafayette MSA	13,670	13,670	14,057	14,054	13,266
Lafayette	11,473	11,449	11,805	11,822	11,218
St. Martin	2,197	2,221	2,252	2,232	2,048
Lake Charles MSA	11,060	10,986	10,925	10,849	10,747
Calcasieu	11,060	10,986	10,925	10,849	10,747
Monroe MSA	10,641	10,713	11,337	11,246	11,605
Ouachita	10,641	10,713	11,337	11,246	11,605
New Orleans MSA	99,894	100,273	101,536	100,082	98,224
Jefferson	24,381	24,276	24,739	24,021	23,354
Orleans	61,285	61,416	61,962	60,928	59,442
St. Bernard	2,980	3,070	3,053	3,096	3,091
St. Charles	2,490	2,436	2,362	2,415	2,539
St. John the Baptist	1,596	1,576	1,642	1,703	1,701
St. Tammany	7,162	7,499	7,778	7,919	8,097
Shreveport MSA	31,163	31,423	32,669	33,158	33,545
Bossier	12,974	12,906	13,091	13,739	14,082
Caddo	18,189	18,517	19,578	19,419	19,463

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data

TABLE X-23
EARNINGS IN GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1983 - 1987

(thousands of dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$5,699,135	$5,957,325	$6,239,459	$6,313,310	$6,421,765
Alexandria MSA	273,500	280,704	291,774	292,265	300,772
Rapides	273,500	280,704	291,774	292,265	300,772
Baton Rouge MSA	862,178	909,013	958,551	969,043	994,428
Ascension	41,361	44,333	49,597	50,363	49,241
East Baton Rouge	759,145	798,856	841,097	850,004	877,584
Livingston	40,236	43,864	45,216	45,934	45,521
West Baton Rouge	21,436	21,960	22,641	22,742	22,082
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	176,206	180,819	189,526	187,709	184,876
Lafourche	86,909	91,024	94,631	93,608	91,667
Terrebonne	89,297	89,795	94,895	94,101	93,209
Lafayette MSA	217,546	224,118	234,845	241,007	237,941
Lafayette	189,903	194,634	203,362	209,928	208,661
St. Martin	27,643	29,484	31,483	31,079	29,280
Lake Charles MSA	175,764	179,286	186,815	186,259	189,702
Calcasieu	175,764	179,286	186,815	186,259	189,702
Monroe MSA	154,942	164,390	174,884	177,198	181,915
Ouachita	154,942	164,390	174,884	177,198	181,915
New Orleans MSA	1,670,103	1,757,735	1,830,210	1,846,852	1,885,814
Jefferson	359,013	370,566	390,884	392,883	397,964
Orleans	1,109,072	1,168,731	1,210,043	1,212,746	1,236,337
St. Bernard	40,314	43,921	43,827	45,129	44,668
St. Charles	36,531	36,548	35,911	37,851	43,252
St. John the Baptist	22,185	23,143	25,315	26,715	26,937
St. Tammany	102,988	114,826	124,230	131,528	136,656
Shreveport MSA	535,428	566,625	608,572	643,257	670,141
Bossier	221,522	228,519	238,432	255,117	273,611
Caddo	313,906	338,106	370,140	388,140	396,530

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data

TABLE X-24
EMPLOYMENT FOR GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES,
BY PARISH,
1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	364,444	367,132	372,886	370,702	365,577
Acadia	3,659	3,632	3,618	3,464	3,316
Allen	1,433	1,468	1,465	1,594	1,671
Ascension	3,205	3,217	3,486	3,470	3,267
Assumption	1,212	1,290	1,205	1,173	1,092
Avoyelles	2,325	2,363	2,431	2,379	2,338
Beauregard	1,848	1,878	1,929	1,935	1,926
Bienville	979	952	959	924	883
Bossier	12,974	12,906	13,091	13,739	14,082
Caddo	18,189	18,517	19,578	19,419	19,463
Calcasieu	11,060	10,986	10,925	10,849	10,747
Caldwell	843	906	902	880	841
Cameron	921	936	939	949	925
Catahoula	986	988	897	885	782
Claiborne	1,286	1,276	1,288	1,296	1,393
Concordia	1,537	1,518	1,492	1,502	1,479
Desoto	1,384	1,359	1,385	1,353	1,298
East Baton Rouge	45,773	46,933	47,198	47,890	48,286
East Carroll	717	740	725	662	616
East Feliciana	3,358	3,345	3,409	3,252	3,101
Evangeline	2,045	2,080	2,133	2,125	2,051
Franklin	1,653	1,685	1,572	1,557	1,483
Grant	988	999	1,018	1,038	1,026
Iberia	4,025	4,025	3,951	4,077	3,986
Iberville	3,319	3,172	3,257	3,149	2,863
Jackson	1,129	1,082	1,077	1,076	1,055
Jefferson	24,381	24,276	24,739	24,021	23,354
Jefferson Davis	1,902	1,913	1,939	1,910	1,862
Lafayette	11,473	11,449	11,805	11,822	11,218
Lafourche	5,851	5,907	5,960	5,925	5,807
Lasalle	1,221	1,166	1,133	1,092	1,026
Lincoln	5,026	5,078	5,350	5,693	5,790
Livingston	3,336	3,541	3,798	3,566	3,521
Madison	935	975	1,008	993	896
Morehouse	2,237	2,124	2,124	2,046	1,984
Natchitoches	3,786	3,836	4,149	4,297	4,043
Orleans	61,285	61,416	61,962	60,928	59,442
Ouachita	10,641	10,713	11,337	11,246	11,605
Plaquemines	5,841	6,044	6,259	5,801	5,428
Pointe Coupee	1,720	1,667	1,673	1,640	1,575
Rapides	16,686	16,698	16,899	16,773	16,508
Red River	577	579	593	592	605
Richland	1,580	1,561	1,605	1,565	1,527
Sabine	1,193	1,246	1,230	1,220	1,232
St. Bernard	2,980	3,070	3,053	3,096	3,091
St. Charles	2,490	2,436	2,362	2,415	2,539
St. Helena	776	786	827	769	768
St. James	1,472	1,547	1,545	1,470	1,420
St. John the Baptist	1,596	1,576	1,642	1,703	1,701
St. Landry	5,521	5,401	5,406	5,349	5,353
St. Martin	2,197	2,221	2,252	2,232	2,048
St. Mary	4,078	3,999	3,884	3,713	3,626
St. Tammany	7,162	7,499	7,778	7,919	8,097
Tangipahoa	7,630	7,677	7,944	8,033	7,788
Tensas	514	558	537	514	510
Terrebonne	5,929	5,649	5,802	5,765	5,611
Union	1,108	1,121	1,011	1,020	1,056
Vermilion	3,132	3,042	3,039	3,008	2,948
Vernon	20,458	20,977	21,100	20,800	20,770
Washington	3,000	3,035	3,095	3,161	3,157
Webster	2,229	2,320	2,353	2,313	2,265
West Baton Rouge	1,439	1,436	1,428	1,415	1,344
West Carroll	675	710	758	772	785
West Feliciana	2,431	2,461	2,430	2,416	2,280
Winn	1,108	1,169	1,147	1,052	1,027

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE X-25
EARNINGS IN GOVERNMENT AND GOVERNMENT ENTERPRISES,
BY PARISH,
1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$5,699,135	$5,957,325	$6,239,459	$6,313,310	$6,421,765
Acadia	47,602	49,328	50,365	48,936	47,662
Allen	16,688	16,698	18,504	23,562	26,105
Ascension	41,361	44,333	49,597	50,363	49,241
Assumption	15,566	16,340	16,710	17,051	16,047
Avoyelles	29,294	30,315	31,572	28,331	29,458
Beauregard	25,249	26,743	28,038	30,270	30,476
Bienville	13,415	13,406	13,869	14,404	14,166
Bossier	221,522	228,519	238,432	255,117	273,611
Caddo	313,906	338,106	370,140	388,140	396,530
Calcasieu	175,764	179,286	186,815	186,259	189,702
Caldwell	10,645	11,920	12,318	12,293	11,770
Cameron	13,149	14,363	15,085	15,039	14,737
Catahoula	13,303	13,242	12,819	12,367	11,374
Claiborne	17,951	18,573	19,171	19,121	21,259
Concordia	21,240	21,933	22,165	22,340	22,115
Desoto	17,904	18,667	18,960	19,335	19,281
East Baton Rouge	759,145	798,859	841,097	850,004	877,584
East Carroll	8,922	9,223	9,571	8,919	8,228
East Feliciana	49,470	50,754	52,623	51,464	51,611
Evangeline	24,071	25,094	26,799	27,562	26,736
Franklin	22,021	22,752	22,989	22,485	21,622
Grant	12,153	12,805	13,600	13,790	13,621
Iberia	56,959	58,543	59,313	60,991	60,792
Iberville	49,020	50,973	53,203	53,353	51,413
Jackson	14,895	15,381	15,313	14,635	14,892
Jefferson	359,013	370,566	390,884	392,883	397,964
Jefferson Davis	23,929	25,357	27,685	26,433	26,272
Lafayette	189,903	194,634	203,362	209,928	208,661
Lafourche	86,909	91,024	94,631	93,608	91,667
Lasalle	15,356	15,696	15,891	15,216	15,003
Lincoln	73,300	77,609	81,865	85,731	88,051
Livingston	40,236	43,864	45,216	45,934	45,521
Madison	12,420	12,792	13,348	13,690	13,911
Morehouse	26,921	27,663	28,345	28,454	28,552
Natchitoches	54,852	56,929	60,627	60,200	58,076
Orleans	1,109,072	1,168,731	1,210,043	1,212,746	1,236,337
Ouachita	154,942	164,390	174,884	177,198	181,195
Plaquemines	89,222	93,025	94,551	92,174	91,937
Pointe Coupee	21,429	21,382	22,506	22,496	21,839
Rapides	273,500	280,704	291,774	292,265	300,772
Red River	7,359	7,779	7,695	8,274	8,223
Richland	20,265	20,868	22,038	21,846	21,593
Sabine	15,396	16,406	16,940	17,083	17,295
St. Bernard	40,314	43,921	43,827	45,129	44,668
St. Charles	36,531	36,548	35,911	37,851	43,252
St. Helena	9,351	9,579	10,236	9,800	9,363
St. James	21,861	23,361	24,416	23,745	24,007
St. John the Baptist	22,185	23,143	25,315	26,715	26,937
St. Landry	75,793	76,573	78,429	78,564	81,131
St. Martin	27,643	29,484	31,483	31,079	29,280
St. Mary	60,782	61,154	59,370	59,259	55,493
St. Tammany	102,988	114,826	124,230	131,528	136,656
Tangipahoa	111,052	116,443	122,526	123,026	122,994
Tensas	6,573	6,861	6,902	6,741	6,614
Terrebonne	89,297	89,795	94,895	94,101	93,209
Union	14,096	14,011	12,912	14,651	15,751
Vermilion	44,062	44,749	46,012	46,397	45,362
Vernon	310,872	325,039	347,776	347,605	358,205
Washington	42,729	43,327	45,823	47,818	48,960
Webster	30,411	32,481	34,698	34,469	33,905
West Baton Rouge	21,436	21,960	22,641	22,742	22,082
West Carroll	9,660	10,230	10,924	11,158	11,059
West Feliciana	40,680	42,230	43,617	42,998	43,578
Winn	15,580	15,768	16,193	15,644	15,637

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

CHAPTER XI

FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE

TABLE XI-1
AMOUNTS OF DEPOSITS IN ALL INSURED BANKS BY CLASS OF BANK, LOUISIANA, 1983-1987

(In Millions of Dollars)

	Banks	Banking Offices	Total Deposits	IPC Transaction Accounts	IPC Demand Deposits	IPC Nontransaction Accounts	Public Funds
1983							
Louisiana Commercial Banks	281	1,153	$26,608	N/A	$5,284	N/A	$4,236
National Banks	55	373	12,180	N/A	2,815	N/A	1,607
State F.R. Member Banks	6	45	1,156	N/A	220	N/A	320
State Non F.R. Member Banks	220	735	13,271	N/A	2,248	N/A	2,308
Mutual Savings Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Domestic Branches of Foreign Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noninsured Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1984							
Louisiana Commercial Banks	291	1,175	$27,880	$6,779	$5,220	$16,353	$3,616
National Banks	62	380	12,816	3,475	2,778	7,510	1,271
State F.R. Member Banks	6	44	1,176	272	211	521	305
State Non F.R. Member Banks	223	751	13,886	3,030	2,231	8,321	2,039
Mutual Savings Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Domestic Branches of Foreign Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noninsured Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985							
Louisiana Commercial Banks	301	1,212	$30,086	$6,631	$5,045	$18,294	$3,974
National Banks	69	394	14,192	3,417	2,677	8,584	1,560
State F.R. Member Banks	6	46	1,233	262	192	597	298
State Non F.R. Member Banks	226	772	14,660	2,951	2,176	9,112	2,114
Mutual Savings Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Domestic Branches of Foreign Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noninsured Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1986							
Louisiana Commercial Banks	301	1,229	$31,121	$6,720	$4,983	$19,249	$3,898
National Banks	71	408	15,443	3,592	2,752	9,450	1,620
State F.R. Member Banks	6	47	1,227	282	192	625	278
State Non F.R. Member Banks	224	774	14,451	2,844	2,038	9,173	1,999
Mutual Savings Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Domestic Branches of Foreign Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noninsured Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1987							
Louisiana Commercial Banks	286	1,219	$30,189	$6,685	$4,680	$18,918	$3,549
National Banks	67	139	16,020	3,742	2,730	9,866	1,703
State F.R. Member Banks	6	46	1,210	295	191	648	226
State Non F.R. Member Banks	213	734	12,959	2,648	1,759	8,404	1,620
Mutual Savings Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Domestic Branches of Foreign Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Noninsured Banks	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

N/A -- Not Available.

SOURCE: U.S. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Office of the Comptroller of the Currency, Assets and Liabilities-Commercial and Mutual Savings Banks, Report of Income, December.

TABLE XI-2

NUMBER OF BANKS AND AMOUNT OF TOTAL DEPOSITS, BY PARISH, 1983 - 1987

(In Thousands of Dollars)

		1983			1984			1985			1986			1987	
	Banks	Banking Offices	Total Deposits	Banks	Banking Offices	Total Deposits	Banks	Banking Offices	Total Deposits	Banks	Banking Offices	Total Deposits	Banks	Banking Offices	Total Deposits
Louisiana*	281	1,153	$26,608,284	291	1,175	$27,880,309	301	1,212	$30,086,283	301	1,229	$31,121,715	309	1,219	$30,190,050
Acadia	6	10	331,393	7	12	342,280	7	13	354,295	7	13	352,679	7	13	333,668
Allen	2	7	84,063	2	7	85,886	2	7	84,304	21	7	82,315	2	7	79,736
Ascension	4	11	255,275	4	12	275,177	5	13	307,552	5	14	337,718	5	13	306,520
Assumption	2	6	83,491	2	6	88,175	2	7	90,604	2	7	86,343	2	7	94,942
Avoyelles	8	18	232,430	8	18	241,988	8	18	250,356	8	18	243,509	7	17	228,183
Beauregard	3	9	132,641	3	9	139,690	3	9	149,497	3	9	142,793	3	8	153,087
Bienville	5	6	83,289	5	6	89,064	5	6	92,120	5	6	94,371	4	6	95,797
Bossier	7	20	505,910	8	19	501,962	9	21	533,524	10	22	549,742	10	23	500,812
Caddo	13	80	2,452,268	13	82	2,744,679	14	87	2,963,767	14	87	2,917,330	14	85	2,810,997
Calcasieu	6	46	832,515	6	46	878,672	6	45	922,994	7	46	949,506	7	46	942,077
Caldwell	2	3	44,541	2	3	48,100	2	3	50,686	2	3	48,089	2	3	50,692
Cameron	2	7	87,472	2	7	88,403	2	7	85,600	2	7	82,988	2	7	77,586
Catahoula	3	5	60,612	3	5	66,369	3	6	67,217	3	6	69,069	3	6	68,467
Claiborne	3	6	143,393	3	6	145,394	3	6	147,954	8	6	153,433	3	7	156,122
Concordia	2	5	137,916	2	5	155,763	2	5	168,679	2	5	179,579	2	5	190,692
Desoto	5	13	134,502	5	13	148,258	5	13	153,821	5	13	152,215	5	12	147,573
East Baton Rouge	12	106	3,011,307	12	107	3,204,447	15	113	3,648,712	16	121	3,853,598	16	119	3,715,857
East Carroll	2	2	71,889	2	2	70,496	2	2	64,806	2	2	56,065	2	2	53,218
East Feliciana	3	7	102,863	3	7	166,373	3	7	113,840	3	7	111,608	3	7	105,177
Evangeline	5	13	192,268	5	14	168,906	5	14	209,939	5	14	214,282	5	14	216,105
Franklin	3	8	120,134	3	8	127,037	3	8	135,450	3	8	132,802	3	8	123,986
Grant	2	2	23,440	2	3	27,152	2	3	28,937	2	3	30,607	2	4	33,205
Iberia	7	28	429,930	7	28	436,318	7	28	435,978	7	28	433,234	7	26	375,341
Iberville	5	11	210,342	5	11	218,448	5	13	234,821	5	14	241,375	5	14	233,568
Jackson	4	5	61,848	4	5	65,702	4	5	67,377	4	4	67,609	4	5	67,780
Jefferson	13	69	1,605,010	13	68	1,634,717	14	73	1,801,391	14	74	1,845,138	14	77	1,870,787
Jefferson Davis	4	13	203,239	4	13	207,481	4	13	220,820	4	13	235,580	4	13	219,077
Lafayette	7	42	1,554,795	8	45	1,546,797	9	47	1,606,904	9	47	1,538,215	8	44	1,291,084
Lafourche	7	38	611,443	7	39	649,915	7	39	666,244	7	39	679,259	7	38	663,011
Lasalle	3	8	112,110	3	8	119,308	3	8	126,276	3	8	126,524	3	8	117,954
Lincoln	5	15	262,016	6	16	287,190	5	16	322,906	5	17	331,857	5	16	312,158
Livingston	3	12	163,807	3	12	188,933	3	13	202,456	3	13	215,657	3	14	197,177
Madison	3	3	86,681	3	3	97,956	3	3	101,602	3	3	92,504	3	3	77,422

TABLE XI-2
NUMBER OF BANKS AND AMOUNT OF TOTAL DEPOSITS,
BY PARISH,
1983 - 1987

(In Thousands of Dollars)

		1983			1984			1985			1986			1987	
	Banks	Banking Offices	Total Deposits	Banks	Banking Offices	Total Deposits	Banks	Banking Offices	Total Deposits	Banks	Banking Offices	Total Deposits	Banks	Banking Offices	Total Deposits
Morehouse	4	11	137,122	5	12	143,065	5	12	150,563	5	12	147,270	5	11	144,087
Natchitoches	4	9	187,806	4	9	202,120	4	10	210,447	4	11	210,805	4	11	203,009
Orleans	9	92	4,700,742	11	93	4,804,631	12	96	5,274,584	12	93	5,894,179	12	93	5,948,698
Ouachita	7	32	1,022,643	7	32	1,011,605	7	32	1,143,144	7	36	1,106,894	7	36	1,095,396
Plaquemines	2	7	108,864	2	7	119,597	2	7	144,475	2	7	126,505	2	7	118,965
Pointe Coupee	3	12	220,120	3	12	230,108	3	12	233,002	3	12	222,003	3	12	200,228
Rapides	7	41	798,674	7	42	827,156	7	43	876,855	7	42	936,204	8	42	921,541
Red River	2	2	65,068	2	2	69,273	2	2	69,174	2	2	68,930	2	2	66,145
Richland	4	8	161,913	4	9	173,430	4	9	184,768	4	9	166,596	4	7	157,046
Sabine	3	8	79,152	3	9	89,393	2	9	98,774	2	11	109,603	2	11	104,493
St. Bernard	3	13	203,626	3	13	216,722	3	15	242,958	3	15	263,082	3	18	262,855
St. Charles	4	14	177,607	4	14	195,138	4	14	201,158	4	14	207,792	4	13	190,601
St. Helena	1	2	26,024	1	2	28,905	1	2	29,676	1	2	34,372	1	2	36,061
St. James	2	8	150,571	2	9	161,126	2	9	166,648	2	10	167,529	2	10	171,547
St. John the Baptist	3	9	138,801	3	8	155,053	3	8	175,195	3	8	167,371	3	8	148,912
St. Landry	11	36	521,523	10	36	544,406	10	37	575,984	10	36	566,143	10	35	547,508
St. Martin	5	13	163,482	6	14	180,570	6	14	207,291	6	14	228,026	6	14	207,167
St. Mary	7	27	460,523	7	27	448,020	7	29	439,082	7	29	432,213	7	27	409,069
St. Tammany	5	28	375,548	7	31	461,151	7	31	551,231	8	32	638,420	8	35	654,902
Tangipahoa	4	24	451,991	4	24	469,851	7	26	490,057	7	25	506,192	7	26	481,167
Tensas	2	5	54,427	2	6	57,690	2	6	64,093	2	6	62,472	2	6	62,590
Terrebonne	5	36	679,441	5	36	667,846	5	35	702,677	5	34	735,447	5	33	691,609
Union	4	6	109,288	4	6	114,409	4	6	123,103	4	6	125,809	4	6	126,625
Vermilion	N/A	20	350,400	8	21	375,975	8	21	403,772	8	23	427,441	8	23	427,003
Vernon	3	9	97,629	3	9	106,342	3	9	112,374	4	9	114,227	3	8	121,201
Washington	3	16	254,287	3	16	248,007	3	16	265,239	3	16	258,458	3	16	255,040
Webster	5	15	270,007	5	15	281,670	5	15	285,139	5	15	293,900	5	15	283,032
West Baton Rouge	2	5	63,935	2	5	71,855	2	5	77,848	2	5	77,816	2	5	73,673
West Carroll	2	5	55,851	2	5	58,681	2	5	59,644	2	5	60,955	1	4	53,171
West Feliciana	2	4	44,123	2	4	54,792	2	4	59,083	2	4	57,904	2	4	54,987
Winn	2	2	52,263	2	2	54,686	2	2	56,816	2	2	59,564	2	2	61,864

* Calculated

N/A-Not Available

SOURCE: Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, Data Book, Operating Banks and Branches.

TABLE XI-3
NUMBER OF INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS AND AMOUNT OF SAVINGS CAPITAL, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, JUNE 30, 1988

	Number of Associations	Association Offices	Capital ($1000)
Louisiana	96	376	$13,077,218
Institutions with:			
0 Branches	36	36	1,918,124
1 Branch	20	40	1,216,850
2 Branches	9	27	625,157
3-5 Branches	16	78	2,620,074
6-9 Branches	6	51	1,638,917
10 or more	9	144	5,058,096
Alabama	38	255	6,635,178
Arkansas	38	255	6,625,802
Florida	161	1,956	78,528,854
Georgia	73	467	14,354,437
Mississippi	42	201	4,120,712
Oklahoma	52	274	8,393,931
Texas	276	1,870	87,385,472
United States	3,097	22,743	949,791,172

SOURCE: Federal Home Loan Bank Board, Summmary of Savings Accounts by Geographic Areas, FSLIC-Insured Savings and Loan Association

TABLE XI-4
NUMBER OF INSTITUTIONS, ASSETS, AND LIABILITIES OF INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS, LOUISIANA, 1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Number of Institutions					
Total Institutions	111	109	106	102	96
Federal Charter	50	52	51	48	48
State Charter	61	57	55	54	48
Total Assets (Net of Contra)			(thousands of dollars)		
Total Institutions	$12,052	$14,286	$14,763	$15,557	$15,619
Federal Charter	5,295	5,846	5,923	6,518	5,577
State Charter	6,757	8,440	8,840	9,039	10,042
Mortgage Loans and Mortgage-Backed Securities (Net of Contra)					
Total Institutions	$8,850	$10,211	$10,471	$10,680	$10,788
Federal Charter	3,618	4,272	4,389	4,229	3,813
State Charter	5,103	5,939	6,082	6,451	6,975
Total Liabilities					
Total Institutions	$11,544	$13,802	$14,424	$14,526	$14,745
Federal Charter	5,085	5,761	5,993	5,870	5,862
State Charter	6,459	8,041	8,421	8,656	8,883
Deposits and Saving Accounts					
Total Institutions	$10,751	$12,618	$12,892	$12,897	$12,857
Federal Charter	4,629	5,287	5,236	4,992	4,972
State Charter	6,092	7,331	7,656	7,905	7,885

SOURCE: Federal Home Loan Bank Board, Combined Financial Statements, FSLIC-Insured Institutions, 1983-1987.

TABLE XI-5
NUMBER OF INSURED SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS AND AMOUNT OF SAVINGS CAPITAL, BY PARISH, JUNE 30, 1988

	Number of Associations	Association Offices	Capital ($1000)
Louisiana*	202	376	$13,077,218
Acadia	3	4	202,932
Allen	2	2	36,699
Ascension	1	2	77,026
Assumption	1	1	14,251
Avoyelles	1	2	34,472
Beauregard	3	3	49,474
Bienville	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bossier	2	2	42,294
Caddo	7	15	390,637
Calcasieu	4	15	549,908
Caldwell	1	1	13,045
Cameron	1	1	7,591
Catahoula	N/A	N/A	N/A
Claiborne	N/A	N/A	N/A
Concordia	2	3	38,346
Desoto	1	1	38,046
East Baton Rouge	11	35	916,446
East Carroll	1	1	10,193
East Feliciana	N/A	N/A	N/A
Evangeline	2	2	55,407
Franklin	2	2	31,714
Grant	N/A	N/A	N/A
Iberia	4	7	340,686
Iberville	1	1	24,774
Jackson	2	2	61,004
Jefferson	32	67	2,682,639
Jefferson Davis	2	3	68,432
Lafayette	10	18	701,686
Lafourche	3	5	223,106
Lasalle	1	1	5,010
Lincoln	3	3	71,651
Livingston	2	2	40,976
Madison	1	1	6,297
Morehouse	1	1	35,125
Natchitoches	2	3	99,049
Orleans	29	67	2,899,782
Ouachita	4	10	548,518
Plaquemines	1	1	11,966
Pointe Coupee	N/A	N/A	N/A
Rapides	2	6	152,403
Red River	1	1	8,014
Richland	1	2	26,945
Sabine	1	1	33,337
St. Bernard	6	8	282,290
St. Charles	2	2	23,676
St. Helena	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. James	1	1	11,070
St. John the Baptist	3	5	785,879
St. Landry	4	6	149,765
St. Martin	2	2	34,136
St. Mary	3	6	151,300
St. Tammany	12	24	399,398
Tangipahoa	5	7	129,792
Tensas	N/A	N/A	N/A
Terrebonne	4	6	169,843
Union	1	1	24,668
Vermilion	4	4	66,855
Vernon	1	3	124,142
Washington	1	2	43,103
Webster	2	2	46,123
West Baton Rouge	1	1	26,864
West Carroll	1	1	12,613
West Feliciana	N/A	N/A	N/A
Winn	1	1	53,820

* Calculated

N/A-Not Available

SOURCE: Federal Home Loan Bank Board, Summary of Savings Accounts by Geographic Areas, FSLIC-Insured Savings and Loan Associations.

TABLE XI-6
LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF LOUISIANA, LOUISIANA, 1983

Number	89
Premium Income (Accrual)	$697,061,253
Total Paid to Policyholders	$358,957,870
Insurance in Force	$19,703,956,840

SOURCE: State of Louisiana, Commissioner of Insurance, Report of the Commissioner.

TABLE XI-7
LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES AND COUNTRIES, LOUISIANA, 1983

Number	702
Premium Income	
Life and Annuities	$1,012,457,681
Accident and Health	$801,336,338
Claims Paid	$1,119,160,735
Insurance in Force	$80,378,018,021

SOURCE: State of Louisiana, Commissioner of Insurance, Report of the Commissioner.

TABLE XI-8
LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1987

(Thousands of Policies and Millions of Dollars)

	1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Louisiana	9,890	$95,358	9,791	$104,237	9,577	$111,429	9,219	$118,843	9,065	$129,417
Alabama	11,609	78,531	11,875	86,902	11,887	96,836	11,877	106,533	12,704	123,408
Arkansas	2,738	35,312	2,851	39,319	2,716	41,640	2,804	43,884	2,766	47,459
Florida	16,526	193,510	16,909	221,424	16,914	246,720	16,994	278,820	17,921	322,388
Georgia	12,462	127,644	12,349	142,580	12,234	162,016	12,434	182,425	12,646	208,084
Mississippi	3,778	39,686	3,817	44,940	4,132	49,109	4,173	54,512	4,188	59,624
Oklahoma	4,824	67,092	4,526	72,905	4,461	77,927	4,446	81,517	4,445	86,655
Texas	25,357	351,076	25,209	397,397	25,604	442,022	25,549	479,874	25,730	539,566
United States	387,106	4,965,861	385,407	5,499,987	386,198	6,053,107	390,719	6,720,279	394,883	7,452,498

Source: Institute of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book

TABLE XI-9
PURCHASES OF ORDINARY LIFE INSURANCE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1987

			(Millions of Dollars)		
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$17,756	$19,139	$20,799	$19,988	$20,593
Alabama	14,283	15,424	16.695	16,613	17,626
Arkansas	6,528	6,501	6,903	6,983	7,022
Florida	36,306	39,922	43,894	45,291	50,211
Georgia	22,032	24,384	27,663	28,577	30,612
Mississippi	7,498	7,999	8,971	8,859	9,013
Oklahoma	11,510	11,688	13,151	12,113	11,695
Texas	63,524	70,140	78,953	77,642	77,458
United States	753,444	820,315	910,944	933,592	986,660

Source: Institute of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book.

TABLE XI-10
PREMIUM RECEIPTS OF U.S. LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1987

(Millions of Dollars)

	1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	Life	Health	Life	Health	Life	Health	Life	Health	Life	Health
Louisiana	$939	$817	$1,017	$826	$1,092	$826	$1,148	$812	$1,264	$811
Alabama	777	561	828	584	921	621	1,003	636	1,088	692
Arkansas	317	279	347	273	374	279	401	300	466	324
Florida	2,020	2,015	2,221	2,210	2,601	2,322	2,945	2,425	3,767	2,665
Georgia	1,192	1,058	1,280	1,118	1,442	1,186	1,618	1,229	1,845	1,352
Mississippi	381	433	413	421	467	444	503	479	584	525
Oklahoma	620	563	638	553	693	564	732	554	789	565
Texas	2,985	2,943	3,207	3,116	3,615	3,119	3,866	3,180	4,343	3,323
United States	44,641	37,610	48,076	39,730	54,410	40,688	59,838	41,779	68,737	44,934

Source: Institute of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book.

TABLE XI-11
MEAN AMOUNT OF LIFE INSURANCE IN FORCE PER FAMILY, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$58,600	$63,000	$66,500	$69,900	$82,600
Alabama	54,100	58,700	64,300	69,500	83,200
Arkansas	39,900	43,500	45,600	47,300	53,000
Florida	42,700	47,000	50,200	54,700	67,300
Georgia	59,500	64,500	71,000	77,500	92,200
Mississippi	42,900	47,800	51,400	56,300	65,600
Oklahoma	50,900	54,700	57,900	59,900	96,700
Texas	58,500	64,300	69,400	73,200	90,500
United States	54,200	58,700	63,400	69,100	82,800

SOURCE: Institute of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book.

TABLE XI-12
PAYMENTS TO LIFE INSURANCE BENEFICIARIES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1987

(Thousands of Dollars)

	1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount	Number	Amount
Louisiana	63,500	$299,300	67,200	$304,900	60,800	$356,600	50,500	$340,200	43,900	$356,100
Alabama	105,000	245,700	116,600	266,800	110,100	302,300	98,500	322,500	96,300	332,100
Arkansas	19,200	112,400	20,800	115,100	19,200	126,900	19,300	128,000	18,200	138,700
Florida	163,500	733,300	177,800	804,400	160,900	897,600	162,800	954,800	174,000	1,014,200
Georgia	95,300	377,800	106,800	399,200	105,000	503,700	104,200	523,000	109,300	568,800
Mississippi	20,800	113,800	23,100	130,700	22,500	142,200	20,100	148,500	19,400	155,000
Oklahoma	28,600	196,400	29,300	208,100	29,300	233,300	29,800	258,600	27,600	232,300
Texas	146,400	1,016,900	154,800	1,109,100	144,200	1,241,000	150,300	1,332,200	140,600	1,345,600
United States	2,918,600	15,659,700	3,081,100	16,751,400	2,957,800	18,225,600	2,970,500	19,478,800	2,933,300	20,529,800

Source: Institute of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book

TABLE XI-13

LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY BENEFIT PAYMENTS BY TYPE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1987

(Thousands of Dollars)

	Death Payments	Matured Endowments	Disability Payments	Annuity Payments	Surrender Values	Policy Dividends	Total
1983							
Louisiana	$299,300	$8,900	$113,800	$10,000	$210,600	$161,200	$803,800
Alabama	245,700	8,800	75,400	7,600	187,600	121,200	646,300
Arkansas	112,400	5,200	48,200	4,300	89,700	64,600	324,400
Florida	733,300	40,800	587,400	26,900	579,600	422,600	2,390,600
Georgia	377,800	13,300	112,800	11,800	271,000	185,400	972,100
Mississippi	113,800	4,300	32,700	3,800	95,000	63,000	312,600
Oklahoma	196,400	8,000	120,500	6,100	143,300	122,000	596,300
Texas	1,016,900	32,400	597,800	27,100	785,500	474,800	2,934,500
United States	15,659,700	824,100	11,704,400	565,700	12,605,000	10,500,900	51,859,800
1984							
Louisiana	304,900	7,900	167,800	10,500	286,900	178,200	956,200
Alabama	266,800	8,400	106,500	7,800	215,900	134,600	740,000
Arkansas	115,100	4,700	54,900	4,000	105,500	71,200	355,400
Florida	804,400	37,600	775,300	25,700	662,400	480,900	2,786,300
Georgia	399,200	13,800	170,600	11,600	301,300	212,900	1,109,400
Mississippi	130,700	3,700	43,800	4,200	115,900	70,300	368,600
Oklahoma	208,100	7,700	218,800	6,100	174,400	136,700	751,800
Texas	1,109,100	31,400	[illegible]	43,900	975,800	498,800	3,627,000
United States	16,751,400	771,100	[illegible]	566,200	14,730,700	11,650,300	60,431,600
1985							
Louisiana	356,600	8,200	193,600	10,500	302,800	168,300	1,040,000
Alabama	302,300	9,200	135,000	7,800	233,200	131,900	819,400
Arkansas	126,900	4,400	74,700	4,100	106,600	74,500	391,200
Florida	897,600	38,500	853,700	26,200	688,200	508,100	3,012,300
Georgia	503,700	14,600	266,800	12,800	317,700	224,300	1,339,900
Mississippi	142,200	4,600	71,300	3,700	122,800	62,400	407,000
Oklahoma	233,300	7,900	302,800	6,000	202,800	141,100	893,900
Texas	1,241,000	33,900	1,004,500	26,800	1,078,100	565,700	3,950,000
United States	18,225,600	779,500	18,902,800	535,700	15,589,200	12,476,900	66,509,700
1986							
Louisiana	340,200	8,200	192,100	12,000	293,800	170,500	1,016,800
Alabama	322,500	9,600	165,900	8,100	195,400	142,800	844,300
Arkansas	128,000	4,400	97,000	4,500	88,000	70,500	392,400
Florida	954,800	38,700	892,700	25,500	683,100	521,400	3,116,200
Georgia	523,000	16,000	216,000	12,500	295,100	237,300	1,299,900
Mississippi	148,500	4,500	55,300	4,200	103,100	64,000	379,600
Oklahoma	258,600	7,900	368,400	5,900	179,200	145,200	965,200
Texas	1,332,200	35,300	1,078,100	29,200	994,900	564,400	4,034,100
United States	19,478,800	766,700	20,095,100	539,800	14,740,700	12,683,900	68,305,000
1987							
Louisiana	356,100	9,200	207,300	11,100	280,700	166,300	1,030,700
Alabama	332,100	10,500	149,300	7,100	198,800	151,400	849,200
Arkansas	138,700	4,100	89,900	3,400	92,100	72,800	401,000
Florida	1,014,200	39,400	963,200	26,400	682,600	548,900	3,274,700
Georgia	568,800	16,600	276,500	11,900	299,200	253,600	1,426,600
Mississippi	155,000	4,200	63,200	3,600	125,700	66,300	418,000
Oklahoma	232,300	7,800	358,400	5,100	180,000	132,500	916,100
Texas	1,345,600	35,200	1,026,800	26,600	999,600	557,400	3,991,200
United States	20,529,800	752,000	21,666,200	503,500	14,864,500	13,115,900	71,431,900

SOURCE: American Council of Life Insurance, Life Insurance Fact Book.

TABLE XI-14
OPERATIONS OF DOMESTIC INDUSTRIAL LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES, LOUISIANA, 1983

Number	27
Premium Income	$9,882,667
Total Paid to Policyholders	$2,707,750
Insurance in Force	$253,084,524

Source: State of Louisiana, Commissioner of Insurance, Report of the Commissioner.

TABLE XI-15
OPERATIONS OF DOMESTIC SERVICE COMPANIES, LOUISIANA, 1983

Number	5
Premium Income	$152,499
Total Paid to Policyholders	$20,800
Insurance in Force	$3,973,790

Source: State of Louisiana, Commissioner of Insurance, Report of the Commissioner.

TABLE XI-16
OPERATIONS OF NONPROFIT FUNERAL ASSOCIATIONS, LOUISIANA, 1983

Number	25
Assessments of Premiums	$314,890
Claims Paid	$370,563
Insurance in Force	$13,120,978

Source: State of Louisiana, Commissioner of Insurance, Report of the Commissioner.

TABLE XI-17
EMPLOYMENT FOR FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	116,829	122,130	126,393	130,427	129,839
Alabama	88,250	92,557	99,057	105,495	107,387
Arkansas	54,964	58,989	62,389	65,671	66,505
Florida	478,481	509,096	553,977	599,158	622,233
Georgia	179,331	194,387	211,850	229,349	239,224
Mississippi	50,947	53,644	56,589	60,143	61,596
Oklahoma	103,209	107,881	106,945	110,375	108,235
Texas	583,396	639,441	682,620	709,624	705,050
United States	8,161,100	8,621,300	9,112,300	9,716,800	10,031,600

SOURCE: United States Deparment of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XI-18
EARNINGS FOR FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1987

(Thousands of dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$1,693,887	$1,798,526	$1,887,520	$1,961,321	$1,980,569
Alabama	1,182,244	1,284,790	1,419,711	1,567,656	1,667,713
Arkansas	689,724	739,828	810,512	897,835	920,773
Florida	5,868,884	6,335,641	7,155,252	8,094,230	9,113,941
Georgia	2,709,391	3,062,564	3,510,409	4,078,251	4,530,220
Mississippi	650,905	692,820	742,046	817,198	875,900
Oklahoma	1,402,462	1,474,064	1,510,871	1,552,325	1,542,244
Texas	9,398,335	10,714,762	11,771,234	12,336,130	12,544,512
United States	128,867,000	140,660,000	155,069,000	175,273,000	195,632,000

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XI-19
EARNINGS FOR FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, LOUISIANA, 1983 - 1987

(Thousands of dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate	$1,693,887	$1,798,526	$1,887,520	$1,961,321	$1,980,569
Banking and Credit Agencies	753,068	815,643	863,847	875,908	841,440
Other Finance, Insur., & Real Estate	940,819	982,883	1,023,673	1,085,413	1,139,129
Security & Commodity Brokers & Serv.	83,648	83,108	87,605	109,669	121,289
Insurance Carriers	346,327	349,741	365,771	377,600	388,430
Insurance Agents, Brokers, & Services	290,230	314,014	327,238	362,535	374,205
Real Estate	128,019	146,798	125,018	108,814	110,160
Combined Real Estate, Insurance, ETC.	3,814	3,376	5,023	3,887	4,078
Holding & Other Investment Companies	88,781	85,846	113,018	122,908	140,967

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XI-20
EMPLOYMENT IN FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	116,829	122,130	126,393	130,427	129,839
Alexandria MSA	3,491	3,635	3,777	4,052	4,026
Rapides	3,491	3,635	3,777	4,052	4,026
Baton Rouge MSA	17,489	18,835	20,146	20,727	20,427
Ascension	820	886	979	1,019	1,012
East Baton Rouge	15,811	17,024	18,212	18,708	18,631
Livingston	668	716	767	793	784
West Baton Rouge	190	209	188	207	N/A
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	3,543	3,672	3,750	3,743	3,537
Lafourche	1,418	1,467	1,530	1,581	1,509
Terrebonne	2,125	2,205	2,220	2,162	2,028
Lafayette MSA	6,797	7,033	7,036	7,172	6,809
Lafayette	6,398	6,611	6,599	6,705	6,365
St. Martin	399	422	437	467	444
Lake Charles MSA	3,997	4,025	4,074	4,146	4,188
Calcasieu	3,997	4,025	4,074	4,146	4,188
Monroe MSA	4,986	4,857	5,201	5,768	5,953
Ouachita	4,986	4,857	5,201	5,768	5,953
New Orleans MSA	46,506	48,561	49,903	51,670	52,016
Jefferson	14,626	15,525	16,368	17,434	17,938
Orleans	27,180	27,769	27,862	28,253	28,238
St. Bernard	708	827	924	972	955
St. Charles	449	450	469	480	465
St. John the Baptist	484	502	608	579	538
St. Tammany	3,059	3,488	3,672	3,952	3,882
Shreveport MSA	11,613	12,436	12,780	12,981	12,692
Bossier	1,695	1,825	1,964	1,957	1,834
Caddo	9,918	10,611	10,816	11,024	10,858

N/A-Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XI-21
EARNINGS FOR FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1983 - 1987

(thousands of dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$1,693,887	$1,798,526	$1,887,520	$1,961,321	$1,980,569
Alexandria MSA	41,340	43,997	46,068	48,773	49,801
Rapides	41,340	43,997	46,068	48,773	49,801
Baton Rouge MSA	259,507	281,376	302,202	309,281	N/A
Ascension	10,473	12,307	13,263	13,952	13,406
East Baton Rouge	239,383	258,353	277,761	284,240	290,612
Livingston	6,774	7,595	8,106	7,701	7,060
West Baton Rouge	2,877	3,121	3,072	3,388	N/A
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	44,670	47,910	50,760	49,886	45,429
Lafourche	16,990	18,163	18,924	19,150	18,090
Terrebonne	27,680	29,747	31,836	30,736	27,339
Lafayette MSA	88,076	88,868	92,494	92,531	83,468
Lafayette	82,683	83,221	86,326	86,426	77,649
St. Martin	5,393	5,647	6,168	6,105	5,819
Lake Charles MSA	47,885	50,139	51,531	51,420	52,722
Calcasieu	47,885	50,139	51,531	51,420	52,722
Monroe MSA	78,746	73,865	81,643	92,826	96,575
Ouachita	78,746	73,865	81,643	92,826	96,575
New Orleans MSA	746,914	804,537	839,388	888,285	913,363
Jefferson	201,136	221,864	240,298	254,712	265,338
Orleans	505,285	533,611	544,545	576,489	593,041
St. Bernard	6,789	8,318	9,041	9,392	9,199
St. Charles	5,150	5,286	4,996	5,310	4,906
St. John the Baptist	4,202	4,793	6,113	5,695	4,998
St. Tammany	24,352	30,665	34,395	36,687	35,881
Shreveport MSA	153,651	163,870	171,341	175,462	171,473
Bossier	18,909	20,469	21,385	20,947	19,127
Caddo	134,742	143,401	149,956	154,515	152,346

N/A-- Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XI-22
EMPLOYMENT FOR FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE,
BY PARISH,
1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	116,829	122,130	126,393	130,427	129,839
Acadia	649	672	694	699	7,162
Allen	216	224	234	238	N/A
Ascension	820	886	979	1,019	1,012
Assumption	197	207	201	209	212
Avoyelles	583	609	643	656	645
Beauregard	395	428	440	474	457
Bienville	150	158	167	169	165
Bossier	1,695	1,825	1,964	1,957	1,834
Caddo	9,918	10,611	10,816	11,024	10,858
Calcasieu	3,997	4,025	4,074	4,146	4,188
Caldwell	92	102	113	119	117
Cameron	73	74	78	81	81
Catahoula	146	144	129	131	129
Claiborne	197	211	211	213	203
Concordia	287	313	292	323	327
Desoto	367	386	434	458	463
East Baton Rouge	15,811	17,024	18,212	18,708	18,631
East Carroll	188	242	237	143	159
East Feliciana	181	204	193	193	194
Evangeline	440	466	475	475	475
Franklin	278	298	312	324	324
Grant	101	103	96	100	103
Iberia	1,482	1,483	1,573	1,585	1,562
Iberville	420	426	453	459	437
Jackson	267	285	292	303	295
Jefferson	14,626	15,525	16,368	17,434	17,938
Jefferson Davis	483	473	513	540	532
Lafayette	6,398	6,611	6,599	6,705	6,365
Lafourche	1,418	1,467	1,530	1,581	1,509
Lasalle	208	205	208	207	202
Lincoln	1,102	1,128	1,130	1,159	1,118
Livingston	668	716	767	793	784
Madison	224	216	209	206	188
Morehouse	374	391	393	411	403
Natchitoches	660	738	786	839	880
Orleans	27,180	27,769	27,862	28,253	28,238
Ouachita	4,986	4,857	5,201	5,768	5,953
Plaquemines	290	290	304	315	301
Pointe Coupee	325	318	337	347	333
Rapides	3,491	3,635	3,777	4,052	4,026
Red River	102	95	98	109	112
Richland	352	355	372	373	368
Sabine	223	244	252	287	308
St. Bernard	708	827	924	972	955
St. Charles	449	450	469	480	465
St. Helena	58	59	61	66	60
St. James	166	178	177	191	203
St. John the Baptist	484	502	608	579	538
St. Landry	1,346	1,398	1,400	1,390	1,377
St. Martin	399	422	437	467	444
St. Mary	1,150	1,117	1,127	1,098	1,015
St. Tammany	3,059	3,488	3,672	3,952	3,882
Tangipahoa	1,442	1,598	1,744	1,802	1,822
Tensas	102	96	96	98	110
Terrebonne	2,125	2,205	2,220	2,162	2,028
Union	186	206	207	213	210
Vermilion	665	688	729	737	745
Vernon	451	505	534	563	576
Washington	640	653	661	686	670
Webster	575	645	700	751	740
West Baton Rouge	190	209	188	207	N/A
West Carroll	204	197	175	174	162
West Feliciana	231	113	110	116	113
Winn	139	135	136	138	147

NA–Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XI-23
EARNINGS FOR FINANCE, INSURANCE, AND REAL ESTATE,
BY PARISH,
1983 - 1987

(In thousands of dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$1,693,887	$1,798,526	$1,887,520	$1,961,321	$1,980,569
Acadia	8,652	9,252	9,646	9,889	10,664
Allen	2,730	2,915	3,022	3,082	N/A
Ascension	10,473	12,307	13,263	13,952	13,406
Assumption	2,768	2,881	3,093	3,245	3,449
Avoyelles	6,665	6,808	6,831	7,095	7,075
Beauregard	4,090	4,619	5,172	5,383	5,411
Bienville	2,613	2,819	3,016	2,905	2,765
Bossier	18,909	20,469	21,385	20,947	19,127
Caddo	134,742	143,401	149,956	154,515	152,346
Calcasieu	47,885	50,139	51,531	51,420	52,722
Caldwell	1,475	1,724	1,838	1,849	1,693
Cameron	1,487	1,569	1,541	1,710	1,494
Catahoula	1,489	1,484	1,459	1,440	1,526
Claiborne	3,130	3,461	3,284	3,492	3,594
Concordia	3,302	3,540	3,337	3,640	3,805
Desoto	4,683	5,378	5,535	5,739	6,140
East Baton Rouge	239,383	258,353	277,761	284,240	290,612
East Carroll	3,550	4,552	4,923	2,734	3,699
East Feliciana	1,950	2,159	2,061	2,024	2,206
Evangeline	4,917	5,392	5,220	5,122	5,100
Franklin	3,773	4,014	4,135	3,781	3,735
Grant	961	1,042	930	976	1,023
Iberia	17,809	18,291	20,104	20,491	19,977
Iberville	5,247	5,725	5,837	5,667	5,622
Jackson	3,296	3,479	3,444	3,728	3,581
Jefferson	201,136	221,864	240,298	254,712	265,338
Jefferson Davis	6,186	5,579	5,898	6,419	6,361
Lafayette	82,683	83,221	86,326	86,426	77,649
Lafourche	16,990	18,163	18,924	19,150	18,090
Lasalle	2,780	3,010	3,124	2,980	2,887
Lincoln	16,203	17,007	17,155	17,692	17,280
Livingston	6,774	7,595	8,106	7,701	7,060
Madison	2,578	2,536	2,412	2,253	1,862
Morehouse	3,965	4,283	4,175	4,159	4,128
Natchitoches	7,288	8,634	7,767	8,607	9,494
Orleans	505,285	533,611	544,545	576,489	593,041
Ouachita	78,746	73,865	81,643	92,826	96,575
Plaquemines	3,484	3,612	4,212	4,293	3,597
Pointe Coupee	4,085	3,995	4,208	4,324	4,060
Rapides	41,340	43,997	46,068	48,773	49,801
Red River	1,217	1,226	1,257	1,513	1,460
Richland	3,785	3,947	4,016	3,928	3,956
Sabine	2,633	3,022	2,936	3,231	3,506
St. Bernard	6,789	8,318	9,041	9,392	9,199
St. Charles	5,150	5,286	4,996	5,310	4,906
St. Helena	950	1,028	990	1,059	900
St. James	2,593	2,884	2,958	3,178	3,422
St. John the Baptist	4,202	4,793	6,113	5,695	4,998
St. Landry	18,749	19,460	19,787	17,968	17,393
St. Martin	5,393	5,647	6,168	6,105	5,819
St. Mary	18,359	18,118	18,425	17,248	16,316
St. Tammany	24,352	30,665	34,395	36,687	35,881
Tangipahoa	14,589	16,865	18,616	19,610	20,681
Tensas	1,049	1,075	1,133	1,211	1,458
Terrebonne	27,680	29,747	31,836	30,736	27,339
Union	2,421	2,549	2,793	2,718	2,628
Vermilion	8,280	9,184	9,467	9,008	8,915
Vernon	4,824	5,408	5,579	5,576	5,737
Washington	7,650	8,035	8,401	8,693	8,760
Webster	5,882	6,989	7,798	8,535	8,547
West Baton Rouge	2,877	3,121	3,072	3,388	N/A
West Carroll	1,655	1,324	1,202	1,193	1,000
West Feliciana	5,634	1,333	1,472	1,542	1,427
Winn	1,672	1,757	1,884	1,927	2,042

NA–Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

CHAPTER XII

MANUFACTURING

TABLE XII-1
INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL FAILURES, NUMBER AND LIABILITIES, LOUISIANA
1945 - 1977

	Total Concerns in Business	Number of Failures	Current Liabilities *
1945	24,740	5	$222
1946	30,063	9	503
1947	34,026	36	1,014
1948	35,304	70	1,985
1949	38,517	111	1,978
1950	40,158	66	2,834
1951	37,103	66	6,321
1952	37,703	58	1,912
1953	39,067	97	3,427
1954	37,850	96	4,358
1955	38,973	89	2,936
1956	41,411	141	5,399
1957	42,815	192	10,812
1958	44,500	222	8,628
1959	46,323	192	6,676
1960	47,687	190	9,725
1961	45,927	157	9,568
1962	44,684	134	8,915
1963	44,565	134	14,908
1964	45,066	147	12,418
1965	44,330	167	45,346
1966	45,594	128	10,881
1967	45,576	115	13,416
1968	42,562	86	8,330
1969	N/A	111	28,038
1970	N/A	126	22,184
1971	N/A	69	15,954
1972	N/A	109	19,234
1973	N/A	127	25,000
1974	N/A	95	62,800
1975	N/A	92	15,500
1976	N/A	57	21,400
1977	N/A	32	6,300
1978	N/A	108	53,300
1979	N/A	137	53,300
1980	N/A	133	77,200
1981	N/A	205	71,300
1982	N/A	328	494,200
1983	N/A	589	1,692,700
1984	N/A	858	442,900
1985	N/A	1,389	905,500
1986	N/A	1,824	N/A
1987	N/A	1,818	N/A

* In thousands of dollars.

N/A -- Not Available.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE XII-2
NUMBER OF INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL FAILURES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES
1955 - 1987

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Mississippi	Texas	United States
1955	89	57	36	60	206	10,969
1956	141	69	29	66	324	12,686
1957	192	86	67	105	466	13,739
1958	222	72	55	88	450	14,964
1959	192	80	65	56	435	14,053
1960	190	85	76	63	517	15,445
1961	157	115	52	70	569	17,075
1962	134	108	75	47	533	15,782
1963	134	98	48	44	610	14,374
1964	147	120	62	58	694	13,501
1965	167	123	84	53	711	13,514
1966	128	109	61	51	552	13,061
1967	115	106	56	46	465	12,364
1968	86	97	36	26	418	9,636
1969	111	85	56	36	402	9,154
1970	126	71	47	46	585	10,748
1971	69	88	32	73	718	10,326
1972	109	75	32	73	824	9,566
1973	127	101	40	78	638	9,345
1974	95	95	53	83	605	9,915
1975	92	109	50	75	633	11,432
1976	57	98	54	34	420	9,628
1977	32	127	59	21	398	7,919
1978	108	96	66	27	467	6,619
1979	137	103	71	29	629	7,564
1980	133	154	93	88	898	11,742
1981	205	148	138	160	1,040	16,794
1982	328	377	170	178	1,359	24,908
1983	589	356	216	184	1,980	31,334
1984	858	771	573	387	3,108	52,078
1985	1,383	608	622	468	4,908	57,253
1986	1,824	369	372	501	7,674	61,232
1987	1,818	495	437	596	8,391	61,209

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE XII-3
EXPENDITURES FOR NEW PLANT AND EQUIPMENT, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS

(In Millions of Dollars)

	1967	1972	1977	1982
New Capital Expenditures				
Louisiana	$741.5	$570.0	$2,072.8	$2,561.9
Alabama	378.9	356.3	1,318.5	1,540.2
Arkansas	172.6	190.0	469.2	701.2
Florida	300.7	464.0	720.1	1,960.6
Georgia	423.2	688.3	1,128.8	1,921.7
Mississippi	276.2	235.9	485.5	1,154.3
Oklahoma			490.1	841.3
Texas	1,408.9	1,345.5	4,949.7	8,193.2
United States	$21,503.0	$24,077.7	$48,641.4	$74,561.5
New Structures and Additions to Plant				
Louisiana	$206.0	$192.1	$373.2	$481.8
Alabama	75.0	58.7	170.0	199.3
Arkansas	40.9	46.0	96.0	86.1
Florida	68.2	100.1	120.2	346.6
Georgia	116.2	131.8	168.3	254.4
Mississippi	127.1	78.0	107.7	647.0
Oklahoma			97.5	141.1
Texas	391.6	358.8	829.5	1,684.4
United States	$5,714.0	$5,371.1	$8,603.7	$14,960.5
New Machinery and Equipment				
Louisiana	$535.5	$377.9	$1,699.6	$2,080.1
Alabama	303.9	297.6	1,148.5	1,340.9
Arkansas	131.7	144.0	373.3	615.0
Florida	232.5	363.9	599.8	1,614.0
Georgia	307.0	556.5	960.5	1,667.3
Mississippi	149.1	157.9	377.8	507.3
Oklahoma			392.6	700.1
Texas	1,017.3	986.7	4,120.2	6,508.9
United States	$15,789.0	$18,706.6	$40,035.9	$59,601.0

SOURCES: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Manufacturers, General Summary and Subject Statisti
General Summary and Subject Statistics.

TABLE XII-4
EMPLOYMENT FROM MANUFACTURING, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	184,388	185,459	181,393	169,728	168,413
Alabama	351,674	371,704	370,552	372,134	382,924
Arkansas	205,052	217,844	214,880	217,184	225,321
Florida	476,993	515,378	529,951	535,344	547,605
Georgia	521,483	556,922	564,051	579,344	585,503
Mississippi	212,207	226,351	230,056	232,200	237,703
Oklahoma	169,393	179,046	176,138	165,508	161,444
Texas	982,419	1,018,311	1,023,666	972,340	957,855
United States	18,899,000	19,850,300	19,767,400	19,477,300	19,561,600

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, REgional Economic Information System, Unpublished Data

TABLE XII-5
EARNINGS FROM MANUFACTURING, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1987

(Thousands of Dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$4,997,822	$5,180,461	$5,221,818	$5,051,359	$5,080,792
Alabama	6,794,790	7,532,536	7,832,020	8,186,093	8,677,765
Arkansas	3,705,462	4,096,839	4,156,850	4,371,307	4,645,308
Florida	9,889,791	11,146,846	12,004,866	12,672,910	13,449,917
Georgia	10,019,933	11,258,487	12,057,892	13,005,895	13,795,539
Mississippi	3,694,043	4,079,161	4,290,900	4,517,368	4,729,741
Oklahoma	4,138,309	4,590,169	4,619,130	4,436,847	4,390,893
Texas	24,538,828	26,401,209	27,677,067	27,475,114	27,961,887
United States	$461,717,000	$507,783,000	$529,291,000	$544,147,000	$562,954,000

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, REgional Economic Information System, Unpublished Data

TABLE XII-6
MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS, PRODUCTION WORKERS, AND VALUE ADDED BY MANUFACTURE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS

	Number of Establishments	Production Workers	Value Added by Manufacture *
1899	1,826	40,878	$ 35,994
1904	2,091	55,858	69,344
1909	2,516	76,165	89,084
1914	2,206	77,648	97,402
1919	2,489	97,742	243,886
1921	1,851	85,170	167,510
1923	1,781	94,719	217,268
1927	1,624	82,415	210,367
1929	1,989	87,345	246,497
1931	1,609	57,090	131,113
1933	1,314	53,052	128,125
1935	1,611	61,664	142,943
1937	1,684	76,057	199,856
1939	1,779	70,453	198,527
1947	2,388	111,552	694,062
1949	N/A	95,822	713,057
1951	N/A	112,083	1,073,822
1953	N/A	121,987	1,179,569
1954	3,020	114,378	1,181,649
1955	N/A	114,410	1,398,618
1956	N/A	112,170	1,549,837
1957	N/A	109,625	1,508,640
1958	3,156	103,519	1,429,580
1959	N/A	103,615	1,566,670
1960	N/A	100,393	1,573,823
1961	N/A	99,973	1,592,046
1962	N/A	98,412	1,647,368
1963	3,222	104,720	1,915,625
1964	N/A	104,998	2,147,213
1965	N/A	109,315	2,250,738
1966	N/A	112,310	2,530,638
1967	3,639	120,800	2,790,300
1969	N/A	129,000	3,250,300
1970	N/A	125,400	3,364,700
1971	N/A	119,400	3,504,500
1972	3,646	134,300	4,273,400
1973	N/A	138,400	4,844,800
1974	N/A	136,400	6,924,700
1975	N/A	136,500	7,408,500
1976	N/A	140,100	8,423,400
1977	4,245	143,700	9,503,100
1978	N/A	149,000	10,056,500
1979	N/A	N/A	N/A
1980	N/A	N/A	N/A
1981	N/A	N/A	N/A
1982	4,107	142,400	11,754,600
1983	N/A	128,000	11,999,800
1984	N/A	124,300	12,396,100
1985	N/A	118,800	12,322,100
1986	N/A	107,700	12,641,100

* Value in thousands of dollars.

N/A -- Not Available.

SOURCES: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Manufactures, Geographic Area Series: Louisiana.

TABLE XII-7

EMPLOYMENT* AND EARNINGS STATISTICS IN MANUFACTURING, LOUISIANA, 1955-1987

	Total Manufacturing			Durable Goods			Nondurable Goods		
	Employment	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Hours	Employment	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Hours	Employment	Average Weekly Earnings	Average Weekly Hours
1955	154.8	$69.55	41.9	55.4	$63.51	43.5	99.4	$72.98	41.0
1956	155.4	74.98	41.2	56.6	68.04	42.0	98.8	78.96	40.7
1957	153.0	78.74	40.8	55.7	72.98	41.7	97.3	82.81	40.2
1958	143.8	81.61	40.4	49.0	73.39	41.0	94.8	86.00	40.0
1959	143.3	85.08	41.1	50.1	77.04	42.1	93.2	90.13	40.6
1960	142.0	86.71	40.9	49.7	79.27	41.5	92.3	91.30	40.4
1961	135.9	90.58	40.8	47.6	82.20	41.1	88.3	95.41	40.6
1962	139.0	96.14	41.8	52.9	89.46	42.2	86.1	101.02	41.4
1963	145.9	100.62	42.1	59.6	95.24	42.9	86.3	104.17	41.5
1964	152.3	104.58	42.0	65.2	99.22	42.4	87.1	109.10	41.8
1965	157.8	107.87	42.3	69.1	103.68	43.2	88.7	111.76	41.7
1966	164.9	113.48	42.5	74.7	109.44	43.6	90.2	115.09	41.4
1967	173.1	114.78	42.2	79.2	110.25	42.9	93.9	119.36	41.3
1968	178.2	121.93	41.9	82.0	115.99	42.8	96.2	127.41	41.1
1969	180.9	128.74	41.8	83.6	124.39	42.6	97.3	134.48	41.0
1970	175.4	137.10	41.8	77.6	129.25	42.1	97.8	145.18	41.6
1971	174.1	145.32	42.0	76.5	135.68	42.8	97.6	154.46	41.3
1972	183.2	155.66	42.3	81.7	143.05	42.7	101.5	167.22	41.7
1973	190.5	164.77	41.4	87.1	152.72	41.5	103.4	175.53	41.3
1974	192.5	176.44	40.1	87.7	161.18	39.7	104.8	191.09	40.4
1975	186.2	208.86	42.8	85.3	193.16	41.9	100.9	223.16	43.5
1976	195.4	220.13	41.3	89.0	207.83	41.4	106.4	231.96	41.2
1977	203.3	240.35	41.8	93.5	227.97	41.6	109.8	253.02	42.1
1978	209.5	267.07	41.6	98.0	251.45	41.7	111.5	281.52	41.4
1979	213.6	287.86	41.3	102.7	276.86	41.2	110.9	298.19	41.3
1980	214.2	318.89	41.2	103.7	310.25	41.7	110.5	327.64	40.6
1981	222.1	362.08	42.2	109.9	337.43	41.0	112.2	388.46	43.5
1982	202.6	384.58	41.0	96.0	361.98	40.4	106.6	407.68	41.6
1983	180.1	391.60	40.0	79.9	358.60	39.8	100.1	425.97	40.3
1984	182.4	418.50	41.6	83.0	379.25	41.0	99.4	457.45	42.2
1985	178.0	434.93	41.7	81.4	395.65	41.3	96.5	474.33	42.2
1986	166.0	443.08	41.8	72.1	394.42	41.0	93.9	485.78	42.5
1987	163.5	455.62	41.8	69.9	407.47	41.2	93.6	495.01	42.2

*Stated in thousands.

SOURCE: United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Employment and Earnings, States and Areas.

TABLE XII-8
MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS BY NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, LOUISIANA, 1986

		Number of Establishments by Employee Size Class								
		Number of Employees								
	Total	1-4	5-9	10-19	20-49	50-99	100-249	250-499	500-999	1000 or more
Louisiana	3,731	1,269	702	634	529	265	212	69	36	15
Nondurables	1,509	446	264	244	235	123	115	50	23	9
Food and Kindred Products	375	76	55	63	85	49	33	13	1	0
Textile Mill Products	11	4	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	1
Apparel and other textile products	105	35	13	6	17	10	16	5	3	0
Paper and Allied Products	54	3	2	6	11	7	12	7	4	2
Printing and Publishing	574	236	132	112	57	18	15	2	2	0
Chemicals and Allied Products	244	54	42	34	38	23	24	16	9	4
Petroleum and Coal Products	70	14	5	8	15	7	10	5	4	2
Rubber and Miscellaneous Plastics Products	71	22	12	14	10	8	3	2	0	0
Leather and Leather Products	5	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Durables	2,222	823	438	390	294	142	97	19	13	6
Lumber and Wood Products	636	283	150	103	52	26	16	6	0	0
Furniture and Fixtures	47	20	8	7	7	3	2	0	0	0
Stone, Clay and Glass Products	226	58	27	60	51	22	6	1	1	0
Primary Metal Industries	39	6	5	5	4	7	10	1	1	0
Fabricated Metal Products	312	112	55	55	46	25	13	3	1	2
Machinery, Except Electrical	463	180	104	83	56	25	13	1	1	0
Electric, Electronic Equipment	73	28	10	8	12	4	4	3	3	1
Transportation Equipment	172	51	27	24	24	15	21	4	3	3
Instruments and Related Products	38	12	6	6	7	5	2	0	0	0
Miscellaneous Manufacturing Industries	109	46	23	24	12	2	2	0	0	0
Auxiliaries	107	27	23	15	23	8	8	0	3	0

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, County Business Patterns 1986, Louisiana.

TABLE XII-9
MANUFACTURING EARNINGS BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, LOUISIANA, 1983 - 1987

(Thousands of Dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$4,997,822	$5,180,461	$5,221,818	$5,051,359	$5,080,792
Nondurable Goods	3,023,010	3,072,109	3,100,248	3,134,370	3,186,710
Food and Kindred Products	466,346	455,028	440,213	454,462	450,091
Textile Mill Products	23,239	26,684	27,185	N/A	44,539
Apparel And Other Textile Products	90,108	102,691	95,522	91,168	105,553
Paper And Allied Products	379,430	397,457	416,176	448,929	454,588
Printing And Publishing	206,478	208,999	232,054	229,096	234,135
Chemicals And Allied Products	1,162,469	1,187,232	1,191,466	1,167,331	1,177,505
Petroleum And Coal Products	644,810	649,993	652,175	658,444	663,245
Tobacco Manufacturers	76	103	(L)*	67	64
Rubber And Misc. Plastics Products	48,366	41,774	43,622	47,625	55,017
Leather And Leather Products	1,688	2,148	1,787	N/A	1,973
Durable Goods	1,974,812	2,108,352	2,121,570	1,916,989	1,894,082
Lumber And Wood Products	241,280	261,828	261,955	271,096	280,336
Furniture And Fixtures	11,432	11,867	12,422	10,230	9,875
Primary Metal Industries	117,134	111,612	102,402	81,531	86,036
Fabricated Metal Products	336,708	324,814	336,824	317,113	276,087
Machinery, Except Electrical	260,613	264,750	277,331	229,935	223,256
Electric And Electronic Equipment	203,938	277,161	289,920	240,190	227,763
Trans. Equip. Excl. Motor Vehicles	482,658	475,680	487,152	452,341	489,398
Motor Vehicles And Equipment	97,503	132,127	136,840	122,151	116,781
Ordnance	0	0	0	0	0
Stone, Clay, And Glass Products	172,488	186,610	159,704	140,139	128,400
Instruments And Related Products	19,768	19,984	19,294	17,195	19,868
Misc. Manufacturing Industries	31,290	41,919	37,726	35,068	36,282

* (L) Less than $50,000. Estimates are included in totals.

N/A-Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XII-10
GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1977

(currency and hours in millions)

	Establishments		All employees		Production workers				
	Total number	With 20 or more employees	Number (1000)	Payroll	Number (1000)	Man-hours	Wages	Value Added	New Capital Expenditures
Louisiana	4276	1236	194.8	$2,682.7	145.2	292.0	$1,798.9	$9,418.3	$2,072.8
Alexandria MSA	120	32	4.3	51.2	2.9	6.3	30.0	144.0	N/A
Rapides	120	32	4.3	51.2	2.9	6.3	30.0	144.0	N/A
Baton Rouge MSA	407	127	23.2	409.5	14.9	30.9	237.2	2,044.9	702.1
Ascension	55	22	4.9	92.4	3.3	7.1	53.9	612.4	440.1
East Baton Rouge	291	87	17.8	310.3	11.2	22.9	178.5	1,396.5	253.6
Livingston	47	8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
West Baton Rouge	14	10	0.5	6.8	0.4	0.9	4.8	36.0	8.4
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	182	55	6.0	72.8	4.8	9.9	51.6	155.0	17.8
Lafourche	76	28	2.7	31.6	2.2	4.2	23.1	73.5	10.2
Terrebonne	106	27	3.3	41.2	2.6	5.7	28.5	81.5	7.6
Lafayette MSA	167	46	5.9	55.5	4.5	8.6	36.0	111.5	1.9
Lafayette	135	34	3.5	38.3	2.2	4.3	20.5	86.7	N/A
St. Martin	32	12	2.4	17.2	2.3	4.3	15.5	24.8	1.9
Lake Charles MSA	120	47	10.8	199.0	7.8	14.9	127.6	931.0	240.6
Calcasieu	120	47	10.8	199.0	7.8	14.9	127.6	931.0	240.6
Monroe MSA	184	49	7.7	112.9	5.2	11.0	71.1	245.2	N/A
Ouachita	184	49	7.7	112.9	5.2	11.0	71.1	235.1	N/A
New Orleans MSA	1073	322	53.9	784.8	39.3	79.3	527.3	2,480.5	466.5
Jefferson	391	109	18.8	264.0	14.3	30.4	189.1	588.1	70.9
Orleans	540	161	21.4	274.7	14.8	29.2	164.5	612.5	59.0
St. Bernard	34	11	4.7	87.0	3.7	7.7	67.6	336.5	34.7
St. Charles	24	14	4.5	94.3	3.0	6.5	56.8	790.9	263.0
St. John the Baptist	17	10	2.6	44.6	1.9	2.6	33.3	112.0	37.6
St. Tammany	67	17	1.9	20.2	1.6	2.9	16.0	40.5	1.3
Shreveport MSA	353	130	24.6	281.2	18.9	36.4	197.2	623.9	44.8
Bossier	81	27	2.4	22.6	2.0	3.7	16.7	50.8	3.5
Caddo	272	103	22.2	258.6	16.9	32.7	180.5	573.1	41.3

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Manufacturers, Geographic Area Series: Louisiana, 1977 and 1982.

TABLE XII-11
GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1982

	Establishments		(currency and hours in millions)						
			All employees		Production workers				
	Total number	With 20 or more employees	Number (1000)	Payroll	Number (1000)	Man-hours	Wages	Value Added	New Capital Expenditures
Louisiana	4107	1335	202.0	4,304.2	142.4	281.1	2,730.6	11,754.6	2,561.9
Alexandria MSA	115	26	3.7	67.4	2.3	4.2	36.2	214.8	7.7
Rapides	115	26	3.7	67.4	2.3	4.2	36.2	214.8	7.7
Baton Rouge MSA	425	152	25.5	700.3	15.0	30.9	365.7	2,267.6	511.9
Ascension	57	32	5.7	166.4	3.6	7.8	94.7	559.8	277.2
East Baton Rouge	306	100	18.3	505.6	10.3	20.8	249.5	1,594.1	222.9
Livingston	39	7	0.6	9.2	0.4	0.7	5.9	20.7	1.7
West Baton Rouge	23	13	0.9	19.1	0.7	1.6	15.6	93.0	10.1
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	197	71	7.4	139.3	5.6	11.6	97.7	304.6	34.9
Lafourche	76	28	3.1	56.7	2.2	4.4	36.9	121.9	12.8
Terrebonne	121	43	4.3	82.6	3.4	7.2	60.8	182.7	22.1
Lafayette MSA	250	80	7.8	122.4	5.7	10.5	75.4	347.9	46.7
Lafayette	214	65	5.3	95.6	3.4	6.8	52.6	223.4	40.4
St. Martin	36	15	2.5	26.8	2.3	3.7	22.8	124.5	6.3
Lake Charles MSA	141	52	10.8	313.7	7.3	14.1	199.2	777.1	432.7
Calcasieu	141	52	10.8	313.7	7.3	14.1	199.2	777.1	432.7
Monroe MSA	178	55	7.4	151.6	4.8	9.4	91.9	305.9	19.0
Ouachita	178	55	7.4	151.6	4.8	9.4	91.9	305.9	19.0
New Orleans MSA	1030	321	55.1	1,225.8	37.3	76.1	776.1	3,785.6	513.4
Jefferson	402	113	18.1	377.7	13.0	28.6	274.6	927.7	98.5
Orleans	462	143	22.0	429.3	13.9	26.9	240.8	1,005.6	55.3
St. Bernard	47	13	4.5	121.1	3.3	6.2	84.0	263.3	175.5
St. Charles	27	18	5.9	187.2	3.8	8.0	104.5	1,091.8	134.7
St. John the Baptist	27	13	2.9	83.2	2.0	3.9	53.7	439.3	43.9
St. Tammany	65	21	1.7	27.3	1.3	2.5	18.5	57.9	5.5
Shreveport MSA	353	136	24.2	463.1	17.9	32.9	310.8	988.7	182.8
Bossier	81	24	2.0	30.3	1.6	2.9	21.5	82.2	10.9
Caddo	272	112	22.2	432.8	16.3	30.0	289.3	906.5	171.9

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Manufacturers, Geographic Area Series: Louisiana, 1982.

TABLE XII-12
EMPLOYMENT IN MANUFACTURING, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	184,388	185,459	181,393	169,728	168,413
Alexandria MSA	3,565	3,616	3,585	3,437	3,507
Rapides	3,565	3,616	3,585	3,437	3,507
Baton Rouge MSA	22,576	21,792	21,295	19,790	19,269
Ascension	4,908	4,750	4,743	4,072	4,144
East Baton Rouge	16,067	15,481	14,939	13,823	13,289
Livingston	655	637	670	870	789
West Baton Rouge	946	924	943	1,025	1,047
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	6,057	5,581	5,343	4,806	4,472
Lafourche	2,409	2,093	2,173	1,946	2,039
Terrebonne	3,648	3,488	3,170	2,860	2,433
Lafayette MSA	6,278	6,337	6,441	6,123	6,175
Lafayette	4,087	4,196	4,240	3,749	3,499
St. Martin	2,191	2,141	2,201	2,374	2,676
Lake Charles MSA	10,225	9,813	9,323	9,055	10,755
Calcasieu	10,225	9,813	9,323	9,055	10,755
Monroe MSA	7,325	7,265	7,305	7,333	7,247
Ouachita	7,325	7,265	7,305	7,333	7,247
New Orleans MSA	50,953	49,194	47,383	44,859	43,275
Jefferson	15,412	14,530	14,677	14,429	15,084
Orleans	22,125	21,954	21,077	19,275	17,484
St. Bernard	3,013	2,568	2,222	2,252	2,076
St. Charles	5,621	5,421	5,049	4,769	4,531
St. John the Baptist	3,044	3,085	2,708	2,605	2,497
St. Tammany	1,738	1,636	1,650	1,529	1,603
Shreveport MSA	19,973	22,208	21,963	18,754	18,499
Bossier	1,911	2,123	2,099	1,930	1,996
Caddo	18,062	20,085	19,864	16,824	16,503

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XII-13
EARNINGS FOR MANUFACTURING, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1983 - 1987

(thousands of dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$4,997,822	$5,180,461	$5,221,818	$5,051,359	$5,080,792
Alexandria MSA	76,699	79,727	81,493	85,696	86,169
Rapides	76,699	79,727	81,493	85,696	86,169
Baton Rouge MSA	815,486	813,242	810,500	781,905	769,848
Ascension	181,507	187,154	188,474	176,500	179,538
East Baton Rouge	592,899	583,862	580,042	552,623	541,096
Livingston	10,913	11,056	12,265	18,404	15,046
West Baton Rouge	30,167	31,170	29,719	34,378	34,168
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	138,882	128,154	118,854	101,920	96,999
Lafourche	52,744	45,563	47,929	41,564	45,091
Terrebonne	86,138	82,591	70,925	60,356	51,908
Lafayette MSA	120,806	127,377	130,124	121,097	126,566
Lafayette	91,520	96,249	97,342	81,430	77,346
St. Martin	29,286	31,128	32,782	39,667	49,220
Lake Charles MSA	384,960	379,951	377,423	390,898	450,961
Calcasieu	384,960	379,951	377,423	390,898	450,961
Monroe MSA	187,209	201,856	216,954	228,478	223,264
Ouachita	187,209	201,856	216,954	228,478	223,264
New Orleans MSA	1,442,824	1,447,456	1,433,335	1,378,049	1,359,888
Jefferson	374,819	379,013	389,843	383,465	400,878
Orleans	564,063	572,342	569,270	535,184	506,666
St. Bernard	113,679	103,755	90,417	94,417	91,355
St. Charles	247,091	247,946	250,025	232,481	229,451
St. John the Baptist	110,670	114,222	104,046	104,490	102,244
St. Tammany	32,502	30,178	29,734	28,012	29,294
Shreveport MSA	496,011	598,778	604,371	542,000	537,272
Bossier	39,408	46,728	48,147	43,031	43,832
Caddo	456,603	552,050	556,224	498,969	493,440

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XII-14
GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS, BY PARISH
1977

(currency and hours in millions)

	Establishments		All employees		Production workers				
	Total number	With 20 or more employees	Number (1000)	Payroll	Number (1000)	Man-hours	Wages	Value Added	New Capital Expenditures
Louisiana	4,276	1,236	194.8	$2,682.7	145.2	292.0	$1,798.9	$9,418.3	$2,072.8
Acadia	62	21	1.6	12.7	1.3	2.5	8.3	38.9	3.1
Allen	24	7	1.1	12.0	0.9	2.0	9.5	24.9	N/A
Ascension	55	22	4.9	92.4	3.3	7.1	53.9	612.4	440.1
Assumption	15	8	0.5	5.9	0.5	1.1	5.1	12.8	2.1
Avoyelles	37	12	1.1	7.3	0.9	1.4	5.4	21.0	1.5
Beauregard	37	11	1.1	19.0	0.8	1.6	12.5	60.2	N/A
Bienville	64	6	0.9	6.7	0.8	1.5	5.3	17.1	1.5
Bossier	84	27	2.4	22.6	2.0	3.7	16.7	50.8	3.5
Caddo	296	103	22.2	258.6	16.9	32.7	180.5	573.1	41.3
Calcasieu	120	47	10.8	199.0	7.8	14.9	127.6	931.0	240.6
Caldwell	26	N/A	0.1	0.9	0.1	0.1	0.7	2.2	1.3
Cameron	8	4	0.2	2.5	0.2	0.4	1.8	12.4	0.6
Catahoula	5	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Claiborne	69	6	0.8	7.8	0.7	1.4	6.3	41.2	2.4
Concordia	16	7	0.4	2.7	0.3	0.6	2.1	4.5	0.3
Desoto	35	6	0.9	8.5	0.8	1.6	6.4	16.0	1.2
East Baton Rouge	291	87	17.8	310.3	11.2	22.9	178.5	1396.5	253.6
East Carroll	10	3	0.2	1.8	0.2	0.3	1.2	3.0	0.1
East Feliciana	16	5	0.2	1.4	0.1	0.3	1.1	3.2	N/A
Evangeline	19	3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Franklin	11	3	0.5	3.5	0.4	0.7	2.7	9.3	0.6
Grant	28	4	0.2	2.3	0.2	0.3	1.6	9.8	N/A
Iberia	78	36	3.9	41.6	3.2	6.2	30.0	89.9	9.4
Iberville	36	16	3.5	68.9	2.2	4.6	40.3	634.7	N/A
Jackson	41	5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Jefferson	391	109	18.8	264.0	14.3	30.4	189.1	588.1	70.9
Jefferson Davis	31	6	1.0	11.0	0.9	1.8	8.8	24.0	1.4
Lafayette	135	34	3.5	38.3	2.2	4.3	20.5	86.7	N/A
Lafourche	76	28	2.7	31.6	2.1	4.2	23.1	73.5	10.2
Lasalle	36	6	1.2	11.1	1.1	2.2	9.3	52.0	1.5
Lincoln	54	17	1.9	19.5	1.5	3.0	14.1	58.6	4.6
Livingston	47	8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Madison	10	3	0.2	2.3	0.2	0.4	1.8	5.0	0.5

TABLE XII-14
GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS, BY PARISH
1977

(currency and hours in millions)

	Establishments		All employees		Production workers				
	Total number	With 20 or more employees	Number (1000)	Payroll	Number (1000)	Man-hours	Wages	Value Added	New Capital Expenditures
Morehouse	22	8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Natchitoches	43	6	0.6	8.9	0.4	0.8	3.9	24.5	N/A
Orleans	540	161	21.4	274.7	14.8	29.2	164.5	612.5	59.0
Ouachita	184	49	7.7	112.9	5.2	11.0	71.1	235.1	N/A
Plaquemines	43	18	2.5	39.0	1.7	3.5	26.9	240.9	21.1
Pointe Coupee	17	4	0.3	2.1	0.3	0.5	1.7	8.4	0.4
Rapides	120	32	4.3	51.2	2.9	6.3	30.0	144.0	N/A
Red River	14	4	0.7	5.7	0.7	1.2	4.5	18.3	0.7
Richland	14	5	0.6	4.7	0.5	0.9	3.5	8.3	0.6
Sabine	54	10	1.3	12.1	1.0	2.1	8.6	25.4	2.9
St. Bernard	34	11	4.7	87.0	3.7	7.7	67.6	336.5	34.7
St. Charles	24	14	4.5	94.3	3.0	6.5	56.8	790.9	263.0
St. Helena	12	3	0.2	1.5	0.2	0.3	1.3	2.4	N/A
St. James	25	16	2.7	48.2	2.0	4.2	34.1	254.9	38.4
St. John the Baptist	17	10	2.6	44.6	1.9	2.6	33.3	112.0	37.6
St. Landry	63	22	1.9	17.0	1.4	2.8	10.2	39.1	24.3
St. Martin	32	12	2.4	17.2	2.3	4.3	15.5	24.8	1.8
St. Mary	88	35	5.6	81.3	4.7	10.5	62.9	197.6	21.2
St. Tammany	67	17	1.9	20.2	1.6	2.9	16.0	40.5	1.3
Tangipahoa	118	30	2.7	22.6	2.2	4.1	15.9	51.2	5.5
Tensas	4	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Terrebonne	106	27	3.3	41.2	2.6	5.7	28.5	81.5	7.6
Union	56	8	0.9	6.6	0.8	1.6	5.5	22.4	N/A
Vermilion	37	8	1.0	8.5	0.8	1.6	6.0	51.5	1.4
Vernon	30	2	0.3	2.4	0.2	0.3	1.7	4.9	N/A
Washington	45	13	3.3	42.7	2.7	5.1	32.2	83.8	N/A
Webster	105	18	3.4	46.2	2.7	5.8	34.4	115.7	5.3
West Baton Rouge	14	10	0.5	6.8	0.4	0.9	4.8	36.0	8.4
West Carroll	8	3	0.2	1.6	0.2	0.4	1.2	3.2	0.2
West Feliciana	10	5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Winn	67	13	2.0	21.0	1.8	3.9	17.5	60.8	4.4

N/A-Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Manufacturers, Geographic Area Series: Louisiana.

TABLE XII-15
GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS, BY PARISH
1982

	Establishments		(currency and hours in millions)						
			All employees		Production workers				
	Total number	With 20 or more employees	Number (1000)	Payroll	Number (1000)	Man-hours	Wages	Value Added	New Capital Expenditures
Louisiana	4,107	1,335	202.0	$4,304.2	142.4	281.1	$2,730.6	$11,754.6	$2,561.9
Acadia	54	19	1.6	17.5	1.3	2.5	13.0	41.1	7.8
Allen	20	4	0.4	5.5	0.3	0.7	4.3	5.2	0.5
Ascension	57	32	5.7	166.4	3.6	7.8	94.7	559.8	277.2
Assumption	10	7	0.7	12.0	0.6	1.6	10.2	37.2	4.1
Avoyelles	44	7	0.8	7.0	0.6	1.0	4.5	15.9	0.9
Beauregard	46	8	1.4	34.7	1.0	2.1	24.5	75.3	15.3
Bienville	44	6	1.2	16.0	1.0	1.7	11.1	35.1	3.3
Bossier	81	24	2.0	30.3	1.6	2.9	21.5	82.2	10.9
Caddo	272	112	22.2	432.8	16.3	30.0	289.3	906.5	171.9
Calcasieu	141	52	10.8	313.7	7.3	14.1	199.2	777.1	432.7
Caldwell	26	2	0.3	3.3	0.3	0.5	2.8	8.9	0.5
Cameron	11	4	0.2	4.6	0.2	0.4	3.4	11.0	1.2
Catahoula	6	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Claiborne	30	3	0.5	7.5	0.5	0.8	6.1	10.9	0.7
Concordia	13	5	0.2	1.7	0.1	0.2	1.3	2.5	0.1
Desoto	27	8	1.2	25.6	0.9	1.7	16.8	105.3	11.0
East Baton Rouge	306	100	18.3	505.6	10.3	20.8	249.5	1,594.1	222.9
East Carroll	12	3	0.2	2.1	0.2	0.3	1.5	5.1	0.3
East Feliciana	16	6	0.3	3.8	0.3	0.5	2.7	6.9	0.6
Evangeline	20	6	0.5	6.0	0.4	0.7	5.1	13.7	N/A
Franklin	9	4	0.4	2.9	0.3	0.4	1.9	9.0	0.2
Grant	26	2	0.9	9.4	0.8	1.6	7.7	22.5	2.3
Iberia	95	45	5.1	89.1	3.9	8.1	63.8	184.8	16.9
Iberville	29	18	4.8	144.2	2.9	5.9	80.5	260.6	119.0
Jackson	22	4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Jefferson	402	113	18.1	377.7	13.0	28.6	274.6	927.7	98.5
Jefferson Davis	25	10	1.0	13.5	0.8	1.6	9.7	24.3	1.3
Lafayette	214	65	5.3	95.6	3.4	6.8	52.6	223.4	40.4
Lafourche	76	28	3.1	56.7	2.2	4.4	36.9	121.9	12.8
Lasalle	34	7	0.8	12.7	0.7	1.5	9.8	28.8	1.4
Lincoln	47	13	1.7	28.8	1.3	2.5	18.6	48.3	2.0
Livingston	39	7	0.6	9.2	0.4	0.7	5.9	20.7	1.7
Madison	9	4	0.4	3.7	0.4	0.7	3.0	6.0	0.5

TABLE XII-15
GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS, BY PARISH
1982

	Establishments		(currency and hours in millions)						
			All employees		Production workers				
	Total number	With 20 or more employees	Number (1000)	Payroll	Number (1000)	Man-hours	Wages	Value Added	New Capital Expenditures
Morehouse	21	8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Natchitoches	42	13	1.8	27.3	1.5	2.7	20.7	43.6	9.5
Orleans	462	143	22.0	429.3	13.9	26.9	240.8	1,005.6	55.3
Ouachita	178	55	7.4	151.6	4.8	9.4	91.9	305.9	19.0
Plaquemines	44	23	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Pointe Coupee	13	4	0.2	2.0	0.2	0.4	1.5	15.7	0.6
Rapides	115	26	3.7	67.4	2.3	4.2	36.2	214.8	7.7
Red River	6	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Richland	11	5	0.5	5.0	0.4	0.8	3.8	9.2	0.3
Sabine	54	12	1.0	13.2	0.7	1.3	9.1	18.6	3.1
St. Bernard	47	13	4.5	121.1	3.3	6.2	84.0	263.3	175.5
St. Charles	27	18	5.9	187.2	3.8	8.0	104.5	1,091.8	134.7
St. Helena	7	2	0.1	1.2	0.1	0.2	0.8	3.3	0.2
St. James	24	14	2.7	84.4	1.9	3.4	46.9	311.1	N/A
St. John the Baptist	27	13	2.9	83.2	2.0	3.9	53.7	439.3	43.9
St. Landry	62	28	3.2	41.1	2.4	4.6	26.3	186.6	74.7
St. Martin	36	15	2.5	26.8	2.3	3.7	22.8	124.5	6.3
St. Mary	90	44	8.0	166.7	6.5	13.7	130.3	353.0	33.5
St. Tammany	65	21	1.7	27.3	1.3	2.5	18.5	57.9	5.5
Tangipahoa	89	23	2.2	28.1	1.7	3.3	20.1	51.9	3.7
Tensas	1	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Terrebonne	121	43	4.3	82.6	3.4	7.2	60.8	182.7	22.1
Union	40	7	0.7	8.0	0.6	1.1	6.5	13.3	0.5
Vermilion	34	11	1.0	12.2	0.8	1.4	8.7	37.9	2.2
Vernon	22	2	0.2	1.8	0.1	0.2	1.4	4.0	0.3
Washington	39	17	2.4	40.4	1.9	3.3	27.1	100.0	N/A
Webster	78	15	1.5	23.2	1.1	2.2	15.8	54.6	7.8
West Baton Rouge	23	13	0.9	19.1	0.7	1.6	15.6	93.0	10.1
West Carroll	11	3	0.3	3.5	0.3	0.5	2.5	7.5	0.1
West Feliciana	6	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Winn	49	11	1.4	21.5	1.2	2.5	17.1	35.4	4.5

N/A-Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Manufacturers, Geographic Area Series: Louisiana.

TABLE XII-16
MANUFACTURING TRADE EMPLOYMENT, BY PARISH, 1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	184,388	185,459	181,393	169,728	168,413
Acadia	1,673	1,841	1,704	1,645	1,833
Allen	535	579	632	694	764
Ascension	4,908	4,750	4,743	4,072	4,144
Assumption	2,090	1,999	2,350	1,631	1,030
Avoyelles	362	327	306	284	262
Beauregard	1,365	1,594	1,555	1,250	1,436
Bienville	1,284	1,274	1,315	1,347	1,366
Bossier	1,911	2,123	2,099	1,930	1,996
Caddo	18,062	20,085	19,864	16,824	16,503
Calcasieu	10,225	9,813	9,323	9,055	10,755
Caldwell	167	200	226	177	151
Cameron	284	308	369	379	380
Catahoula	308	351	171	53	45
Claiborne	770	776	785	780	719
Concordia	213	286	282	292	257
Desoto	1,183	1,315	1,418	1,420	1,483
East Baton Rouge	16,067	15,481	14,939	13,823	13,289
East Carroll	223	188	209	231	199
East Feliciana	395	331	303	315	325
Evangeline	490	509	460	465	470
Franklin	211	282	227	264	311
Grant	978	779	704	593	870
Iberia	3,921	3,528	3,514	4,041	3,131
Iberville	5,145	5,130	4,995	4,540	4,482
Jackson	1,325	1,479	1,386	1,427	1,583
Jefferson	15,412	14,530	14,677	14,429	15,084
Jefferson Davis	675	647	672	675	661
Lafayette	6,897	6,800	6,596	5,618	5,095
Lafourche	2,409	2,093	2,173	1,946	2,039
Lasalle	1,015	1,012	995	1,076	1,077
Lincoln	1,749	1,804	1,718	1,616	1,460
Livingston	655	637	670	870	789
Madison	339	298	239	137	173
Morehouse	2,066	2,128	2,059	1,836	2,058
Natchitoches	1,537	1,585	1,702	1,752	1,740
Orleans	22,125	21,954	21,077	19,275	17,484
Ouachita	7,325	7,265	7,305	7,333	7,247
Plaquemines	2,346	2,156	2,044	1,702	1,652
Pointe Coupee	188	140	179	176	167
Rapides	3,565	3,616	3,585	3,437	3,507
Red River	794	933	944	957	900
Richland	636	1,127	1,150	1,215	1,344
Sabine	1,376	1,491	1,449	1,306	1,377
St. Bernard	3,013	2,568	2,222	2,252	2,076
St. Charles	5,621	5,421	5,049	4,769	4,531
St. Helena	202	172	143	115	93
St. James	2,817	2,830	2,822	2,690	2,637
St. John the Baptist	3,044	3,085	2,708	2,605	2,497
St. Landry	2,213	2,269	2,330	2,382	2,372
St. Martin	2,191	2,141	2,201	2,374	2,676
St. Mary	3,055	3,027	2,897	2,381	2,453
St. Tammany	1,738	1,636	1,650	1,529	1,603
Tangipahoa	2,209	2,397	2,294	2,270	2,042
Tensas	62	98	96	113	154
Terrebonne	3,648	3,488	3,170	2,860	2,433
Union	713	686	689	632	633
Vermilion	1,191	1,093	997	1,110	1,392
Vernon	397	650	693	671	715
Washington	2,086	2,187	2,113	2,032	2,106
Webster	3,416	4,017	3,953	3,601	3,754
West Baton Rouge	946	924	943	1,025	1,047
West Carroll	291	369	322	211	250
West Feliciana	1,057	1,142	1,098	1,046	1,043
Winn	1,482	1,496	1,470	1,477	1,424

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XII-17
MANUFACTURING TRADE EARNINGS,
BY PARISH,
1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
	(Thousands of Dollars)				
Louisiana	$4,997,822	$5,180,461	$5,221,818	$5,051,359	$5,080,792
Acadia	23,016	24,597	24,299	23,663	25,030
Allen	10,682	11,701	15,133	1[illegible],510	18,333
Ascension	181,507	187,154	188,474	176,[illegible]00	179,536
Assumption	56,537	51,580	63,828	41,929	24,108
Avoyelles	10,922	12,784	11,306	9,329	6,614
Beauregard	42,284	44,598	44,275	45,762	54,595
Bienville	21,841	23,125	24,898	26,493	26,868
Bossier	39,408	46,728	48,147	43,031	43,832
Caddo	456,603	552,050	566,224	498,969	493,440
Calcasieu	384,960	379,951	377,423	390,898	450,961
Caldwell	2,695	3,217	3,943	2,494	2,074
Cameron	8,888	9,811	11,084	9,030	10,394
Catahoula	3,716	3,892	2,084	998	787
Claiborne	13,365	14,324	14,710	17,527	16,009
Concordia	2,422	4,647	4,776	5,300	5,277
Desoto	28,206	31,843	36,747	38,452	40,525
East Baton Rouge	592,899	583,862	580,042	552,623	541,096
East Carroll	3,071	2,514	2,586	3,357	3,263
East Feliciana	6,525	6,352	6,280	6,902	7,089
Evangeline	8,369	8,974	8,731	9,245	9,626
Franklin	2,826	3,937	3,641	4,041	5,087
Grant	12,909	9,613	9,578	8,561	14,987
Iberia	78,205	71,571	72,132	87,705	64,546
Iberville	190,474	201,900	208,440	208,404	211,293
Jackson	41,891	44,930	45,390	49,586	52,487
Jefferson	374,819	379,013	389,843	383,465	400,878
Jefferson Davis	10,614	9,763	11,406	11,891	12,212
Lafayette	91,520	96,249	97,342	81,430	77,346
Lafourche	52,744	45,563	47,929	41,564	45,091
Lasalle	17,946	18,893	19,161	21,607	22,348
Lincoln	37,711	39,535	37,466	38,084	36,259
Livingston	10,913	11,056	12,265	18,404	15,046
Madison	4,535	4,206	3,572	2,256	2,627
Morehouse	57,366	57,846	57,575	57,698	60,598
Natchitoches	28,856	29,959	31,525	33,232	35,169
Orleans	564,063	572,342	569,270	535,184	506,666
Ouachita	187,209	201,856	216,954	228,478	223,264
Plaquemines	68,965	65,348	62,072	52,598	54,706
Pointe Coupee	3,277	1,600	2,294	2,501	2,269
Rapides	76,699	79,727	81,493	85,696	86,169
Red River	12,204	15,252	15,768	16,802	16,570
Richland	7,436	14,946	14,847	17,087	21,294
Sabine	23,462	26,919	28,732	28,981	31,885
St. Bernard	113,679	103,755	90,417	94,417	91,355
St. Charles	247,091	247,946	250,025	232,481	229,451
St. Helena	3,377	3,288	2,697	2,325	1,902
St. James	105,694	116,760	113,947	111,332	110,327
St. John the Baptist	110,670	114,222	104,046	104,490	102,244
St. Landry	39,676	39,234	43,757	46,777	47,852
St. Martin	29,286	31,128	32,782	39,667	49,220
St. Mary	81,700	83,357	81,969	67,699	68,231
St. Tammany	32,502	30,178	29,734	28,012	29,294
Tangipahoa	32,724	38,326	36,271	34,597	33,498
Tensas	830	1,142	1,008	1,432	1,982
Terrebonne	86,138	82,591	70,925	60,356	51,908
Union	10,822	11,920	11,876	11,512	11,844
Vermilion	24,048	19,614	18,074	17,703	19,217
Vernon	3,863	7,109	7,767	7,987	9,907
Washington	53,502	55,032	57,922	54,100	56,252
Webster	69,891	84,495	87,884	83,879	89,641
West Baton Rouge	30,167	31,170	29,719	34,378	34,168
West Carroll	2,724	3,745	3,407	2,581	3,126
West Feliciana	35,726	38,013	40,872	46,543	46,548
Winn	29,152	31,708	33,034	34,824	34,569

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XII-18
GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS, BY CITIES,*
1977

	Establishments		(currency and hours in millions)						
			All employees		Production workers				
	Total number	With 20 or more employees	Number (1000)	Payroll	Number (1000)	Man-hours	Wages	Value Added	New Capital Expenditures
Louisiana	4,276	1,236	194.8	$2,682.7	145.2	292.0	$1,798.9	$9,418.3	$2,072.8
Alexandria	70	24	3.2	37.3	2.2	4.7	20.5	74.2	5.9
Amite City	27	9	0.7	6.9	0.6	1.2	5.2	14.1	1.9
Arcadia	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bastrop	20	8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Baton Rouge	212	63	11.4	184.4	7.2	14.4	108.9	552.3	102.0
Bogalusa	24	9	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bossier City	51	17.0	1.6	14.7	1.3	2.3	10.5	34.5	2.2
Crowley	37	14	1.1	7.9	0.9	1.7	5.4	22.5	1.9
Donaldsonville	9	4	0.9	17.7	0.5	1.3	10.6	183.3	N/A
Eunice	17	7	0.5	3.6	0.4	0.8	2.2	5.1	N/A
Franklin	19	8	0.9	11.5	0.7	1.5	9.2	42.6	6.9
Franklinton	12	3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Gonzales	18	6	0.5	4.8	0.5	0.8	3.5	5.9	0.9
Gramercy	6	5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Gretna	32	6	0.9	12.5	0.4	0.8	4.4	8.6	5.1
Hammond	34	7	0.6	5.3	0.4	0.8	2.9	11.4	1.8
Haynesville	17	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Houma	81	23	3.0	38.8	2.4	5.3	26.5	77.6	N/A
Jeanerette	9	5	1.0	7.1	1.0	1.6	6.6	5.4	N/A
Jennings	18	6	1.0	10.1	0.8	1.7	8.3	22.1	1.3
Kaplan	9	4	0.5	3.3	0.4	0.8	2.3	15.1	0.4
Kenner	41	11	1.1	12.1	0.8	1.7	8.0	30.4	1.2
Lafayette	100	23	2.6	28.7	1.6	3.2	15.6	62.1	N/A
Lake Charles	64	23	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Mandeville	4	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Mansfield	24	5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Marrero(U)	19	6	0.9	12.8	0.8	1.8	10.6	20.5	1.2

TABLE XII-18
GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS, BY CITIES,*
1977

	Establishments		(currency and hours in millions)						
			All employees		Production workers				
	Total number	With 20 or more employees	Number (1000)	Payroll	Number (1000)	Man-hours	Wages	Value Added	New Capital Expenditures
Metairie(U)	128	16	1.7	19.9	1.1	2.0	10.7	49.0	2.3
Minden	44	10	1.0	10.4	0.7	1.5	6.0	21.2	1.7
Monroe	74	20	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Morgan City	41	14	3.1	47.3	2.7	6.2	36.9	121.1	7.8
Natchitoches	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
New Iberia	61	27	2.5	30.0	1.9	4.0	20.9	66.4	5.9
New Orleans	539	161	21.4	274.6	14.8	29.2	164.5	612.4	59.0
Oakdale	12	4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Opelousas	21	7	0.9	9.5	0.6	1.2	5.4	24.4	N/A
Pineville	15	5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Plaquemine	22	8	0.9	14.2	0.6	1.3	9.2	108.3	N/A
Ponchatoula	17	6	0.5	4.0	0.4	0.7	2.6	11.0	0.4
Port Allen	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Ruston	25	13	1.5	16.0	1.2	2.4	11.4	43.5	4.0
St. Martinville	15	6	2.0	14.0	1.9	3.6	13.1	18.0	N/A
Shreveport	256	89	19.1	223.6	14.3	27.4	154.2	488.1	35.8
Slidell	30	10	0.8	7.9	0.7	1.2	6.2	12.1	0.6
Springhill	36	4	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Sulphur	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Thibodaux	27	14	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Vivian	5	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
West Lake	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
West Monroe	77	17	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Winnfield	49	10	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Winnsboro	8	3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

* Includes cities with 450 manufacturing employees or more.

N/A-Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Manufacturers, Geographic Area Series: Louisiana.

TABLE XII-19
GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS,
BY CITIES,*
1982

(currency and hours in millions)

	Establishments		All employees		Production workers				
	Total number	With 20 or more employees	Number (1000)	Payroll	Number (1000)	Man-hours	Wages	Value Added	New Capital Expenditures
Louisiana	4,107	1,335	202	$4,304.2	142.4	281.1	$2,730.6	$11,754.6	$2,561.9
Alexandria	60	16	2.6	45.1	1.5	2.7	21.5	97.0	2.9
Amite City	17	4	0.5	7.3	0.4	0.8	5.8	10.8	0.4
Arcadia	8	3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bastrop	15	7	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Baton Rouge	227	68	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bogalusa	16	8	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bossier City	51	18	1.6	23.2	1.3	2.3	16.2	57.5	N/A
Crowley	29	13	1.1	12.6	0.9	1.8	9.5	28.7	6.8
Donaldsonville	7	3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Eunice	11	3	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Franklin	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Franklinton	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Gonzales	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Gramercy	6	5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Gretna	29	5	0.8	15.1	0.4	0.7	5.7	47.9	2.5
Hammond	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Haynesville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Houma	75	23	2.8	54.2	2.1	4.5	38.5	130.6	14.7
Jeanerette	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Jennings	18	8	0.9	12.4	0.7	1.4	9.0	22.6	1.2
Kaplan	7	4	0.5	4.7	0.4	0.7	3.1	11.5	0.6
Kenner	51	12	1.3	24.2	0.9	1.8	16.2	48.2	1.3
Lafayette	140	47	3.9	72.0	2.4	4.6	36.5	171.1	36.1
Lake Charles	65	20	3.9	101.1	2.3	4.5	56.5	341.6	67.2
Mandeville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Mansfield	11	6	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Marrero(U)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

TABLE XII-19
GENERAL MANUFACTURING STATISTICS, BY CITIES,* 1982

	Establishments		(currency and hours in millions)						
			All employees		Production workers				
	Total number	With 20 or more employees	Number (1000)	Payroll	Number (1000)	Man-hours	Wages	Value Added	New Capital Expenditures
Metairie(U)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Minden	27	9	0.9	12.4	0.6	1.2	7.2	26.1	1.4
Monroe	66	25	3.1	52.4	2.0	3.8	30.6	137.6	5.7
Morgan City	41	18	4.8	104.0	4.0	8.9	84.2	245.6	21.9
Natchitoches	21	10	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
New Iberia	52	21	2.1	41.5	1.5	3.3	28.5	74.7	5.3
New Orleans	462	143	22.0	429.3	13.9	26.9	240.8	1,005.6	55.3
Oakdale	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Opelousas	24	12	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Pineville	16	5	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Plaquemine	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Ponchatoula	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Port Allen	10	7	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Ruston	13	7	0.8	12.4	0.6	1.1	6.0	19.1	0.4
St. Martinville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Shreveport	229	94	18.6	348.7	13.6	24.6	229.8	760.7	158.3
Slidell	21	9	0.7	8.2	0.6	1.0	5.2	21.0	3.7
Springhill	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Sulphur	26	9	0.6	9.3	0.4	0.8	6.5	25.8	2.2
Thibodaux	19	12	1.2	22.3	0.6	1.1	10.4	51.2	1.1
Vivian	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
West Lake	10	7	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
West Monroe	53	13	1.8	37.6	1.2	2.4	21.2	59.1	4.3
Winnfield	16	6	0.5	7.5	0.4	1.0	6.0	15.4	1.5
Winnsboro									

* Includes cities with 450 manufacturing employees or more.

N/A-Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Manufacturers, Geographic Area Series: Louisiana.

CHAPTER XIII

TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC UTILITIES

TABLE XIII-1
CIVIL AND JOINT-USE AIRPORTS*, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1973 - 1982

	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982
Louisiana	278	286	281	280	282	291	291	289	292	303
Alabama	127	126	129	131	142	147	156	163	165	167
Arkansas	161	161	165	166	167	167	167	156	157	157
Florida	332	341	355	391	438	454	458	485	506	529
Georgia	232	236	248	262	275	278	283	288	293	295
Mississippi	138	141	145	148	154	160	165	171	180	180
Oklahoma	278	273	277	285	285	292	292	294	297	322
Texas	1,119	1,192	1,213	1,217	1,250	1,332	1,332	1,375	1,431	1,484
United States	12,656	13,019	13,207	13,728	14,069	14,525	14,693	15,107	15,422	15,778

* Includes heliports, stolports, and seaplane bases on record.

SOURCE: United States Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, FAA Statistical Handbook of Aviation, 1982.

TABLE XIII-2
AIRPORT IMPROVEMENT PROGRAMS (EXCLUDES AMENDMENT TO GRANTS),
LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES,
1982

	Primary Airports		Commercial Airports		Reliever Airports		General Aviation Airports		System Planning Airports	
	Total Federal Funds	Total Projects	Total Federal Funds	Total Projects	Total Federal Funds	Total Projects	Total Federal Funds	Total Projects	Total Federal Funds	Total Projects
Louisiana	$4,024,000	12	$1,319,000	2	$714,000	4	$1,942,000	5	$176,000	2
Alabama	3,762,000	3	0	0	1,153,000	1	941,000	5	0	0
Arkansas	2,987,000	6	696,000	4	77,000	1	870,000	5	0	0
Florida	21,210,000	17	1,008,000	3	2,235,000	4	2,465,000	8	0	0
Georgia	11,677,000	4	0	0	1,702,000	2	1,082,000	3	0	0
Mississippi	1,152,000	3	2,228,000	2	0	0	1,008,000	4	0	0
Oklahoma	3,648,000	2	348,000	1	1,117,000	2	898,000	7	0	0
Texas	20,805,000	19	925,000	5	4,112,000	6	3,209,000	12	225,000	3
United States	$243,108,000	244	$30,451,000	85	$48,947,000	62	$65,395,000	213	$3,677,000	31

SOURCE: United States Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, FAA Statistical Handbook of Aviation, 1982.

TABLE XIII-3
AIRCRAFT DEPARTURES, PASSENGERS, AND TONS OF CARGO AND MAIL, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1987

				Enplaned Revenue Tons				
	Operation	Aircraft Departures	Enplaned Passengers	Freight	Express	U.S. Mail Priority	U.S. Mail Nonpriority	Foreign Mail
Louisiana	Domestic	68,426	4,132,246	21,196.36	0.53	10,120.46	0.00	0.00
	International	401	27,262	16.34	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00
	Total	68,827	4,159,508	21,212.70	0.53	10,120.48	0.00	0.00
Alabama	Domestic	40,019	1,807,779	11,112.77	0.00	3,363.75	0.03	0.10
	International	4	284	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Total	40,023	1,808,063	11,112.77	0.00	3,363.75	0.03	0.10
Arkansas	Domestic	15,119	879,740	784.06	0.00	3,556.24	0.00	0.00
	International	0	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Total	15,119	879,740	784.06	0.00	3,556.24	0.00	0.00
Florida	Domestic	407,237	30,546,988	146,291.24	2.23	59,101.78	1,357.24	13.09
	International	17,813	2,018,359	64,500.33	0.00	4,660.34	837.20	6.30
	Total	425,050	32,565,347	210,791.57	2.23	63,762.12	2,194.44	19.39
Georgia	Domestic	295,768	22,948,732	131,417.90	0.12	117,637.57	57.22	0.01
	International	3,461	493,379	6,652.27	0.00	1,053.69	0.00	0.00
	Total	299,229	23,442,111	138,070.17	0.12	118,691.26	57.22	0.01
Mississippi	Domestic	11,584	505,280	706.53	0.00	1,775.72	0.00	0.00
	International	0	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Total	11,584	505,280	706.53	0.00	1,775.72	0.00	0.00
Oklahoma	Domestic	55,800	2,894,486	14,312.55	1.47	9,152.79	0.55	0.00
	International	0	0	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
	Total	55,800	2,894,486	14,312.55	1.47	9,152.79	0.55	0.00
Texas	Domestic	556,379	40,391,079	174,271.66	389.13	107,282.96	1,026.91	1.57
	International	9,516	1,102,146	12,347.36	3.02	1,141.86	13.91	0.00
	Total	565,895	41,493,225	186,619.02	392.15	108,424.82	1,040.82	1.57
United States	Domestic	6,296,062	411,311,165	3,611,344.81	886.89	1,385,705.68	78,521.24	313.29
	International	76,731	11,436,550	335,819.08	9.89	61,771.26	8,172.53	235.82
	Total	6,372,793	422,747,715	3,947,163.89	896.78	1,447,476.94	86,693.77	549.11

SOURCE: United States Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, Airport Activity Statistics of Certified Route Air Carriers, 1987

TABLE XIII-4
UNITED STATES REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1987

	Total Registered Aircraft	State Area Sq. Miles	Aircraft per 1000 Sq. Miles	Estimated July 1987 Population*	Aircraft per 10,000 Population
Louisiana	4,122	48,523	84.9	4,461	9.2
Alabama	3,954	51,609	76.6	4,083	9.7
Arkansas	3,154	53,104	59.4	2,388	13.2
Florida	16,506	58,560	281.9	12,023	13.7
Georgia	5,937	58,876	100.8	6,222	9.5
Mississippi	2,438	47,716	51.1	2,625	9.3
Oklahoma	5,338	69,919	76.3	3,272	16.3
Texas	22,158	267,338	82.9	16,789	13.2
United States	268,977	3,615,125	74.4	243,400	11.1

* Population in thousands.

SOURCE: United States Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, Census of U.S. Civil Aircraft, 1987.

TABLE XIII-5
AVERAGE ACTIVE PILOTS PER REGISTERED GENERAL AVIATION AIRCRAFT, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1987

	Total Registered Aircraft	Active Pilots	Pilots per Aircraft
Louisiana	4,122	8,694	2.1
Alabama	3,954	9,271	2.3
Arkansas	3,154	6,266	2.0
Florida	16,506	45,095	2.7
Georgia	5,937	18,047	3.0
Mississippi	2,438	4,789	2.0
Oklahoma	5,338	12,004	2.2
Texas	22,158	53,340	2.4
United States	268,977	680,767	2.5

SOURCE: United States Department of Transportation, Federal Aviation Administration, Census of United States Civil Aircraft, 1987.

TABLE XIII-6
TOTAL PUBLIC ROAD MILEAGE BY FUNCTIONAL SYSTEM, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1985

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Georgia	Mississippi	Oklahoma	Texas	United States
Rural Mileage	45,870	73,260	69,460	67,338	86,521	64,702	98,369	212,826	**3,170,987**
Interstate	513	621	419	929	890	563	723	2,258	**32,761**
Other Principal Arterial	1,079	1,994	1,911	2,630	2,754	1,518	1,858	7,871	**80,719**
Minor Arterial	1,574	3,830	3,125	3,693	5,844	4,082	3,240	6,996	**146,583**
Major Collector	7,358	11,390	12,359	4,761	13,962	11,739	21,259	34,786	**432,753**
Minor Collector	4,295	6,994	6,643	5,409	7,337	2,878	3,292	18,476	**296,636**
Local	30,051	48,431	45,003	49,916	55,734	43,922	67,997	142,439	**2,181,535**
Urban Mileage	12,371	14,538	7,569	31,733	19,736	6,992	12,305	69,428	**690,947**
Interstate	173	254	123	395	335	123	204	890	**10,832**
Other Freeways and Expressways	58	0	90	236	148	36	187	698	**7,170**
Other Principal Arterial	999	1,002	625	1,757	1,384	619	749	3,703	**49,895**
Minor Arterial	1,101	1,590	986	2,377	2,034	673	1,895	5,242	**72,177**
Collector	1,115	1,683	990	4,299	1,822	746	1,196	5,386	**75,370**
Local	8,925	10,009	4,755	22,669	14,013	4,795	8,074	53,509	**475,503**
Total Mileage	58,241	87,798	77,029	99,071	106,257	71,694	110,674	282,254	**3,861,934**

SOURCE: United States Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, Highway Statistics, Summary to 1985.

TABLE XIII-7
CAPITAL OUTLAY AND MAINTENANCE* FOR HIGHWAYS, LOUISIANA AND UNITED STATES, 1960 - 1984

(In Thousands)

	Louisiana		United States	
	Capital Outlay	Maintenance	Capital Outlay	Maintenance
1960	$146,197	$45,496	$6,285,006	$2,640,160
1961	127,314	46,177	6,795,435	2,727,697
1962	152,305	51,181	7,382,401	2,839,377
1963	190,709	52,789	7,884,452	2,918,484
1964	190,998	54,283	8,242,401	3,059,623
1965	182,640	55,129	8,358,494	3,288,469
1966	200,309	59,807	9,237,657	3,516,193
1967	230,021	72,312	9,653,903	3,771,357
1968	206,934	73,693	10,329,266	4,004,272
1969	229,694	73,189	10,368,435	4,330,185
1970	227,986	73,246	11,566,796	4,720,393
1971	276,489	72,619	12,301,212	5,120,499
1972	296,860	82,131	12,276,951	5,433,496
1973	287,217	119,454	12,168,539	5,946,764
1974	356,981	126,991	13,115,774	6,562,458
1975	424,055	155,665	14,378,735	7,287,542
1976	494,285	158,912	13,890,777	7,734,575
1977	382,795	179,357	13,025,216	8,612,460
1978	415,674	197,165	14,821,121	9,785,236
1979	465,351	225,798	17,566,978	10,570,776
1980	570,058	224,856	20,299,667	11,405,539
1981	708,579	232,076	19,695,263	12,181,789
1982	741,536	252,978	19,018,099	13,319,148
1983	752,092	267,018	20,194,007	14,240,224
1984	667,587	275,632	23,079,145	15,008,437

* Includes expenditures from federal, state and local funds

SOURCE: United States Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, Highway Statistics, Summary to 1985.

TABLE XIII-8
MOTOR VEHICLE REGISTRATION, LOUISIANA AND UNITED STATES, 1960- 1985

	Louisiana					United States				
	Automobiles	Buses	Trucks	Total*	Motor-cycles	Automobiles	Buses	Trucks	Total*	Motor-cycles
1960	942,091	6,224	228,195	1,176,510	8,126	61,671,390	272,129	11,914,249	73,857,768	574,032
1961	952,407	6,411	231,055	1,189,873	7,739	63,420,580	279,668	12,261,189	75,961,437	595,613
1962	997,441	6,617	239,360	1,243,418	8,001	66,085,289	285,219	12,779,828	79,150,336	660,517
1963	1,041,831	6,950	252,356	1,301,137	8,706	69,038,443	297,864	13,360,425	82,696,732	786,541
1964	1,093,111	7,313	265,320	1,365,744	10,141	71,994,795	305,355	14,013,112	86,313,262	985,744
1965	1,149,496	7,561	285,104	1,442,161	12,013	75,257,588	314,284	14,785,795	90,357,667	1,381,956
1966	1,238,398	7,731	309,526	1,555,655	18,896	78,124,688	322,170	15,502,994	93,949,852	1,753,178
1967	1,308,115	8,269	317,418	1,633,802	20,124	80,398,967	337,920	16,168,989	96,905,876	1,953,022
1968	1,318,024	8,961	334,587	1,661,572	25,140	83,604,514	351,758	16,941,802	100,898,074	2,089,060
1969	1,343,073	9,460	349,543	1,702,076	25,063	86,857,794	364,213	17,874,362	105,096,369	2,315,708
1970	1,367,071	10,052	365,228	1,742,351	30,190	89,243,557	377,562	18,797,078	108,418,197	2,824,098
1971	1,434,818	10,908	386,559	1,832,285	34,035	92,718,395	397,075	19,870,872	112,986,342	3,343,695
1972	1,518,246	12,158	411,859	1,942,263	37,083	97,082,060	406,866	21,307,745	118,796,671	3,759,879
1973	1,597,623	13,475	446,181	2,057,279	44,686	101,985,442	424,920	23,243,572	125,653,934	4,371,011
1974	1,615,984	14,637	503,905	2,134,526	59,722	104,856,341	447,048	24,630,167	129,933,556	4,966,399
1975	1,661,389	15,652	510,480	2,187,521	53,541	106,705,934	462,156	25,780,619	132,948,709	4,964,070
1976	1,691,109	17,087	634,055	2,342,251	57,832	110,188,640	478,339	27,875,925	138,542,904	4,933,332
1977	1,734,255	17,826	669,460	2,421,541	68,966	112,287,522	490,761	29,314,285	142,092,568	4,933,256
1978	1,834,306	18,420	712,167	2,564,893	72,420	116,573,394	505,354	31,335,864	148,414,612	4,867,864
1979	1,905,028	18,950	754,491	2,678,469	76,393	118,428,730	526,765	32,913,804	151,869,299	5,422,132
1980	1,968,041	19,788	791,628	2,779,457	78,531	121,600,843	528,789	33,666,587	155,796,219	5,693,940
1981	1,979,204	20,055	822,917	2,822,176	80,729	123,098,411	543,894	34,644,110	158,286,415	5,831,132
1982	2,010,151	18,237	772,039	2,800,427	70,627	123,701,665	559,200	35,382,375	159,643,240	5,753,858
1983	2,023,957	19,464	833,200	2,876,621	65,349	126,443,782	582,884	36,722,615	163,749,281	5,585,112
1984	2,048,123	19,737	890,307	2,958,167	60,160	128,157,682	583,671	37,507,463	166,248,816	5,479,822
1985	2,067,013	19,750	925,327	3,012,090	57,484	131,864,029	593,485	39,196,161	171,653,675	5,444,404

* Total does not include motorcycles.

SOURCE: United States Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, Highway Statistics, Summary to 1985.

TABLE XIII-9
TOTAL DRIVERS LICENSES IN FORCE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1960 - 1985

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Georgia	Mississippi	Oklahoma	Texas	United States
1960	1,308,427	1,320,922	810,825	2,658,883	1,791,253	747,442	1,223,151	4,352,168	87,252,563
1961	1,321,035	1,329,688	818,530	2,755,703	1,846,208	779,513	1,258,393	4,690,587	88,744,198
1962	1,362,622	1,391,528	842,703	2,919,457	1,975,460	808,930	1,290,973	4,880,958	90,588,324
1963	1,358,046	1,478,420	880,526	3,073,245	2,102,442	808,199	1,315,000	5,100,783	93,572,980
1964	1,463,826	1,582,565	918,355	2,976,004	2,032,902	853,041	1,365,972	5,151,569	95,467,537
1965	1,537,304	1,689,539	948,532	3,091,863	2,182,527	887,201	1,389,738	5,413,887	98,502,152
1966	1,594,848	1,554,168	982,862	3,237,123	2,208,192	870,689	1,420,966	5,552,718	100,998,471
1967	1,621,822	1,598,288	1,012,907	3,335,861	2,152,911	971,762	1,465,389	5,600,749	103,171,641
1968	1,676,969	1,613,522	1,051,218	3,424,776	2,279,084	1,009,644	1,461,398	5,627,240	105,410,150
1969	1,723,203	1,686,942	1,034,821	3,613,764	2,470,003	1,319,836	1,492,489	5,860,093	108,306,080
1970	1,781,620	1,740,279	1,057,874	3,994,024	2,709,823	1,236,795	1,621,202	6,380,057	111,542,787
1971	1,812,868	1,800,717	1,081,045	4,083,846	2,731,046	1,308,579	1,656,994	6,595,332	114,425,900
1972	1,916,845	1,805,801	1,119,004	4,360,625	3,205,859	1,382,030	1,630,647	6,789,721	118,414,474
1973	2,015,999	1,851,584	1,203,248	4,758,804	3,338,920	1,379,109	1,673,664	6,973,335	121,545,736
1974	2,033,227	1,902,812	1,269,165	4,945,289	3,452,478	1,378,308	1,711,805	7,287,730	125,426,582
1975	2,121,973	1,944,155	1,312,403	5,673,691	3,038,079	1,456,039	1,720,912	7,509,497	129,790,666
1976	2,152,850	2,083,851	1,358,286	6,256,318	2,897,688	1,505,966	1,785,549	7,869,731	134,035,641
1977	2,223,033	2,122,679	1,402,035	6,572,489	3,163,940	1,572,875	1,874,891	8,192,443	138,120,893
1978	2,258,857	2,159,612	1,366,869	6,868,333	3,213,660	1,588,158	1,874,344	8,568,930	140,843,907
1979	2,291,000	2,209,982	1,412,169	7,289,502	3,276,692	1,582,281	1,899,428	8,945,853	143,283,995
1980	2,259,417	2,271,493	1,468,700	7,267,962	3,423,669	1,587,011	1,965,149	9,287,826	145,295,036
1981	2,405,698	2,315,799	1,532,316	7,641,035	3,517,737	1,699,197	1,952,975	9,673,885	147,075,169
1982	2,539,776	2,316,209	1,591,119	7,978,824	3,605,067	1,734,173	2,039,398	10,154,386	150,233,659
1983	2,767,356	2,393,878	1,649,567	8,347,269	3,725,127	1,802,952	2,174,350	11,406,433	154,389,178
1984	2,830,287	2,472,717	1,674,379	8,185,949	3,901,386	1,786,211	2,205,606	10,855,549	155,423,709
1985	2,755,943	2,461,559	1,723,753	8,016,239	3,910,454	1,810,847	2,243,223	10,809,078	156,868,277

SOURCE: United States Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, Highway Statistics, Summary to 1985.

TABLE XIII-10
LICENSED DRIVERS BY SEX, LOUISIANA AND UNITED STATES, 1963 - 1985

(In Thousands)

	Louisiana				United States			
	Male	Female	Total	Percent Male	Male	Female	Total	Percent Male
1963	819	539	1,358	60.3%	56,522	37,051	93,573	60.4%
1964	880	584	1,464	60.1	56,985	38,483	95,468	59.7
1965	921	616	1,537	59.9	58,307	40,195	98,502	59.2
1966	939	656	1,595	58.9	59,478	41,520	100,998	58.9
1967	950	672	1,622	58.6	60,379	42,793	103,172	58.5
1968	972	705	1,677	58.0	61,204	44,206	105,410	58.1
1969	991	732	1,723	57.5	62,346	45,960	108,306	57.6
1970	1,021	761	1,782	57.3	63,302	48,241	111,543	56.8
1971	1,029	784	1,813	56.8	64,291	50,135	114,426	56.2
1972	1,057	860	1,917	55.1	66,027	52,387	118,414	55.8
1973	1,108	908	2,016	55.0	67,115	54,431	121,546	55.2
1974	1,105	928	2,033	54.4	68,574	56,853	125,427	54.7
1975	1,146	976	2,122	54.0	70,505	59,286	129,791	54.3
1976	1,154	999	2,153	53.6	72,523	61,513	134,036	54.1
1977	1,206	1,018	2,223	54.2	74,467	63,654	138,121	53.9
1978	1,212	1,047	2,259	53.7	75,594	65,249	140,844	53.7
1979	1,234	1,057	2,291	53.9	76,531	66,753	143,284	53.4
1980	1,185	1,074	2,259	52.5	77,187	68,108	145,295	53.1
1981	1,286	1,120	2,406	53.4	77,888	69,188	147,075	53.0
1982	1,356	1,184	2,540	53.4	78,553	71,681	150,234	52.3
1983	1,462	1,305	2,767	52.8	80,894	73,495	154,389	52.4
1984	1,511	1,319	2,830	53.4	80,977	74,447	155,424	52.1
1985	1,424	1,332	2,756	51.7	81,592	75,276	156,868	52.0

SOURCE: United States Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, Highway Statistics, Summary to 1985.

TABLE XIII-11
MOTOR-FUEL CONSUMPTION*, LOUISIANA AND UNITED STATES, 1960 - 1985

	Louisiana	United States
1960	978,559	61,863,072
1961	998,767	63,135,063
1962	1,036,745	65,229,014
1963	1,075,539	67,878,672
1964	1,153,737	71,216,662
1965	1,243,035	74,446,995
1966	1,315,636	78,164,424
1967	1,372,618	81,137,785
1968	1,463,215	86,381,329
1969	1,526,523	91,396,435
1970	1,594,097	95,420,610
1971	1,664,479	100,543,180
1972	1,826,694	107,883,259
1973	1,927,828	113,325,243
1974	1,913,301	108,964,125
1975	2,006,096	111,637,788
1976	2,176,147	118,421,751
1977	2,292,593	122,299,862
1978	2,411,209	127,431,568
1979	2,431,930	124,597,302
1980	2,279,112	117,250,571
1981	2,342,988	116,224,462
1982	2,470,788	115,445,372
1983	2,498,002	117,886,557
1984	2,533,450	121,474,410
1985	2,332,360	124,126,061

* Gross gallons assessed for taxation

SOURCE: United States Department of Transportation, Federal Highway Administration, Highway Statistics, Summary to 1985.

TABLE XIII-12
PORT OF UNLADING, BY WEIGHT AND VALUE OF IMPORT AND BY TYPE OF SERVICE*, NEW ORLEANS, CUSTOMS DISTRICT, 1985 - 1987

Shipping Weight
(In millions of pounds)

	Dry Cargo			Tanker		
	1985	1986	1987	1985	1986	1987
New Orleans District	32,965	36,410	34,503	48,110	67,996	77,002
Morgan City	37	70	5	10	0	0
New Orleans	16,488	17,571	14,891	12,602	16,092	18,992
Baton Rouge	10,079	11,830	11,759	3,697	6,012	6,265
Port Sulphur	0	0	0	0	0	0
Destrehan	246	400	39	0	0	0
Gramercy	5,232	6,113	6,787	10,651	15,848	19,081
Avondale	(Z)	(Z)	14	68	169	165
St. Rose	277	42	389	578	2,223	3,116
Good Hope	0	0	5	121	52	38
Lake Charles	606	384	614	20,383	27,601	29,345

Value
(In millions of dollars)

	Dry Cargo			Tanker		
	1985	1986	1987	1985	1986	1987
New Orleans District	$5,098	$5,482	$4,794	$4,247	$3,098	$4,322
Morgan City	3	5	2	(Z)	0	0
New Orleans	4,437	4,781	4,077	1,242	874	1,136
Baton Rouge	420	507	434	349	267	398
Port Sulphur	0	0	0	0	0	0
Destrehan	4	6	4	0	0	0
Gramercy	146	163	178	908	729	1,165
Avondale	(Z)	(Z)	3	20	24	24
St. Rose	8	1	24	88	116	186
Good Hope	0	0	(Z)	30	4	8
Lake Charles	79	18	70	1,610	1,083	1,405

* Totals for each year include general imports and in-transit cargo.

(Z) Less than 2 percent of the unit of measure used in the table.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, United States Foreign Trade, United States Waterborne Exports and General Imports, Annuals 1985-1987.

TABLE XIII-13
PORT OF LADING, BY WEIGHT AND VALUE OF EXPORT, AND BY TYPE OF SERVICE*, NEW ORLEANS, CUSTOMS DISTRICT, 1985 - 1987

Shipping Weight
(In millions of pounds)

	Dry Cargo			Tanker		
	1985	1986	1987	1985	1986	1987
New Orleans District	153,792	155,749	179,495	14,822	13,890	13,440
Morgan City	36	68	81	0	0	0
New Orleans	41,565	41,675	51,390	4,772	3,820	4,133
Baton Rouge	21,140	24,631	20,087	4,595	4,481	3,959
Port Sulphur	0	0	0	0	0	0
Destrehan	16,800	15,813	18,456	123	383	263
Gramercy	56,737	54,316	64,280	1,595	1,677	1,513
Avondale	642	408	9	476	268	358
St. Rose	12,424	12,344	18,641	1,387	1,213	1,426
Good Hope	0	0	0	416	280	224
Lake Charles	4,446	6,495	6,550	1,457	1,769	1,563

Value
(In millions of dollars)

	Dry Cargo			Tanker		
	1985	1986	1987	1985	1986	1987
New Orleans District	$12,232	$12,010	$12,824	$1,803	$1,416	$1,436
Morgan City	48	18	28	0	0	0
New Orleans	4,877	4,690	5,049	583	451	451
Baton Rouge	1,391	1,575	1,347	446	427	496
Port Sulphur	0	0	0	0	0	0
Destrehan	1,130	1,136	1,214	11	20	13
Gramercy	3,845	3,558	3,734	131	106	98
Avondale	13	10	3	102	41	57
St. Rose	726	748	1,025	370	729	193
Good Hope	0	0	0	36	16	11
Lake Charles	252	273	424	124	126	117

* Totals for each year include domestic, foreign, and in-transit cargo.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, United States Foreign Trade, United States Waterborne Exports and General Imports, Annuals 1985-1987.

TABLE XIII-14
NUMBER AND CIRCULATION OF DAILY AND SUNDAY NEWSPAPERS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1986

	Daily Newspaper			Sunday Newspaper	
	Number	Circulation * Net Paid	Circulation * Per Capita **	Number	Circulation* Net Paid
Louisiana	27	$792,000	0.17	21	$898,000
Alabama	28	758,000	0.18	20	763,000
Arkansas	32	504,000	0.21	16	535,000
Florida	49	2,888,000	0.23	33	3,329,000
Georgia	36	1,099,000	0.18	16	1,184,000
Mississippi	23	402,000	0.15	12	334,000
Oklahoma	51	796,000	0.23	43	902,000
Texas	109	3,627,000	0.21	96	4,333,000
United States	1,657	$62,502,000	0.26	802	$58,925,000

* Circulation figures based on the principal community served by a newspaper which is not necessarily the same location as the publisher's office.

** Per capita based on total resident population estimated as of Dec. 31, 1986.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988.

TABLE XIII-15
PRODUCTION AND INSTALLED GENERATING CAPACITY OF ELECTRICITY, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1980, 1985, 1986

	Production*			Installed Capacity**		
	1980	1985	1986	1980	1985	1986
Louisiana	45.7	44.3	52.8	12.9	18.4	18.3
Alabama	78.3	72.7	68.6	18.2	20.0	20.0
Arkansas	19.7	35.6	35.1	7.2	9.3	9.3
Florida	95.9	96.4	108.5	29.0	34.2	34.9
Georgia	63.3	80.9	74.9	16.3	18.7	19.6
Mississippi	18.5	19.2	19.0	5.5	7.1	7.1
Oklahoma	44.6	44.1	41.1	11.3	13.0	13.6
Texas	203.0	218.5	222.9	53.3	59.0	60.2
United States	2286.4	2469.8	2487.3	613.5	698.1	707.7

* Billions of kilowatts.

** Millions of kilowatts.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988.

TABLE XIII-16

AVERAGE ELECTRIC RETAIL PRICE AND MONTHLY CONSUMPTION, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1987

	Average Retail Price* (Cents Per Kilowatthour)			Average Consumption** (Kilowatthours)		
	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Residential	Commercial	Industrial
Louisiana	7.19	6.75	4.19	1,040	5,622	125,390
Alabama	6.45	6.65	4.51	1,014	3,887	216,254
Arkansas	7.66	6.48	4.97	855	4,356	33,650
Florida	7.75	6.67	5.11	951	5,604	53,791
Georgia	6.76	6.74	4.44	916	5,972	109,788
Mississippi	6.49	6.87	5.03	985	3,810	128,451
Oklahoma	6.74	5.97	3.82	871	4,344	57,560
Texas	6.74	5.91	4.03	987	5,455	66,563
United States	7.44	7.09	4.78	769	4,749	131,000

* Average retail price is calculated by dividing average revenue by average electricity sales.

** Average monthly consumption is calculated by dividing 12 into the quotient of average annual sales divided by average number of customers.

SOURCE: United States Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, Typical Electric Bills, based on January 1988 rates.

TABLE XIII-17
TYPICAL MONTHLY ELECTRIC BILLS FOR RESIDENTIAL SERVICE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1987 - 1988

Kilowatthours	250		500		750		1,000		2,500	
	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987	1988	1987
Louisiana	$18.06	$17.61	$33.72	$32.81	$49.07	$47.70	$63.76	$62.05	$149.28	$145.64
Alabama	20.58	21.30	35.19	36.46	49.79	51.87	62.19	64.93	136.10	142.77
Arkansas	25.57	25.12	44.39	44.33	61.60	61.45	80.06	79.86	151.25	150.46
Florida	23.65	22.76	41.53	39.69	59.41	56.61	78.68	74.88	194.35	184.86
Georgia	21.08	18.46	35.51	32.50	49.49	46.13	62.47	58.84	139.81	134.55
Mississippi	22.21	21.61	39.79	38.65	50.19	48.85	63.41	61.71	130.27	126.52
Oklahoma	22.34	23.21	38.24	39.36	50.29	51.75	59.81	62.38	116.32	125.68
Texas	20.44	20.25	37.24	36.90	51.75	51.24	66.16	65.45	134.80	133.07
United States*	$22.26	$22.22	$41.21	$40.88	$57.39	$56.78	$74.15	$74.57	$171.13	$168.69

* Average for the United States.

SOURCE: United States Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, Typical Electric Bills, based on January 1988 rates.

TABLE XIII-18
TYPICAL MONTHLY ELECTRIC BILLS* FOR RESIDENTIAL SERVICE BY COMMUNITY**, SELECTED COMMUNITIES IN LOUISIANA, 1988

	1980 Population	Kilowatthours					Utility
		250	500	750	1000	2500	
Abbeville	12,391	$21.03	$40.22	$59.43	$78.62	$172.02	Abbeville City of
Alexandria	51,565	18.88	34.99	51.12	67.24	159.48	Alexandria City of
Bastrop	15,527	16.86	33.73	50.59	66.55	160.98	Louisiana Power & Light Co
Baton Rouge	219,419	21.28	36.45	51.62	66.78	157.77	Gulf States Utilities Co
Bogalusa	16,976	16.86	33.73	50.59	66.55	160.98	Louisiana Power & Light Co
Bossier City	50,817	20.04	36.06	48.99	65.01	156.83	Southwestern Electric Power Co
Crowley	16,036	21.06	35.12	49.18	63.23	147.58	Central Louisiana Elec Co
DeRidder	11,057	21.06	35.12	49.18	63.23	147.58	Central Louisiana Elec Co
Denham Springs	8,563	21.28	36.45	51.62	66.78	157.77	Gulf States Utilities Co
Donaldsonville	7,901	16.86	33.73	50.59	66.55	160.98	Louisiana Power & Light Co
Eunice	12,479	21.06	35.12	49.18	63.23	147.58	Central Louisiana Elec Co
Gretna	20,615	16.86	33.73	50.59	66.55	160.98	Louisiana Power & Light Co
Hammond	15,043	16.86	33.73	50.59	66.55	160.98	Louisiana Power & Light Co
Houma	32,602	20.50	38.00	55.50	73.00	178.00	Houma City of
Houma	32,602	16.86	33.73	50.59	66.55	160.98	Louisiana Power & Light Co
Jennings	12,401	21.28	36.45	51.62	66.78	157.77	Gulf States Utilities Co
Kenner	66,382	16.86	33.73	50.59	66.55	160.98	Louisiana Power & Light Co
Lafayette	81,961	18.18	32.95	47.73	62.50	151.15	Lafayette City of
Lafayette	81,961	21.28	36.45	51.62	66.78	157.77	Gulf States Utilities Co
Lake Charles	75,226	21.28	36.45	51.62	66.78	157.77	Gulf States Utilities Co
Metairie	164,160	16.86	33.73	50.59	66.55	160.98	Louisiana Power & Light Co
Minden	15,084	18.98	34.35	49.80	65.16	157.31	Minden City of
Monroe	57,597	16.86	33.73	50.59	66.55	160.98	Louisiana Power & Light Co
Morgan City	16,114	21.41	36.97	52.52	68.07	167.89	Morgan City City of
Natchitoches	16,664	16.93	33.17	49.40	66.03	167.33	Natchitoches City of
New Iberia	32,766	21.06	35.12	49.18	63.23	147.58	Central Louisiana Elec Co
New Orleans	557,515	16.09	32.19	48.28	63.51	153.54	New Orleans Public Service Inc
New Orleans	557,515	11.36	22.72	34.08	44.90	109.01	Louisiana Power & Light Co
Ruston	20,585	17.23	31.55	44.28	57.00	129.23	Ruston City of
Shreveport	205,820	20.04	36.06	48.99	65.01	156.83	Southwestern Electric Power Co
Slidell	26,718	21.06	35.12	49.18	63.23	147.58	Central Louisiana Elec Co
Sulphur	19,709	21.28	36.45	51.62	66.78	157.77	Gulf States Utilities Co
Thibodaux	15,810	16.86	33.73	50.59	66.55	160.98	Louisiana Power & Light Co
West Monroe	14,993	16.86	33.73	50.59	66.55	160.98	Louisiana Power & Light Co
Winnfield	7,311	17.47	32.61	45.39	58.16	134.81	Winnfield City of

* Data based on either averaged winter and summer utility-specified periods, or utility-specified annual rates.

** Communities listed have a population of 2,500 or more.

SOURCE: United States Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, Typical Electrical Bills, based on January 1988 rates.

TABLE XIII-19
GAS UTILITY INDUSTRY CUSTOMERS, SALES, AND REVENUES BY CLASS OF SERVICE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1988

	Customers*		Sales**		Revenue***	
	Total	Residential	Total	Residential	Total	Residential
Louisiana	996,000	928,000	285,000	610,000	$1,119,000	$336,000
Alabama	688,000	635,000	179,000	47,000	861,000	292,000
Arkansas	531,000	469,000	143,000	41,000	560,000	178,000
Florida	461,000	421,000	233,000	14,000	911,000	100,000
Georgia	1,196,000	1,103,000	271,000	90,000	1,436,000	580,000
Mississippi	404,000	363,000	141,000	27,000	555,000	142,000
Oklahoma	903,000	814,000	263,000	78,000	983,000	345,000
Texas	3,418,000	3,123,000	1,639,000	220,000	6,401,000	1,230,000
United States	49,971,000	45,929,000	12,616,000	4,513,000	$63,293,000	$26,864,000

* Average for the year.

** In billions of Btu; includes other sevice, not shown separately.

*** In thousands of dollars; excludes sales for resale.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1988.

TABLE XIII-20
CONSUMPTION OF NATURAL GAS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983-1987

	Louisiana					United States				
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Consumption*	1,412,983	1,594,346	1,386,365	1,438,563	1,500,679	16,834,914	17,950,528	17,280,943	16,221,296	17,136,938
Lease and Plant Fuel	275,698	303,284	258,069	243,283	301,279	978,249	1,076,886	966,047	922,524	1,149,383
Pipeline Fuel	47,176	49,212	42,290	46,050	51,439	490,042	528,754	503,766	485,041	519,170
Delivered to Consumers	1,090,109	1,241,850	1,086,006	1,149,230	1,147,961	15,366,621	16,344,893	15,811,130	14,813,731	15,468,385
Residential	68,304	69,529	60,679	58,129	61,377	4,380,599	4,555,465	4,433,377	4,313,969	4,315,284
Commercial	34,906	33,088	30,228	27,985	27,845	2,432,547	2,524,244	2,432,382	2,318,335	2,414,379
Industrial	690,409	838,377	710,060	795,255	811,827	5,642,709	6,153,841	5,901,288	5,579,057	5,894,671
Electric Utilities	296,490	300,857	285,039	267,862	246,912	2,910,766	3,111,342	3,044,083	2,602,370	2,844,051
Number of Consumers										
Residential	990,000	979,000	975,000	963,000	952,000	45,153,000	45,670,000	46,331,000	46,877,000	47,710,000
Commercial	71,000	71,000	70,000	70,000	67,000	3,890,000	3,755,000	3,837,000	3,950,000	4,013,000
Industrial	2,000	2,000	2,000	1,000	2,000	190,000	189,000	189,000	192,000	196,000
Averages										
Annual Consumption per Consumer**										
Residential	69	71	62	60	64	97	100	96	92	90
Commercial	492	466	432	400	413	625	672	634	587	602
Industrial	404,221	209,467	409,020	479,646	502,058	29,915	24,309	30,956	29,057	30,145
Annual Cost per Consumer										
Residential	$422	$423	$353	$349	$359	$588	$610	$586	$536	$502
Commercial	$2,813	$2,581	$2,281	$2,098	$2,055	$3,497	$3,731	$3,484	$2,980	$2,874

* In millions of cubic feet

** In thousands of cubic feet

SOURCE: United States Department of Energy, Office of Oil and Gas, Energy Information Administration, Natural Gas Annual 1987, Volume 1.

TABLE XIII-21
CONSUMPTION OF NATURAL GAS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1987

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Georgia	Mississippi	Oklahoma	Texas	United States
Consumption*	1,500,679	207,757	169,626	300,339	303,420	208,582	596,092	3,304,492	17,136,938
Lease and Plant Fuel	301,279	6,878	11,990	7,563	0	8,091	104,415	355,765	1,149,383
Pipeline Fuel	51,439	11,767	5,780	4,459	6,171	32,416	23,735	80,976	519,170
Delivered to Consumers	1,147,961	189,112	151,856	288,317	297,249	168,075	467,942	2,867,751	15,468,385
Residential	61,377	49,077	40,055	14,566	100,630	26,599	64,164	210,738	4,315,284
Commercial	27,845	22,384	24,603	37,492	54,592	17,922	32,428	156,142	2,414,379
Industrial	811,827	116,177	55,141	60,583	141,201	82,435	183,454	1,451,067	5,894,671
Electric Utilities	246,912	1,474	32,057	175,675	826	41,119	187,895	1,049,804	2,844,051
Number of Consumers									
Residential	952,000	662,000	481,000	445,000	1,237,000	370,000	809,000	3,156,000	47,710,000
Commercial	67,000	54,000	60,000	42,000	99,000	43,000	88,000	295,000	4,013,000
Industrial	2,000	2,000	1,000	1,000	3,000	1,000	3,000	5,000	196,000
Averages									
Annual Consumption per Consumer**									
Residential	64	74	83	33	81	72	79	67	90
Commercial	413	412	408	885	552	413	369	530	602
Industrial	502,058	50,228	39,107	105,362	46,540	62,831	66,181	299,066	30,145
Annual Cost per Consumer									
Residential	$359	$492	$386	$245	$516	$438	$367	$348	$502
Commercial	$2,055	$2,259	$1,737	$4,148	$2,982	$2,185	$1,542	$2,253	$2,874

* In millions of cubic feet

** In thousands of cubic feet

SOURCE: Energy Information Administration, Office of Oil and Gas, Natural Gas Annual, Volume 1

TABLE XIII-22
CONSUMPTION OF NATURAL GAS, LOUISIANA, 1967-1987

	Total Consumption *	Lease and Plant Fuel *	Pipeline Fuel *	Delivered to Consumers *	Number of Consumers			Average Consumption per Consumer**			Average Cost per Consumer		
					Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Residential	Commercial	Industrial	Residential	Commercial	Industrial
1967	1,394,376	195,990	56,936	1,141,450	792,000	79,000	N/A	94	646	N/A	$71	$262	N/A
1968	1,521,492	212,134	56,980	1,252,378	804,000	72,000	N/A	97	791	N/A	72	294	N/A
1969	1,762,955	273,213	71,905	1,417,837	823,000	71,000	N/A	101	761	N/A	76	291	N/A
1970	1,840,840	287,222	71,343	1,482,275	834,000	74,000	N/A	103	950	N/A	80	360	N/A
1971	1,883,924	292,589	76,126	1,515,209	838,000	71,000	N/A	95	951	N/A	80	390	N/A
1972	1,939,762	312,145	79,534	1,548,083	859,000	72,000	N/A	96	921	N/A	88	426	N/A
1973	2,009,859	336,832	80,198	1,592,829	893,000	68,000	N/A	104	875	N/A	101	447	N/A
1974	2,008,364	347,098	76,236	1,585,030	904,000	69,000	N/A	102	842	N/A	114	506	N/A
1975	1,788,588	301,816	61,086	1,425,686	914,000	66,000	N/A	105	768	N/A	144	613	N/A
1976	2,043,705	556,772	80,466	1,406,467	846,000	63,000	N/A	113	692	N/A	177	760	N/A
1977	2,190,848	591,292	83,081	1,516,475	899,000	67,000	N/A	105	665	N/A	207	929	N/A
1978	2,249,172	558,877	80,743	1,609,552	944,000	71,000	N/A	87	920	N/A	214	1,326	N/A
1979	1,978,382	305,181	57,633	1,615,568	939,000	70,000	N/A	94	1,653	N/A	253	3,769	N/A
1980	1,794,007	196,033	74,283	1,523,691	970,000	69,000	2,000	75	580	590,540	256	1,562	757,511
1981	1,781,716	180,687	78,768	1,522,261	1,129,000	83,000	2,000	72	476	527,507	299	1,758	990,057
1982	1,556,052	337,398	62,290	1,156,364	1,002,000	71,000	2,000	68	474	398,776	364	2,337	1,259,416
1983	1,412,983	275,698	47,176	1,090,109	990,000	71,000	2,000	69	492	404,221	422	2,813	N/A
1984	1,594,346	303,284	49,212	1,241,850	979,000	71,000	2,000	71	466	209,467	423	2,581	N/A
1985	1,386,365	258,069	42,290	1,086,006	975,000	70,000	2,000	62	432	409,020	353	2,281	N/A
1986	1,438,563	243,283	46,050	1,149,230	963,000	70,000	1,000	60	400	479,646	349	2,098	N/A
1987	1,500,679	301,279	51,439	1,147,961	952,000	67,000	2,000	64	413	502,058	359	2,055	N/A

N/A -- Not Available.

* In millions of cubic feet

** In thousands of cubic feet

SOURCE: Energy Information Administration, Office of Oil and Gas, Natural Gas Annuals 1984, Volume I, and 1987, Volume I.

TABLE XIII-23
EMPLOYMENT FOR TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES,
1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	127,970	128,583	126,485	117,891	115,026
Alabama	79,208	82,905	82,979	81,861	84,135
Arkansas	51,420	55,464	57,794	59,367	62,524
Florida	263,497	276,516	280,498	283,874	294,796
Georgia	160,908	170,885	178,070	184,321	192,631
Mississippi	44,822	46,126	47,156	47,407	50,619
Oklahoma	76,634	76,947	75,003	74,143	74,554
Texas	405,545	422,363	433,169	424,498	434,443
United States	5,568,700	5,817,900	5,916,900	5,947,500	6,116,900

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XIII-24
EMPLOYMENT IN TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES INDUSTRIES, LOUISIANA,
1972 - 1988

Year	Transportation, and Public Utilities Total	Railroad	Transportation, Except Railroad	Communication, Electric, Gas & Sanitary Services
1972	94,400	8,200	54,400	31,800
1973	96,000	8,000	53,900	34,100
1974	100,200	8,200	56,900	35,100
1975	99,000	7,600	57,000	34,400
1976	102,000	7,800	59,400	34,800
1977	103,600	7,400	61,100	35,100
1978	113,300	7,500	68,700	37,100
1979	119,100	8,100	72,500	38,500
1980	126,900	9,200	77,100	40,600
1981	132,700	9,700	81,400	41,600
1982	128,500	8,500	77,200	42,800
1983	118,200	7,100	69,100	42,000
1984	118,600	7,100	68,800	42,700
1985	116,000	6,200	67,500	42,200
1986	107,200	5,700	60,700	40,700
1987	103,900	5,300	58,400	40,200
1988	107,100	5,200	61,600	40,300

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Labor, Office of Management and Finance, Research and Statistics Unit, unpublished data.

TABLE XIII-25
EMPLOYMENT IN TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	127,970	128,583	126,485	117,891	115,026
Alexandria MSA	2,399	2,607	2,680	2,769	2,672
Rapides	2,399	2,607	2,680	2,769	2,672
Baton Rouge MSA	11,202	11,739	11,669	11,527	11,275
Ascension	913	1,013	992	1,010	1,098
East Baton Rouge	8,288	8,657	8,701	8,456	8,098
Livingston	470	698	643	768	793
West Baton Rouge	1,531	1,371	1,333	1,293	1,286
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	7,863	7,815	7,989	6,631	6,052
Lafourche	4,165	4,143	4,301	3,548	3,243
Terrebonne	3,698	3,672	3,688	3,083	2,809
Lafayette MSA	7,726	7,829	7,936	7,261	6,489
Lafayette	7,437	7,564	7,704	7,013	6,268
St. Martin	289	265	232	248	221
Lake Charles MSA	4,751	4,774	4,705	4,422	4,322
Calcasieu	4,751	4,774	4,705	4,422	4,322
Monroe MSA	2,993	3,098	3,206	3,153	3,439
Ouachita	2,993	3,098	3,206	3,153	3,439
New Orleans MSA	53,727	52,779	50,500	47,678	47,113
Jefferson	16,331	16,248	16,033	15,254	14,928
Orleans	32,588	31,654	29,318	27,116	26,800
St. Bernard	926	1,016	1,030	1,040	995
St. Charles	2,084	1,821	1,909	2,000	2,063
St. John the Baptist	541	655	741	622	591
St. Tammany	1,257	1,385	1,469	1,646	1,736
Shreveport MSA	9,366	9,635	9,618	9,097	9,102
Bossier	1,099	1,253	1,055	964	1,084
Caddo	8,267	8,382	8,563	8,133	8,018

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data

TABLE XIII-26
EMPLOYMENT* IN TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES INDUSTRIES,
BY PARISH,
1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	127,970	128,583	124,485	117,891	115,026
Acadia	935	882	811	806	781
Allen	360	355	332	332	321
Ascension	913	1,013	992	1,010	1,098
Assumption	129	154	128	116	147
Avoyelles	401	413	391	369	362
Beauregard	482	475	466	511	526
Bienville	200	205	207	214	226
Bossier	1,099	1,253	1,055	964	1,084
Caddo	8,267	8,382	8,563	8,133	8,018
Calcasieu	4,751	4,774	4,705	4,422	4,322
Caldwell	135	130	154	155	168
Cameron	945	1,043	1,009	791	683
Catahoula	196	206	197	179	177
Claiborne	333	320	295	300	308
Concordia	403	395	381	366	352
Desoto	249	345	318	400	389
East Baton Rouge	8,288	8,657	8,701	8,456	8,098
East Carroll	224	229	218	215	216
East Feliciana	153	170	193	186	205
Evangeline	517	545	548	425	439
Franklin	360	354	364	309	316
Grant	195	188	165	170	174
Iberia	2,426	2,473	2,455	1,997	1,927
Iberville	668	688	670	654	566
Jackson	193	192	189	207	204
Jefferson	16,331	16,248	16,033	15,254	14,928
Jefferson Davis	450	466	452	457	442
Lafayette	7,437	7,564	7,704	7,013	6,268
Lafourche	4,165	4,143	4,301	3,548	3,243
Lasalle	258	268	258	246	233
Lincoln	480	489	469	456	476
Livingston	470	698	643	768	793
Madison	126	142	117	77	63
Morehouse	446	440	406	421	429
Natchitoches	603	590	553	524	553
Orleans	32,588	31,654	29,318	27,116	26,800
Ouachita	2,993	3,098	3,206	3,153	3,439
Plaquemines	1,971	1,886	2,107	1,877	1,946
Pointe Coupee	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Rapides	2,399	2,607	2,680	2,769	2,672
Red River	91	107	66	63	67
Richland	275	287	271	273	289
Sabine	393	363	331	356	387
St. Bernard	926	1,016	1,030	1,040	995
St. Charles	2,084	1,821	1,909	2,000	2,063
St. Helena	109	113	116	117	115
St. James	632	645	767	749	554
St. John the Baptist	541	655	741	622	591
St. Landry	1,068	1,082	1,059	1,138	1,260
St. Martin	289	265	232	248	221
St. Mary	5,786	5,867	5,988	4,137	3,517
St. Tammany	1,257	1,385	1,469	1,646	1,736
Tangipahoa	848	882	817	771	741
Tensas	51	51	43	44	40
Terrebonne	3,698	3,672	3,688	3,083	2,809
Union	389	335	327	361	387
Vermilion	1,377	1,288	1,270	1,255	1,152
Vernon	553	524	412	432	477
Washington	687	660	605	577	573
Webster	529	557	520	495	502
West Baton Rouge	1,531	1,371	1,333	1,293	1,286
West Carroll	135	175	193	177	156
West Feliciana	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Winn	150	162	227	216	199

N/A -- Not Available.

* Full-time and part-time employment.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XIII-27
EARNINGS FOR TRANSPORTATION & PUBLIC UTILITIES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1987

(Thousands of Dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$3,259,879	$3,354,646	$3,394,284	$3,237,188	$3,193,907
Alabama	2,053,415	2,192,192	2,221,640	2,267,705	2,410,823
Arkansas	1,227,503	1,360,429	1,454,790	1,545,581	1,638,411
Florida	6,608,255	7,021,709	7,427,372	7,764,053	8,318,205
Georgia	4,632,521	5,020,921	5,452,813	5,832,078	6,332,978
Mississippi	1,033,983	1,105,874	1,170,478	1,191,179	1,298,739
Oklahoma	2,080,882	2,124,861	2,153,660	2,212,055	2,240,117
Texas	11,016,849	11,936,119	12,744,769	12,946,906	13,444,106
United States	153,199,000	164,713,000	172,146,000	179,754,000	189,297,000

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data

TABLE XIII-28
EARNINGS IN TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES, LOUISIANA, 1983 - 1987

(Thousands of Dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Transportation	$3,259,879	$3,354,646	$3,394,284	$3,237,188	$3,193,907
Railroad Transportation	245632	246858	223528	198585	172017
Trucking and Warehousing	553104	620080	616977	624545	656284
Water Transportation	774318	747225	746080	625082	536418
Other Transportation	409819	411373	409055	415165	405151
Local Passenger Transit	88355	93121	90900	102662	101989
Air Transportation	197643	190233	197610	182670	178137
Pipelines Except Natural Gas	45649	45402	44341	45630	41800
Transportation Services	78172	82617	76204	84203	83225
Communication	636435	616910	616398	574647	588889
Electric, Gas, & Sanitary Services	640571	712200	782246	799164	835148

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data

TABLE XIII-29
EARNINGS IN TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1983 - 1987

(Thousands of Dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	3,259,879	3,354,646	3,394,284	3,237,188	3,193,907
Alexandria MSA	61,055	68,417	71,062	75,569	74,006
Rapides	61,055	68,417	71,062	75,569	74,006
Baton Rouge MSA	290,061	308,810	319,621	317,283	314,661
Ascension	22,412	25,385	27,496	27,704	30,323
East Baton Rouge	222,935	234,948	241,811	237,536	230,687
Livingston	7,959	12,364	12,696	15,408	16,397
West Baton Rouge	36,755	36,113	37,618	36,635	37,254
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	164,356	164,975	170,422	142,782	135,629
Lafourche	80,090	79,912	83,556	70,713	67,320
Terrebonne	84,266	85,063	86,866	72,069	68,309
Lafayette MSA	195,272	205,710	214,488	196,432	176,329
Lafayette	188,439	198,203	207,903	189,370	169,647
St. Martin	6,833	7,507	6,585	7,062	6,682
Lake Charles MSA	123,574	128,376	130,375	121,791	119,840
Calcasieu	123,574	128,376	130,375	121,791	119,840
Monroe MSA	77,337	82,113	85,406	81,863	92,436
Ouachita	77,337	82,113	85,406	81,863	92,436
New Orleans MSA	1,451,132	1,443,699	1,422,347	1,382,583	1,363,655
Jefferson	400,856	387,340	408,725	395,280	393,374
Orleans	928,289	933,144	881,627	848,181	830,381
St. Bernard	17,948	19,459	18,992	20,455	19,174
St. Charles	58,585	52,476	58,351	61,476	61,360
St. John the Baptist	14,818	16,960	16,464	14,551	14,885
St. Tammany	30,636	34,320	38,188	42,640	44,481
Shreveport MSA	247,244	264,390	276,423	269,526	276,372
Bossier	23,243	27,194	20,560	19,370	21,714
Caddo	224,001	237,196	255,863	250,156	254,658

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XIII-30
EARNINGS IN TRANSPORTATION AND PUBLIC UTILITIES INDUSTRIES, BY PARISH, 1983 - 1987

(Thousands of Dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$3,259,879	$3,354,646	$3,394,284	$3,237,108	$3,193,907
Acadia	19,158	19,053	18,702	18,834	18,080
Allen	8,411	8,617	7,882	7,738	7,506
Ascension	22,412	25,385	27,496	27,704	30,323
Assumption	3,444	4,378	3,406	3,160	3,560
Avoyelles	8,223	7,713	7,309	7,209	7,459
Beauregard	13,912	14,113	14,179	15,244	16,058
Bienville	5,241	5,938	5,732	6,245	6,377
Bossier	23,243	27,194	20,560	19,370	21,714
Caddo	224,001	237,196	255,863	250,156	254,658
Calcasieu	123,574	128,376	130,375	121,791	119,840
Caldwell	2,576	2,887	3,584	3,719	4,214
Cameron	23,252	24,721	24,480	20,821	19,632
Catahoula	3,682	4,203	4,604	4,574	4,954
Claiborne	8,484	8,860	8,670	8,558	9,333
Concordia	9,328	9,261	9,086	9,149	9,150
Desoto	6,451	8,809	8,656	11,826	12,298
East Baton Rouge	222,935	234,948	241,811	237,536	230,687
East Carroll	4,284	4,762	4,398	5,151	5,261
East Feliciana	3,154	3,779	4,369	4,069	4,371
Evangeline	15,511	17,079	14,166	8,520	8,988
Franklin	7,595	[illegible]	7,367	7,017	7,797
Grant	4,323	[illegible]7	4,308	4,557	4,693
Iberia	54,408	[illegible],937	57,910	46,249	44,221
Iberville	18,189	19,199	19,440	19,210	17,599
Jackson	4,035	4,190	3,958	4,353	4,493
Jefferson	400,856	387,340	408,725	395,280	393,374
Jefferson Davis	11,385	12,420	12,389	12,688	12,780
Lafayette	188,439	198,203	207,903	189,370	169,647
Lafourche	80,909	79,912	83,556	70,713	67,320
Lasalle	5,455	6,527	6,424	6,247	6,128
Lincoln	11,346	12,234	11,995	11,790	12,191
Livingston	7,959	12,364	12,696	15,408	16,397
Madison	1,683	2,200	1,729	1,404	1,361
Morehouse	11,053	11668	10,991	11,465	12,561
Natchitoches	14,948	15,094	14,127	13,485	14,616
Orleans	928,289	933,144	881,627	848,181	830,381
Ouachita	77,337	82,113	85,406	81,863	92,436
Plaquemines	46,336	48,001	51,710	47,785	48,813
Pointe Coupee	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Rapides	61,055	68,417	71,062	75,569	74,006
Red River	1,220	1,736	1,272	1,365	1,287
Richland	6,301	6,812	6,537	6,918	7,694
Sabine	7,937	7,391	6,976	8,384	8,716
St. Bernard	17,948	19,459	18,992	20,455	19,174
St. Charles	58,585	52,476	58,351	61,476	61,360
St. Helena	2,674	3,155	3,407	3,332	3,324
St. James	16,198	16,398	18,307	19,280	14,815
St. John the Baptist	14,818	16,960	16,464	14,551	14,885
St. Landry	23,530	23,880	25,840	27,836	30,616
St. Martin	6,833	7,507	6,585	7,062	6,682
St. Mary	123,838	130,697	134,951	92,605	77,097
St. Tammany	30,636	34,320	38,188	42,640	44,481
Tangipahoa	17,430	18,398	17,367	16,404	15,683
Tensas	892	1,115	834	788	901
Terrebonne	84,266	85,063	86,866	72,069	68,309
Union	8,542	8,234	9,264	10,401	11,598
Vermilion	31,795	32,171	34,104	34,848	34,477
Vernon	14,643	13,752	10,778	11,315	11,956
Washington	17,307	17,001	15,680	15,603	14,883
Webster	10,338	11,372	10,523	10,717	10,774
West Baton Rouge	36,755	36,113	37,618	36,635	37,254
West Carroll	3,297	4,314	4,739	4,759	5,147
West Feliciana	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Winn	3,424	3,722	4,769	4,408	4,261

N/A-Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

CHAPTER XIV

AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, AND FISHERIES

TABLE XIV-1
EMPLOYMENT IN AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND OTHER*, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1982 - 1987

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	13,937	13,661	14,113	14,625	14,585	14,448
Alabama	11,432	12,514	13,153	13,082	13,796	14,364
Arkansas	8,328	8,717	9,244	8,929	9,697	10,652
Florida	86,598	92,207	98,147	104,228	108,222	116,499
Georgia	17,247	19,140	21,161	23,371	25,157	26,706
Mississippi	7,660	7,868	8,694	8,818	9,015	9,570
Oklahoma	8,905	9,184	9,660	9,978	10,317	10,889
Texas	60,066	62,074	65,198	69,353	68,964	73,015
United States	933,600	989,800	1,056,000	1,110,100	1,166,200	1,246,800

*"Other" consists of the number of jobs held by U. S. residents employed by international organizations and foreign embassies and consulates in the United States.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE XIV-2
EARNINGS IN AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND OTHER*, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES AND UNITED STATES, 1982 - 1987

(in thousands of dollars)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$149,164	$183,012	$163,135	$188,779	$188,775	$188,763
Alabama	104,196	154,231	150,169	145,367	137,345	146,067
Arkansas	77,909	105,995	102,696	89,327	83,675	95,443
Florida	661,559	763,725	795,492	912,505	964,132	1,092,447
Georgia	151,453	209,456	224,475	242,674	252,741	279,352
Mississippi	62,828	111,278	109,739	94,675	85,876	95,745
Oklahoma	100,640	114,765	113,005	99,453	87,947	96,452
Texas	663,782	758,554	749,468	816,707	778,695	831,307
United States	$9,084,000	$11,257,000	$11,244,000	$12,282,000	$12,845,000	$14,440,000

*"Other" consists of the number of jobs held by U. S. residents employed by international organizations and foreign embassies and consulates in the United States.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE XIV-3
EMPLOYMENT IN AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND OTHER*, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES,** 1982 - 1987

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	13,937	13,661	14,113	14,625	14,585	14,448
Alexandria MSA	371	419	449	434	421	481
Rapides	371	419	449	434	421	481
Baton Rouge MSA	850	849	866	1,025	1,007	984
Ascension	58	62	59	58	56	62
East Baton Rouge	737	726	751	904	882	842
Livingston	55	61	56	52	56	62
West Baton Rouge	L	L	L	11	13	18
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	2,055	2,077	1,893	1,796	1,787	1,716
Lafourche	829	802	761	719	673	594
Terrebonne	1,226	1,275	1,132	1,077	1,114	1,122
Lafayette MSA	543	568	550	684	687	706
Lafayette	411	422	419	548	544	556
St. Martin	132	146	131	136	143	150
Lake Charles MSA	380	386	396	400	375	360
Calcasieu	380	386	396	400	375	360
Monroe MSA	337	300	341	359	376	366
Ouachita	337	300	341	359	376	366
New Orleans MSA	2,279	2,345	2,301	2,415	2,582	2,489
Jefferson	1,071	1,121	1,109	1,175	1,234	1,141
Orleans	800	760	762	805	838	816
St. Bernard	282	351	333	352	378	388
St. Charles	82	75	97	83	90	98
St. John the Baptist	44	38	N/A	N/A	42	46
St. Tammany	351	358	392	464	492	498
Shreveport MSA	960	935	1,043	1,024	984	935
Bossier	352	343	371	386	354	372
Caddo	608	592	672	638	630	563

N/A -- Not Available.

*"Other" consists of the number of jobs held by U. S. residents employed by international organizations and foreign embassies and consulates in the United States.

**Totals include data withheld to avoid disclosure of confidential information.

L = less than 10 jobs. Estimates are included in totals.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE XIV-4
EARNINGS IN AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND OTHER*, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES,** 1982 - 1987

(in thousands of dollars)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$149,164	$183,012	$163,135	$188,779	$188,775	$188,763
Alexandria MSA	3,478	4,834	4,979	4,509	4,110	4,863
Rapides	3,478	4,834	4,979	4,509	4,110	4,863
Baton Rouge MSA	10,130	11,540	10,918	12,590	12,045	11,987
Ascension	539	637	616	569	559	598
East Baton Rouge	9,100	9,890	9,488	11,376	10,867	10,657
Livingston	430	935	754	591	558	562
West Baton Rouge	61	78	60	54	61	170
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	13,444	19,375	11,160	21,492	25,599	23,821
Lafourche	6,230	7,189	4,810	7,478	8,018	6,171
Terrebonne	7,214	12,186	6,350	14,014	17,581	17,650
Lafayette MSA	5,837	6,610	5,642	8,175	8,423	8,733
Lafayette	5,437	5,853	5,278	7,110	7,033	7,264
St. Martin	400	757	364	1,065	1,390	1,469
Lake Charles MSA	5,007	5,439	5,169	5,670	5,436	4,978
Calcasieu	5,007	5,439	5,169	5,670	5,436	4,978
Monroe MSA	4,487	5,014	5,017	4,991	4,972	5,083
Ouachita	4,487	5,014	5,017	4,991	4,972	5,083
New Orleans MSA	23,482	30,681	24,001	37,161	44,221	42,780
Jefferson	10,679	14,694	11,355	17,198	20,800	18,768
Orleans	10,461	12,201	11,259	14,079	14,907	15,110
St. Bernard	1,128	2,490	947	5,271	7,173	7,417
St. Charles	357	598	440	613	734	801
St. John the Baptist	857	698	N/A	N/A	607	684
St. Tammany	3,338	3,739	3,893	5,055	5,435	5,688
Shreveport MSA	11,512	12,851	12,688	12,632	11,236	11,951
Bossier	3,816	4,384	4,266	4,248	3,427	3,806
Caddo	7,696	8,467	8,422	8,384	7,809	8,145

N/A -- Not Available.

*"Other" consists of the number of jobs held by U. S. residents employed by international organizations and foreign embassies and consulates in the United States.

**Totals include data withheld to avoid disclosure of confidential information.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE XIV-5
EMPLOYMENT IN AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND OTHER*, BY PARISH,**
1982 - 1987

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	13,937	13,661	14,113	14,625	14,585	14,448
Acadia	333	179	169	151	145	142
Allen	61	54	54	53	57	57
Ascension	58	62	59	58	56	62
Assumption	36	32	31	32	33	36
Avoyelles	86	80	84	87	82	90
Beauregard	64	95	82	62	68	77
Bienville	15	17	18	18	19	23
Bossier	352	343	371	386	354	372
Caddo	608	592	672	638	630	563
Calcasieu	380	386	396	400	375	360
Caldwell	34	32	29	31	31	32
Cameron	138	160	139	145	134	139
Catahoula	84	70	92	68	60	74
Claiborne	27	23	22	21	23	27
Concordia	647	588	641	764	814	855
Desoto	45	50	68	71	196	178
East Baton Rouge	737	726	751	904	882	842
East Carroll	238	192	246	233	212	222
East Feliciana	38	45	43	43	56	59
Evangeline	192	161	183	183	149	110
Franklin	201	186	243	256	217	266
Grant	12	17	N/A	N/A	31	30
Iberia	242	179	188	184	185	164
Iberville	30	28	34	35	40	45
Jackson	59	29	38	154	132	45
Jefferson	1,071	1,121	1,109	1,175	1,234	1,141
Jefferson Davis	168	162	184	189	180	175
Lafayette	411	422	419	548	544	556
Lafourche	829	802	761	719	673	594
LaSalle	20	25	22	27	35	21
Lincoln	146	142	147	156	172	198
Livingston	55	61	56	52	56	62
Madison	141	131	132	142	126	138
Morehouse	186	165	200	194	237	217
Natchitoches	261	270	288	270	189	N/A
Orleans	800	760	762	805	838	816
Ouachita	337	300	341	359	376	366
Plaquemines	344	338	325	331	329	342
Pointe Coupee	48	48	51	47	54	51
Rapides	371	419	449	434	421	481
Red River	23	20	26	25	21	27
Richland	240	206	244	228	202	228
Sabine	41	43	47	55	54	53
St. Bernard	282	351	333	352	378	388
St. Charles	82	75	97	83	90	98
St. Helena	13	16	16	16	22	26
St. James	L	L	10	11	L	N/A
St. John the Baptist	44	38	N/A	N/A	42	46
St. Landry	226	238	247	230	224	227
St. Martin	132	146	131	136	143	150
St. Mary	254	284	278	252	258	263
St. Tammany	351	358	392	464	492	498
Tangipahoa	181	196	207	216	216	219
Tensas	153	144	197	166	126	138
Terrebonne	1,226	1,275	1,132	1,077	1,114	1,122
Union	58	62	58	44	37	35
Vermilion	336	337	329	329	363	347
Vernon	70	61	64	63	75	92
Washington	70	68	65	64	59	58
Webster	137	129	158	185	92	80
West Baton Rouge	L	L	L	11	13	18
West Carroll	64	66	79	96	67	60
West Feliciana	L	L	L	L	13	25
Winn	33	37	37	31	30	30

N/A – Not Available.

* "Other" consists of the number of jobs held by U. S. residents employed by international organizations and foreign embassies and consulates in the United States.

**L = less than 10 jobs. Estimates are included in totals.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE XIV-6
EARNINGS IN AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, FISHERIES, AND OTHER*, BY PARISH**, 1982 - 1987

(in thousands of dollars)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$149,164	$183,012	$163,135	$188,779	$188,775	$188,763
Acadia	3,889	2,368	2,298	1,833	1,528	1,529
Allen	381	767	626	449	320	343
Ascension	539	637	616	569	559	598
Assumption	486	578	415	560	650	600
Avoyelles	662	1,077	843	950	966	1,037
Beauregard	383	1,678	1,191	612	480	575
Bienville	L	319	261	156	145	169
Bossier	3,816	4,384	4,266	4,248	3,427	3,806
Caddo	7,696	8,467	8,422	8,384	7,809	8,145
Calcasieu	5,007	5,439	5,169	5,670	5,436	4,978
Caldwell	208	465	316	281	182	190
Cameron	1,645	2,250	1,847	2,326	2,459	2,364
Catahoula	738	728	716	791	870	1,038
Claiborne	143	304	237	171	164	213
Concordia	12,892	14,199	15,465	13,015	8,362	9,039
Desoto	319	630	640	709	2,336	2,450
East Baton Rouge	9,100	9,890	9,488	11,376	10,867	10,657
East Carroll	2,656	2,114	2,554	2,103	1,904	2,050
East Feliciana	275	673	529	379	455	472
Evangeline	2,136	2,168	2,277	2,303	2,128	1,650
Franklin	2,341	2,278	2,741	2,828	2,202	2,682
Grant	L	664	N/A	N/A	216	200
Iberia	2,336	1,808	1,416	1,743	1,893	1,583
Iberville	199	351	444	572	653	723
Jackson	1,353	802	748	2,761	2,506	892
Jefferson	10,679	14,694	11,355	17,198	20,800	18,768
Jefferson Davis	2,196	1,943	2,505	2,634	2,478	2,565
Lafayette	5,437	5,853	5,278	7,110	7,033	7,264
Lafourche	6,230	7,189	4,810	7,478	8,018	6,171
LaSalle	248	598	532	447	532	551
Lincoln	1,162	1,497	1,398	1,407	1,449	1,634
Livingston	430	935	754	591	558	562
Madison	2,688	2,673	2,633	2,367	1,507	1,688
Morehouse	2,915	2,388	3,005	2,581	2,831	3,064
Natchitoches	2,721	3,597	3,658	2,933	1,725	N/A
Orleans	10,461	12,201	11,259	14,079	14,907	15,110
Ouachita	4,487	5,014	5,017	4,991	4,972	5,083
Plaquemines	2,175	3,618	2,190	4,720	5,700	5,948
Pointe Coupee	507	592	611	446	568	742
Rapides	3,478	4,834	4,979	4,509	4,110	4,863
Red River	240	245	284	217	197	218
Richland	3,157	2,775	3,364	2,827	2,282	2,879
Sabine	134	1,349	1,041	766	517	496
St. Bernard	1,128	2,490	947	5,271	7,173	7,417
St. Charles	357	598	440	613	734	801
St. Helena	L	371	281	160	207	272
St. James	L	105	98	167	187	N/A
St. John the Baptist	857	698	N/A	N/A	607	684
St. Landry	3,497	3,979	3,542	2,805	2,169	2,202
St. Martin	400	757	364	1,065	1,390	1,469
St. Mary	2,577	3,442	2,580	3,631	3,975	4,270
St. Tammany	3,338	3,739	3,893	5,055	5,435	5,688
Tangipahoa	1,057	2,603	1,995	2,043	1,817	1,829
Tensas	3,113	3,157	3,515	2,182	1,495	1,719
Terrebonne	7,214	12,186	6,350	14,014	17,581	17,650
Union	311	898	738	422	307	262
Vermilion	3,394	3,381	2,654	3,254	3,719	3,458
Vernon	646	1,978	1,543	1,076	982	1,108
Washington	730	1,192	933	728	614	627
Webster	1,248	2,203	2,228	2,165	894	840
West Baton Rouge	61	78	60	54	61	170
West Carroll	645	510	505	499	277	323
West Feliciana	L	L	L	L	114	201
Winn	L	1,568	1,161	567	336	351

*"Other" consists of the wages and salaries of U. S. residents employed by international organizations and foreign embassies and consulates in the United States.

**N/A = Not available due to confidentiality. Estimates are included in totals.
L = less than 10 jobs. Estimates are included in totals.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE XIV-7
FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES BY TYPE, LOUISIANA, 1983-1987

(Millions of Dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Gross farm income *(1)	$2,040.9	$2,159.6	$1,848.5	$1,678.0	$1,828.1
Cash income	1,884.4	1,832.8	1,691.8	1,542.8	1,662.8
Farm marketings	1,703.5	1,679.2	1,479.1	1,352.1	1,419.7
Crops	1,203.5	1,199.3	987.6	837.0	899.2
Livestock and products	500.0	479.9	491.5	515.2	520.5
Government payments	155.9	121.5	182.0	159.9	209.3
Other farm income	25.1	32.1	30.7	30.8	33.8
Machine hire/customwork	3.9	4.7	6.4	4.1	6.4
Other farm-related income *(2)	21.2	27.5	24.3	26.7	27.4
Noncash income	248.6	255.6	229.1	184.5	138.1
Value of home consumption	13.5	13.9	11.8	11.2	11.5
Rental value of dwellings	235.1	241.8	218.1	173.3	126.6
Operator dwellings	233.0	239.7	216.2	171.6	124.9
Hired laborer dwellings	2.2	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.7
Value of inventory adjustment	(92.1)	71.1	(73.2)	(49.2)	27.2
Total production expenses *(1)	1,855.3	1,829.1	1,662.0	1,493.6	1,440.5
Intermediate product expenses	857.6	860.5	833.1	731.4	728.4
Farm origin	273.0	260.8	248.0	221.4	223.2
Feed purchased	196.5	174.6	163.5	143.5	143.4
Livestock and poultry purchased	19.8	20.8	21.0	21.3	22.8
Seed purchased	56.8	65.4	63.5	56.6	57.1
Manufactured inputs	339.3	363.5	362.7	300.4	285.3
Fertilizer and lime	91.8	104.6	106.4	87.6	71.4
Pesticides	113.6	130.4	136.6	122.6	125.5
Fuel and oil	116.5	110.9	102.2	74.4	69.0
Electricity	17.5	17.6	17.5	15.8	19.5
Other	245.2	236.2	222.4	209.5	219.8
Repair and maintenance	92.4	90.5	89.0	88.1	88.5
Other miscellaneous *(3)	152.9	145.7	133.4	121.5	131.3
Interest	384.3	367.1	305.4	279.2	241.0
Real estate	197.2	192.5	164.9	152.4	113.8
Nonreal estate	187.1	174.6	140.5	126.8	127.2
Contract and hired labor expenses	113.9	113.1	114.3	115.0	125.3
Cash labor expenses *(4)	107.4	106.2	108.1	109.7	118.8
Perquisites	6.5	6.9	6.2	5.3	6.4
Net rent to nonoperator landlords *(5)	137.4	142.4	111.8	87.8	112.6
Capital consumption	340.5	327.1	277.1	260.7	214.6
Property taxes	21.6	19.0	20.2	19.5	18.7
NET FARM INCOME	185.6	330.4	186.5	184.4	387.6

TABLE XIV-7
FARM INCOME AND EXPENSES BY TYPE, LOUISIANA, 1983-1987

	(Millions of Dollars)				
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Cash income *(6)	1,884.4	1,832.8	1,691.8	1,542.8	1,662.8
Cash expenses *(6)	1,461.4	1,448.0	1,335.0	1,192.7	1,188.7
Intermediate product expenses	832.7	835.6	808.5	712.3	710.8
Interest	368.0	350.2	291.6	267.3	231.6
Cash labor expenses *(4)	107.4	106.2	108.1	109.7	118.8
Net rent to nonoperator landlords	137.4	142.4	111.8	87.8	112.6
Property taxes	15.8	13.6	15.0	15.6	14.8
NET CASH INCOME	423.0	384.8	356.8	350.1	474.1
Cash Income	1,884.4	1,832.8	1,691.8	1,542.8	1,662.8
Cash expenses	1,461.4	1,448.0	1,335.0	1,192.7	1,188.7
Capital consumption	266.2	253.7	216.0	217.7	177.5
NET BUSINESS INCOME *(7)	156.8	131.1	140.8	132.4	296.6
Gross receipts of farms *(8)	1,807.9	1,919.9	1,632.3	1,506.4	1,703.2
Nonfactor payments *(6)	1,114.8	1,102.9	1,039.4	945.5	903.1
Intermediate product expenses	832.7	835.6	808.5	712.3	710.8
Capital consumption	266.2	253.7	216.0	217.7	177.5
Property taxes	15.8	13.6	15.0	15.6	14.8
Factor payments *(6)	693.2	817.0	592.8	560.9	800.1
Interest	368.0	350.2	291.6	267.3	231.6
Contract and hired labor expenses	113.9	113.1	114.3	115.0	125.3
Net rent to nonoperator landlords *(5)	137.4	142.4	111.8	87.8	112.6
RETURNS TO OPERATORS *(9)	73.8	211.3	75.0	90.8	330.5
Off-farm income *(10)	631.6	664.2	726.8	761.6	797.9

*Footnotes 1 - 10:

(1) Includes operator dwellings.

(2) Includes forest product sales, recreational income, and other farm business-related income. Estimates for 1982 and later include income from custom feeding services.

(3) Includes machine hire and customwork expenses; marketing, storage, and transportation expenses; and miscellaneous expenses. Definition and data services for 1978 and later are not directly compatible with those of earlier years.

(4) Includes contract labor expenses, hired labor wages, and Social Security payments.

(5) Uses different data sources for periods before 1979, 1979-83, and 1984 and later. Estimates are not directly compatible among periods.

(6) Excludes operator dwellings.

(7) Cash income less cash expenses and capital consumption.

(8) Gross farm income less rental value of operator dwellings.

(9) Gross receipts of farms less nonfactor payments, interest, contract and hired labor expenses, and net rent to nonoperator landlords.

(10) Includes off-farm income for members of farm operator's family.

SOURCE: United States Department of Agriculture, Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector, State Financial Summary.

TABLE XIV-8
NUMBER AND ACREAGE OF FARMS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES SELECTED YEARS, 1980 - 1987

	Number of farms (Thousands)						Acreage (Millions)						Acreage per Farm					
	1980	1982	1984	1985	1986	1987	1980	1982	1984	1985	1986	1987	1980	1982	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	37	32	36	36	36	36	10	8.9	10	10	10	10	273	282	281	278	278	269
Alabama	59	48	54	54	52	49	12	10.2	12	12	11	11	207	211	213	222	212	224
Arkansas	59	51	55	53	50	49	17	14.7	16	16	16	15	280	291	293	302	320	314
Florida	39	36	40	39	39	39	13	12.8	13	13	13	13	344	353	325	333	333	333
Georgia	59	50	51	50	49	48	15	12.3	14	14	13	13	254	248	265	280	265	271
Mississippi	55	42	50	48	46	45	15	12.4	14	14	14	14	265	293	284	292	304	307
Oklahoma	72	73	74	71	71	70	35	32.4	33	33	33	33	481	446	446	465	465	471
Texas	189	185	187	184	160	160	138	131.3	137	136	134	133	731	710	732	739	838	833
United States	2,433	2,241	2,333	2,285	2,214	2,173	1,039	986.8	1,020	1,016	1,007	1,002	427	440	437	445	455	461

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE XIV-9
NUMBER OF FARMS AND ACREAGES BY TYPE OF LAND USE,
BY PARISH,
1987

	ALL FARMS						FARMS WITH SALES OF $10,000 OR MORE					
	Total Cropland		Harvested Cropland		Irrigated Land		Total Cropland		Harvested Cropland		Irrigated Land	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Louisiana*	23,273	5,562,736	18,644	3,599,678	3,929	646,677	9,926	4,844,818	9,379	3,399,834	3,029	633,834
Acadia	665	229,322	553	154,276	408	69,857	402	216,383	391	150,597	350	68,738
Allen	334	73,313	256	38,890	107	24,090	113	60,825	107	36,488	87	23,723
Ascension	212	38,586	148	21,170	10	27	65	32,995	62	19,682	6	16
Assumption	100	54,609	89	38,024	5	587	84	53,698	84	37,917	3	N/A
Avoyelles	978	233,416	865	191,334	46	5,982	407	208,826	403	180,334	31	5,894
Beauregard	683	76,853	501	29,430	43	3,774	138	44,487	128	23,458	28	3,657
Bienville	257	23,377	187	7,930	11	435	48	10,844	42	4,397	2	N/A
Bossier	317	69,112	215	32,048	14	171	105	55,299	94	27,898	5	131
Caddo	444	104,211	330	54,543	35	2,696	185	88,206	173	50,829	20	2,635
Calcasieu	565	168,341	393	68,362	135	28,185	204	137,047	190	64,204	119	28,048
Caldwell	225	39,466	181	24,009	30	3,558	92	33,159	90	22,255	25	3,508
Cameron	295	63,048	190	19,560	63	12,723	74	N/A	68	17,485	45	12,253
Catahoula	386	197,784	361	159,933	24	7,035	236	187,693	233	154,968	22	N/A
Claiborne	241	27,839	190	8,680	6	N/A	75	15,529	71	6,075	4	N/A
Concordia	340	205,868	327	188,704	24	5,290	256	200,867	253	185,999	23	N/A
De Soto	485	65,986	360	20,759	14	112	164	45,970	139	15,682	4	4
East Baton Rouge	461	42,716	323	14,625	31	130	119	26,320	99	11,045	7	24
East Carroll	274	180,341	266	141,513	79	31,619	227	177,170	227	139,775	79	31,619
East Feliciana	362	50,931	256	16,571	17	364	102	32,722	89	12,351	4	141
Evangeline	500	[illegible]32,841	397	89,549	225	39,056	242	121,648	231	85,729	176	38,264
Franklin	837	220,453	758	158,659	246	33,900	513	206,196	495	152,001	212	33,448
Grant	176	25,626	135	15,638	6	17	48	19,583	47	13,785	2	N/A
Iberia	325	82,463	267	58,183	24	1,271	169	76,053	165	56,551	16	1,221
Iberville	150	63,063	124	44,578	7	357	99	58,402	95	44,003	6	N/A
Jackson	169	6,076	126	1,944	8	81	25	1,193	21	723	1	N/A
Jefferson	74	5,324	40	2,046	10	36	13	N/A	13	1,558	5	27
Jefferson Davis	474	256,688	406	141,922	346	82,612	344	247,873	339	140,316	320	81,883
Lafayette	547	73,544	415	49,617	66	6,681	115	59,271	108	44,427	43	6,425
Lafourche	298	70,189	250	42,468	14	802	133	59,974	130	38,735	6	362
La Salle	172	12,830	133	5,269	2	N/A	22	5,578	22	3,506	1	N/A
Lincoln	279	24,698	205	7,609	14	272	86	12,835	77	4,862	7	248
Livingston	343	15,497	232	4,397	37	219	59	6,524	50	2,081	13	160
Madison	316	233,381	306	206,648	37	12,346	244	228,945	243	204,391	33	12,334
Morehouse	398	237,717	384	156,015	218	78,539	299	228,232	297	153,076	203	77,584
Natchitoches	510	130,299	414	67,405	35	4,353	220	108,627	196	62,118	27	4,298

TABLE XIV-9
NUMBER OF FARMS AND ACREAGES BY TYPE OF LAND USE, BY PARISH, 1987

	ALL FARMS						FARMS WITH SALES OF $10,000 OR MORE					
	Total Cropland		Harvested Cropland		Irrigated Land		Total Cropland		Harvested Cropland		Irrigated Land	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Orleans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	349	59,045	261	38,342	38	4,528	124	49,985	112	35,174	29	4,509
Plaquemines	92	5,753	78	N/A	23	259	23	N/A	20	850	10	190
Pointe Coupee	392	160,019	354	134,489	13	816	235	151,708	227	131,240	9	N/A
Rapides	721	136,417	604	95,748	132	5,274	293	117,814	283	90,374	84	4,892
Red River	218	68,648	173	34,635	10	350	91	59,983	86	32,692	6	295
Richland	579	196,595	533	126,029	202	38,572	375	186,919	369	122,679	183	38,400
Sabine	380	26,340	263	8,169	6	12	124	12,879	99	4,295	1	N/A
St. Bernard	19	N/A	15	160	3	4	6	179	5	N/A	2	N/A
St. Charles	53	9,717	41	N/A	3	N/A	24	6,822	21	1,787	2	N/A
St. Helena	315	29,619	240	10,671	9	47	118	19,320	104	8,146	4	N/A
St. James	69	36,434	65	28,341	4	N/A	54	35,292	53	28,246	4	N/A
St. John the Baptist	37	11,849	31	8,831	3	N/A	15	11,176	15	8,630	2	N/A
St. Landry	999	233,810	782	187,440	135	17,649	386	209,809	364	179,275	104	16,899
St. Martin	269	63,793	246	43,979	41	7,049	134	59,512	130	42,053	30	6,720
St. Mary	79	60,173	71	41,163	1	N/A	65	58,242	63	41,013	1	N/A
St. Tammany	371	20,596	244	9,971	53	1,385	92	12,752	75	7,771	24	1,278
Tangipahoa	891	76,310	673	31,763	129	1,215	383	53,850	328	25,417	56	924
Tensas	266	209,734	260	182,915	33	10,608	225	207,979	224	181,800	32	N/A
Terrebonne	119	24,800	94	11,804	9	82	46	18,799	43	10,184	4	N/A
Union	375	26,381	295	8,516	9	66	132	15,189	114	5,499	5	47
Vermilion	1,020	254,395	798	139,506	520	82,911	486	222,283	465	131,841	408	80,013
Vernon	448	22,546	359	9,386	16	129	79	9,544	71	4,536	2	N/A
Washington	760	65,775	568	29,001	25	1,564	273	44,194	242	22,264	11	1,512
Webster	355	28,532	258	9,761	14	62	67	13,168	60	5,344	4	4
West Baton Rouge	81	28,010	69	23,304	0	0	33	25,916	32	22,548	0	0
West Carroll	530	121,349	485	76,806	89	16,262	247	99,093	244	68,124	69	15,863
West Feliciana	145	40,649	98	19,747	5	28	47	30,928	41	17,320	4	N/A
Winn	143	9,157	97	3,215	1	N/A	19	2,685	14	1,349	1	N/A

N/A -- Not Available.

*Louisiana totals include data withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1987 Census of Agriculture, Advance County Report.

TABLE XIV-10
NUMBER OF FARMS BY SIZE,
BY PARISH,
1987

	ALL FARMS Number of Acres						FARMS WITH SALES OF $10,000 OR MORE Number of Acres					
	1 thru 9	10 thru 49	50 thru 179	180 thru 499	500 thru 999	1,000 or more	1 thru 9	10 thru 49	50 thru 179	180 thru 499	500 thru 999	1,000 or more
Louisiana	2,066	7,799	8,248	4,811	2,602	1,824	273	764	2,224	3,311	2,307	1,719
Acadia	59	203	167	148	119	69	2	16	70	136	116	68
Allen	21	122	111	45	43	28	0	8	26	22	35	25
Ascension	32	99	72	30	12	18	6	4	10	21	11	16
Assumption	15	14	14	37	21	17	2	5	11	34	19	17
Avoyelles	78	395	272	180	89	66	8	19	89	153	87	63
Beauregard	48	304	302	114	51	27	5	10	48	44	32	12
Bienville	10	48	148	75	12	8	1	5	13	20	5	5
Bossier	36	101	120	73	34	35	4	10	21	30	25	35
Caddo	55	133	169	103	48	51	6	15	34	58	39	48
Calcasieu	97	253	153	120	62	87	8	10	26	53	49	80
Caldwell	11	74	84	70	16	9	2	7	18	48	15	8
Cameron	40	81	140	92	44	45	3	1	11	26	24	32
Catahoula	12	85	120	76	72	68	3	16	42	63	65	68
Claiborne	14	43	128	77	22	7	6	6	15	37	15	4
Concordia	6	51	70	71	84	75	3	8	31	65	83	74
De Soto	30	136	208	113	72	26	3	5	32	60	50	20
East Baton Rouge	95	186	175	82	36	8	13	12	25	47	25	7
East Carroll	10	24	46	71	72	54	2	4	30	67	71	53
East Feliciana	23	103	153	90	45	21	2	5	17	42	26	19
Evangeline	43	166	168	95	67	43	2	9	48	79	64	43
Franklin	35	226	304	186	131	47	8	56	142	176	129	47
Grant	9	72	89	16	20	10	1	2	12	7	17	10
Iberia	43	108	80	74	33	27	2	5	46	64	31	27
Iberville	12	24	51	37	27	23	4	3	23	30	24	22
Jackson	5	77	95	26	3	1	0	12	12	3	2	1
Jefferson	23	42	22	10	3	2	5	3	4	0	2	2
Jefferson Davis	37	84	75	111	112	104	2	6	31	96	110	104
Lafayette	105	349	143	24	33	20	9	15	35	20	32	20
Lafourche	25	85	119	75	32	30	3	3	44	41	30	23
La Salle	18	91	64	23	6	3	1	2	7	10	2	1
Lincoln	12	88	133	93	17	2	6	22	26	40	10	2
Livingston	59	210	115	40	4	1	14	17	23	19	3	1
Madison	6	37	58	80	71	73	0	4	24	75	69	73
Morehouse	14	53	94	108	97	68	3	11	40	97	90	67
Natchitoches	25	142	217	126	61	51	5	30	53	76	50	51
Orleans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	35	152	138	58	26	20	5	20	31	38	18	20
Plaquemines	28	42	29	7	4	7	4	7	10	4	1	4
Pointe Coupee	22	87	125	86	63	56	1	8	42	78	63	54
Rapides	113	283	256	119	57	47	22	49	65	78	49	44
Red River	3	50	85	61	18	34	0	2	11	37	17	34
Richland	25	126	158	149	115	49	3	13	69	132	114	49
Sabine	20	145	212	76	13	2	8	42	57	38	7	1
St. Bernard	6	8	6	1	0	1	2	2	1	0	0	1
St. Charles	8	22	23	8	7	4	4	4	9	4	7	3
St. Helena	17	91	152	88	9	2	1	6	55	54	7	2
St. James	7	13	11	12	12	20	1	8	6	8	12	20
St. John the Baptist	9	9	6	6	7	2	0	1	0	5	7	2
St. Landry	104	460	282	123	121	69	5	30	70	107	118	69
St. Martin	22	113	66	43	39	16	3	9	27	43	38	16
St. Mary	2	10	12	15	25	24	0	0	7	14	22	23
St. Tammany	94	220	129	33	8	7	19	29	30	19	7	6
Tangipahoa	102	356	354	217	24	8	20	62	150	180	16	5
Tensas	3	25	39	57	64	80	0	7	21	53	64	80
Terrebonne	19	45	29	24	14	14	2	5	6	14	12	11
Union	19	130	207	83	14	4	6	36	67	41	11	3
Vermilion	85	343	328	219	147	67	9	14	105	174	142	66
Vernon	38	195	216	53	10	4	1	9	45	24	3	2
Washington	38	251	351	174	22	3	6	14	111	130	21	3
Webster	27	103	179	76	25	7	3	4	16	29	15	5
West Baton Rouge	6	31	28	12	5	13	0	1	6	10	5	12
West Carroll	20	115	206	140	53	21	0	13	53	115	49	21
West Feliciana	14	19	46	53	20	19	1	2	5	16	11	15
Winn	10	46	96	27	9	0	0	1	10	7	5	0

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1987 Census of Agriculture, Advance County Report.

TABLE XIV-11
NUMBER OF FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES,
BY PARISH,
1982 and 1987

	1982* Value of Sales							1987 Value of Sales						
	Less than $2,500	$2,500 thru $4,999	$5,000 thru $9,999	$10,000 thru $24,999	$25,000 thru $49,999	$50,000 thru $99,999	$100,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 thru $4,999	$5,000 thru $9,999	$10,000 thru $24,999	$25,000 thru $49,999	$50,000 thru $99,999	$100,000 or more
Louisiana	12,209	4,384	3,515	3,112	2,043	2,387	3,938	9,283	4,021	3,448	3,050	1,776	2,063	3,709
Acadia	244	77	69	87	107	129	173	221	77	59	80	87	109	132
Allen	204	61	41	21	23	33	52	156	58	40	39	22	20	35
Ascension	170	48	30	10	5	6	30	109	47	39	29	8	5	26
Assumption	16	3	5	6	5	19	56	15	4	11	9	8	17	54
Avoyelles	382	216	173	183	143	105	100	354	172	135	127	87	104	101
Beauregard	512	140	93	59	43	44	33	398	162	135	75	32	21	23
Bienville	208	78	57	28	11	11	12	121	63	68	22	7	4	16
Bossier	200	76	55	44	21	15	32	154	56	64	52	19	24	30
Caddo	288	10[illegible]	62	83	38	26	60	199	98	62	84	37	24	55
Calcasieu	405	97	67	50	31	69	96	355	113	78	82	50	49	45
Caldwell	135	46	35	24	11	14	25	99	40	27	28	18	21	31
Cameron	228	66	52	34	29	14	22	183	100	62	38	19	19	21
Catahoula	102	55	91	75	56	55	97	70	45	61	65	37	57	98
Claiborne	188	58	71	33	8	11	24	102	58	48	41	18	5	19
Concordia	59	46	32	50	59	69	116	35	28	30	55	39	59	111
De Soto	323	94	94	74	18	21	55	218	113	75	63	39	29	48
East Baton Rouge	296	90	87	58	15	10	25	251	116	86	67	32	10	20
East Carroll	29	18	33	44	38	44	116	28	6	16	32	30	47	118
East Feliciana	225	80	65	52	33	10	31	154	90	80	58	21	12	20
Evangeline	229	90	70	85	57	85	109	187	74	76	64	37	69	75
Franklin	170	112	135	163	135	125	130	160	93	118	152	98	144	164
Grant	140	67	36	19	9	12	10	96	35	36	15	10	12	12
Iberia	99	55	39	29	26	30	72	117	37	36	33	27	26	89
Iberville	47	39	19	26	18	15	52	40	16	12	23	16	18	49
Jackson	139	50	26	10	4	2	11	98	53	26	12	4	1	13
Jefferson	70	12	8	13	7	3	2	54	14	18	7	5	2	2
Jefferson Davis	100	37	30	45	49	101	193	104	43	27	62	66	91	130
Lafayette	391	113	93	62	24	41	40	359	98	86	51	27	24	29
Lafourche	122	56	47	44	19	21	52	111	45	66	44	27	19	54
La Salle	142	41	30	15	5	1	5	91	52	39	16	4	0	3
Lincoln	177	86	55	45	16	15	37	112	73	54	53	13	6	34
Livingston	294	101	48	29	10	10	24	214	78	60	36	13	12	16
Madison	53	13	31	57	51	65	105	41	15	24	35	38	66	106
Morehouse	100	42	43	47	31	48	134	56	28	42	49	36	59	164
Natchitoches	263	83	83	70	35	32	104	163	97	97	79	46	38	102

TABLE XIV-11
NUMBER OF FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES, BY PARISH, 1982 and 1987

	1982* Value of Sales							1987 Value of Sales						
	Less than $2,500	$2,500 thru $4,999	$5,000 thru $9,999	$10,000 thru $24,999	$25,000 thru $49,999	$50,000 thru $99,999	$100,000 or more	Less than $2,500	$2,500 thru $4,999	$5,000 thru $9,999	$10,000 thru $24,999	$25,000 thru $49,999	$50,000 thru $99,999	$100,000 or more
Orleans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	209	86	39	43	17	17	39	178	76	43	53	18	18	43
Plaquemines	65	21	14	17	7	1	1	59	14	14	22	2	3	3
Pointe Coupee	116	58	72	78	34	52	84	96	34	63	70	50	39	87
Rapides	429	151	131	102	52	71	88	311	135	122	93	51	62	101
Red River	103	42	45	35	23	14	26	76	37	37	37	25	17	22
Richland	149	78	71	111	83	84	143	103	81	58	67	59	76	178
Sabine	209	92	70	31	14	22	89	164	75	76	44	17	4	88
St. Bernard	17	5	4	4	3	1	3	8	7	1	1	2	2	1
St. Charles	20	12	13	7	4	1	7	13	18	10	17	7	5	2
St. Helena	226	56	49	27	16	53	58	127	58	49	38	8	29	50
St. James	8	4	11	14	6	7	39	10	4	6	11	5	2	37
St. John the Baptist	10	7	2	1	0	6	10	15	4	5	2	3	1	9
St. Landry	611	204	169	133	109	128	129	456	153	141	107	82	94	116
St. Martin	171	47	23	32	32	35	53	116	23	24	32	20	33	51
St. Mary	25	6	9	8	7	6	40	13	2	7	6	5	10	45
St. Tammany	320	115	68	54	19	20	25	237	86	58	53	23	9	25
Tangipahoa	517	144	122	76	46	125	236	392	133	103	84	47	97	205
Tensas	31	26	25	41	35	47	128	17	8	18	22	20	42	141
Terrebonne	63	21	10	13	7	6	22	53	27	15	20	10	3	17
Union	211	98	57	38	12	25	100	136	91	66	43	11	10	100
Vermilion	413	137	142	179	128	153	131	382	150	147	167	100	134	109
Vernon	381	131	50	23	7	9	23	260	94	78	53	8	3	20
Washington	489	140	92	62	49	89	120	341	132	81	57	33	70	125
Webster	288	90	67	39	11	4	10	188	85	72	48	14	4	6
West Baton Rouge	36	6	6	12	10	4	19	26	19	16	5	6	8	15
West Carroll	126	66	87	122	107	87	64	133	90	81	80	62	53	56
West Feliciana	71	39	35	24	6	6	13	57	33	31	28	6	7	9
Winn	142	45	27	12	8	2	3	90	42	33	13	4	4	2

*Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1987 Census of Agriculture, Advance County Report.

TABLE XIV-12
COMPARATIVE FARM REAL ESTATE VALUES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES SELECTED YEARS, 1980 - 1987

Value of Land and Buildings
(million dollars)

	1980	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$12,686	$13,645	$13,645	$12,685	$10,048	$7,335
Alabama	9,516	9,582	9,309	8,844	8,374	8,039
Arkansas	15,147	15,746	15,023	13,584	11,063	9,957
Florida	18,505	20,488	20,898	19,851	18,660	19,033
Georgia	13,440	12,727	12,291	11,678	10,683	11,003
Mississippi	11,957	12,784	13,330	11,857	10,521	9,153
Oklahoma	21,244	23,417	23,067	18,678	15,876	14,130
Texas	60,255	74,528	81,117	88,868	72,515	64,539
United States	$763,285	$804,765	$793,946	$687,008	597,235	549,782

Average Value of Land and Buildings, per acre

	1980	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$1,256	$1,351	$1,351	$1,256	$1,005	$734
Alabama	780	826	809	769	761	731
Arkansas	918	972	933	849	705	634
Florida	1,381	1,576	1,608	1,527	1,435	1464
Georgia	896	929	910	865	822	846
Mississippi	819	894	939	835	752	654
Oklahoma	614	699	699	566	481	428
Texas	436	544	593	652	541	482
United States	$ 737	$ 788	$ 782	$ 679	$ 595	$ 548

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE XIV-13

AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM LAND AND BUILDINGS, BY PARISH, 1982* AND 1987

	All Farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	1982		1987		1982		1987	
	Average per Farm	Average per Acre	Average per Farm	Average per Acre	Average per Farm	Average per Acre	Average per Farm	Average per Acre
Louisiana	$381,817	$1,351	$268,630	$940	$815,194	$1,299	$514,941	$871
Acadia	483,366	1,572	335,150	928	777,554	1,480	563,781	908
Allen	332,570	1,063	213,759	774	798,488	1,002	508,139	822
Ascension	404,050	2,130	386,148	1,612	1,378,563	1,667	748,646	1,286
Assumption	929,136	1,425	685,788	1,147	1,163,802	1,421	878,670	1,128
Avoyelles	261,717	1,112	203,669	818	554,927	1,081	435,909	779
Beauregard	175,202	1,123	151,574	809	475,739	1,033	290,383	633
Bienville	172,348	912	135,611	771	384,452	745	240,719	942
Bossier	360,029	1,236	313,629	1,196	975,580	1,158	761,171	1,148
Caddo	413,126	1,221	283,496	982	940,274	1,094	552,312	890
Calcasieu	493,200	1,128	336,525	847	1,243,923	1,011	805,200	755
Caldwell	301,683	1,373	177,636	753	808,595	1,338	346,276	689
Cameron	359,864	642	442,656	789	1,010,778	524	1,018,567	601
Catahoula	745,429	1,311	375,118	709	1,305,463	1,325	590,139	697
Claiborne	161,868	931	209,014	879	305,605	1,073	296,702	743
Concordia	677,090	1,106	499,576	809	959,554	1,107	644,932	808
De Soto	215,517	800	193,290	796	439,048	737	401,962	711
East Baton Rouge	352,669	2,650	292,569	1,914	756,824	1,983	702,806	1,724
East Carroll	1,065,783	1,444	494,043	725	1,391,893	1,450	580,013	723
East Feliciana	485,207	1,247	307,878	953	1,261,205	1,201	715,043	895
Evangeline	356,897	1,296	235,174	897	670,727	1,243	443,976	830
Franklin	317,235	1,188	203,917	722	499,156	1,171	309,583	705
Grant	194,563	1,374	213,852	905	622,900	1,337	483,964	741
Iberia	640,248	2,001	408,556	1,477	1,296,631	2,026	762,297	1,440
Iberville	773,821	1,546	571,207	1,195	1,275,820	1,578	760,349	1,107
Jackson	121,264	1,059	94,420	937	183,485	1,283	228,667	1,442
Jefferson	176,800	2,367	166,990	1,146	326,760	N/A	460,000	814
Jefferson Davis	816,692	1,400	493,168	913	1,133,603	1,403	704,792	899
Lafayette	487,060	3,917	247,832	1,809	1,519,659	3,664	825,217	1,543
Lafourche	571,748	1,106	375,902	1,069	1,004,669	873	679,028	1,176
La Salle	99,820	1,155	118,551	724	502,478	1,632	246,829	N/A
Lincoln	204,586	1,251	136,658	805	279,195	1,373	197,990	862
Livingston	184,911	2,297	138,762	1,909	294,342	3,505	290,126	1,752
Madison	911,413	1,341	448,847	579	1,185,896	1,329	576,016	573
Morehouse	868,593	1,411	426,868	741	1,409,915	1,442	580,338	737
Natchitoches	397,769	1,159	220,476	732	886,481	1,153	406,538	722

TABLE XIV-13
AVERAGE VALUE OF FARM LAND AND BUILDINGS,
BY PARISH,
1982* AND 1987

	All Farms				Farms with sales of $10,000 or more			
	1982		1987		1982		1987	
	Average per Farm	Average per Acre	Average per Farm	Average per Acre	Average per Farm	Average per Acre	Average per Farm	Average per Acre
Orleans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	322,306	1,553	205,760	1,234	841,647	1,527	426,826	1,000
Plaquemines	369,820	1,208	455,479	1,275	1,010,370	1,108	1,188,581	1,220
Pointe Coupee	529,818	1,345	349,929	830	923,944	1,304	568,611	792
Rapides	314,031	1,378	254,978	1,077	780,617	1,398	503,958	1,087
Red River	396,201	926	235,625	580	871,918	868	433,317	498
Richland	422,549	1,139	263,582	669	673,239	1,143	375,606	644
Sabine	141,383	1,097	125,983	1,113	185,160	1,050	211,875	1,468
St. Bernard	228,270	1,036	160,000	598	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Charles	615,203	1,025	258,125	494	1,421,579	807	330,355	308
St. Helena	243,002	1,491	191,483	1,151	447,058	1,390	267,411	1,171
St. James	1,427,506	2,632	1,177,453	1,824	1,901,455	2,648	1,489,709	1,748
St. John the Baptist	1,042,861	1,798	1,070,795	2,218	2,002,294	1,700	2,395,800	2,027
St. Landry	296,347	1,437	194,615	889	707,188	1,354	454,819	831
St. Martin	406,218	1,783	321,020	1,368	737,434	1,394	594,037	1,231
St. Mary	1,363,277	1,582	961,545	1,092	2,183,049	1,632	1,544,633	1,185
St. Tammany	364,589	3,392	254,033	2,450	1,141,661	2,888	607,142	1,875
Tangipahoa	227,803	1,980	202,365	1,688	380,973	1,816	294,585	1,515
Tensas	858,320	1,096	650,657	679	1,102,625	1,087	725,338	675
Terrebonne	693,881	1,692	331,021	1,245	1,662,625	1,574	576,962	1,019
Union	164,120	1,189	176,011	1,174	311,223	1,346	303,538	1,351
Vermilion	417,699	1,494	287,183	1,072	732,134	1,423	537,590	1,008
Vernon	109,651	1,308	117,829	1,189	210,195	1,227	239,768	939
Washington	184,682	1,704	161,749	1,324	344,275	1,652	283,864	1,221
Webster	150,447	916	131,959	836	387,375	689	258,933	679
West Baton Rouge	1,045,462	2,267	538,874	1,205	2,024,778	2,229	1,267,735	1,131
West Carroll	280,407	1,104	135,672	527	425,237	1,069	221,549	479
West Feliciana	579,041	1,003	410,538	817	1,324,469	1,213	913,731	760
Winn	132,996	1,042	98,027	623	273,429	1,146	142,000	555

*Data for 1982 exclude abnormal farms.

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1987 Census of Agriculture, Advance County Report.

TABLE XIV-14
FARMER'S COOPERATIVES, MEMBERSHIP, AND BUSINESS TRANSACTED, LOUISIANA
SELECTED YEARS 1940 - 1985

	Cooperatives Listed	Estimated Membership	Estimated Net Business (in thousands)
1940	49	40,450	$ 15,920
1950	57	8,630	39,220
1955	57	29,890	41,815
1956	59	35,195	50,905
1957	57	24,350	43,047
1958	54	23,365	37,101
1959	56	24,555	47,770
1960	54	24,960	61,289
1961	60	12,055	64,302
1962	62	12,820	78,703
1963	68	14,230	81,294
1964	70	11,760	95,317
1965	85	15,850	93,754
1966	95	15,405	98,948
1967	98	16,255	109,866
1968	96	17,290	125,586
1969	96	17,655	116,239
1970	93	19,155	130,251
1971	95	15,915	150,402
1972	93	16,845	163,271
1973	99	17,385	199,792
1974	100	17,430	274,518
1975	N/A	N/A	N/A
1976	100	18,519	360,726
1977	91	17,749	390,272
1978	N/A	N/A	N/A
1979	92	18,339	567,175
1980	N/A	N/A	N/A
1981	92	18,154	665,062
1982	N/A	N/A	N/A
1983	87	17,965	599,988
1984	N/A	N/A	N/A
1985	70	19,240	573,244

N/A -- Not Available

Source: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Farmer Cooperative Service, FCS Research Reports, Statistics of Farmer Cooperatives; Agricultural Statistics.

TABLE XIV-15
FARM NET BUSINESS INCOME
LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES
1976-1986

(in millions of dollars)

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Georgia	Mississippi	Oklahoma	Texas	United States
1976	$413.5	$437.4	$639.0	$895.8	$436.7	$446.8	$260.7	$817.7	$18,126.4
1977	346.6	337.2	536.3	980.5	314.9	339.5	(40.6)	951.8	14,701.4
1978	314.8	456.9	760.9	1,135.6	407.4	532.7	239.1	865.3	18,780.8
1979	296.6	373.8	567.5	1,097.1	298.9	343.1	477.5	1,596.9	17,116.1
1980	103.1	110.4	414.0	1,185.9	(57.9)	287.9	319.5	724.1	16,352.5
1981	(12.4)	314.6	543.1	1,273.1	282.5	(46.4)	(60.1)	886.4	13,166.7
1982	180.5	338.6	688.7	1,278.9	514.6	281.5	590.5	1,586.1	17,926.1
1983	159.7	333.0	414.7	1,544.7	482.3	284.5	226.8	1,946.9	17,194.2
1984	90.9	501.6	686.0	1,770.2	967.8	270.3	320.6	1,536.1	19,588.4
1985	162.8	511.4	1,151.4	1,813.7	854.7	568.7	460.5	1,889.0	29,856.6
1986	184.8	595.8	1,020.5	1,934.9	1,094.5	342.3	699.4	2,149.0	36,144.1

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Agriculture, Economic Research Service, Economic Indicators of the Farm Sector, State Financial Summary.

TABLE XIV-16
CASH RECEIPTS AND OTHER INCOME,
BY PARISH
1981 - 1987

(in thousands of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$1,984,506	$2,171,377	$2,165,374	$2,075,036	$1,951,285	$1,756,531	$1,837,535
Acadia	73,461	77,904	83,562	75,393	70,352	52,091	49,416
Allen	24,771	27,519	28,141	26,672	23,954	18,266	18,337
Ascension	18,443	19,659	19,630	15,109	15,599	16,452	15,893
Assumption	29,891	32,027	27,921	22,967	22,691	24,054	28,083
Avoyelles	59,971	61,315	67,136	61,954	60,767	46,220	49,659
Beauregard	22,188	22,959	23,678	21,216	20,540	18,760	17,326
Bienville	10,548	12,051	12,221	11,860	11,844	11,980	12,168
Bossier	18,211	21,397	22,215	19,488	20,252	18,351	18,131
Caddo	35,184	41,027	46,548	38,462	42,419	38,798	40,456
Calcasieu	45,731	47,799	47,439	44,512	38,163	28,782	26,933
Caldwell	12,900	16,974	15,819	14,561	14,025	12,025	14,853
Cameron	13,541	14,915	14,329	13,169	13,982	10,949	11,294
Catahoula	49,981	56,099	56,043	59,355	43,562	40,628	47,289
Claiborne	13,129	13,977	14,506	13,411	13,169	13,613	13,449
Concordia	50,990	52,786	56,098	48,071	39,759	37,985	44,055
De Soto	32,597	30,912	30,639	30,462	30,495	29,912	30,406
East Baton Rouge	15,861	17,456	17,618	16,344	16,930	16,229	16,210
East Carroll	60,960	66,190	55,829	62,384	57,063	48,164	61,262
East Feliciana	19,593	22,155	23,620	21,876	23,033	21,761	21,681
Evangeline	44,828	47,439	47,710	43,229	38,109	28,894	30,122
Franklin	54,195	73,287	75,570	69,180	61,674	55,694	65,585
Grant	7,496	8,342	7,704	6,371	6,406	6,298	6,860
Iberia	42,621	45,469	41,049	35,986	35,932	34,629	37,976
Iberville	26,527	28,007	24,599	23,911	22,164	20,600	19,692
Jackson	9,201	8,462	8,534	9,396	8,218	8,973	8,057
Jefferson	1,874	2,287	2,263	2,553	2,671	2,716	2,511
Jefferson Davis	78,049	83,331	86,670	81,555	71,274	46,801	47,211
Lafayette	28,140	29,324	28,702	24,711	24,006	21,969	19,127
Lafourche	37,643	40,884	35,478	31,293	31,007	28,884	32,555
La Salle	2,976	3,392	2,742	2,414	2,498	2,401	2,555
Lincoln	28,372	28,994	29,913	30,700	28,042	31,549	27,752
Livingston	20,836	19,855	21,371	22,805	20,652	22,529	20,359
Madison	61,867	61,834	52,278	64,245	61,815	46,465	56,008
Morehouse	73,374	88,049	77,286	76,236	76,563	61,257	71,675
Natchitoches	60,203	69,599	76,013	73,772	70,242	67,366	66,528
Orleans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	21,228	25,260	26,587	26,347	24,684	24,717	24,680
Plaquemines	3,576	4,190	5,155	4,437	4,919	5,365	5,019
Pointe Coupee	42,793	43,004	40,268	39,109	36,552	34,978	33,063
Rapides	46,993	51,196	65,562	55,964	58,640	52,784	55,048
Red River	16,076	15,894	15,444	16,972	14,791	12,593	13,065
Richland	52,376	73,474	66,970	68,513	63,737	56,025	69,582
Sabine	35,726	37,747	39,507	43,592	38,035	42,038	37,722
St. Bernard	991	1,401	2,284	2,193	2,515	2,627	2,510
St. Charles	3,411	4,435	4,056	3,480	3,959	4,276	3,834
St. Helena	20,947	22,236	24,751	24,063	23,800	23,495	24,077
St. James	19,365	20,863	19,665	16,264	15,282	16,071	16,486
St. John the Baptist	7,689	8,191	7,307	6,117	6,012	6,346	6,930
St. Landry	64,201	66,076	75,779	67,120	55,729	51,398	42,320
St. Martin	23,788	25,867	23,559	20,846	17,244	21,094	21,713
St. Mary	33,259	35,613	30,781	26,938	24,708	25,842	29,869
St. Tammany	16,483	18,342	20,613	22,311	23,514	23,444	21,947
Tangipahoa	78,080	79,853	81,478	79,670	77,532	76,880	76,238
Tensas	60,545	69,858	70,943	72,853	66,176	51,434	66,469
Terrebonne	13,176	14,063	13,042	10,421	10,098	10,792	11,581
Union	45,902	50,743	52,012	56,721	49,685	54,228	48,360
Vermilion	69,718	75,010	69,182	65,613	61,069	47,712	47,169
Vernon	12,870	13,816	13,874	14,442	13,538	14,466	13,568
Washington	40,793	42,356	45,041	45,240	45,585	42,886	44,446
Webster	8,489	8,819	8,274	7,468	7,468	7,331	6,903
West Baton Rouge	10,078	11,477	11,220	9,577	10,583	11,751	10,627
West Carroll	34,790	40,875	32,294	34,657	37,482	26,616	36,234
West Feliciana	10,268	10,949	12,763	12,390	11,632	11,368	10,798
Winn	4,742	6,093	6,089	6,095	6,444	5,929	5,803

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE XIV-17
FARM LABOR AND PROPRIETORS' INCOME*, BY PARISH
1981 - 1987

(in thousands of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$393,073	$374,352	$331,686	$427,369	$302,743	$357,843	$486,976
Acadia	4,416	10,339	17,806	15,083	9,975	2,749	2,918
Allen	4,100	3,257	4,614	4,825	2,180	735	1,180
Ascension	5,004	5,022	4,999	2,805	1,930	4,021	3,490
Assumption	6,081	7,492	3,543	3,705	2,679	5,358	8,668
Avoyelles	20,886	8,693	16,079	13,059	13,247	7,567	8,738
Beauregard	6,095	5,350	6,455	4,959	3,763	4,532	3,485
Bienville	2,729	3,030	2,716	3,292	3,349	4,827	4,876
Bossier	3,713	4,188	4,359	3,880	3,921	4,658	5,161
Caddo	8,624	9,664	12,262	10,740	11,362	12,776	17,274
Calcasieu	8,677	6,162	7,203	6,553	2,025	1,196	2,062
Caldwell	3,872	3,733	1,057	3,414	1,337	1,388	6,030
Cameron	3,471	2,726	2,789	3,067	3,332	1,876	2,724
Catahoula	1,757	6,367	5,313	11,649	2,974	2,275	10,716
Claiborne	4,948	4,571	4,779	4,646	4,375	6,150	6,059
Concordia	11,860	3,146	5,961	4,687	2,082	2,512	9,971
De Soto	9,096	4,972	3,722	5,922	6,283	9,443	10,306
East Baton Rouge	4,897	5,749	5,683	5,511	5,852	6,872	6,803
East Carroll	12,655	14,233	3,505	15,137	7,106	6,774	24,326
East Feliciana	6,489	7,475	8,630	7,801	8,913	9,746	9,753
Evangeline	9,005	4,889	6,924	6,334	2,370	1,362	2,175
Franklin	6,757	10,904	5,164	17,303	374	4,422	23,186
Grant	1,979	1,609	1,117	406	230	1,082	1,907
Iberia	5,329	7,373	4,207	4,006	3,487	4,771	7,862
Iberville	3,758	4,123	1,947	2,038	1,833	2,979	1,684
Jackson	2,027	1,495	1,008	2,429	1,635	3,334	2,232
Jefferson	927	633	682	872	1,090	1,379	1,173
Jefferson Davis	3,265	12,072	17,734	16,737	7,769	2,512	3,152
Lafayette	5,414	5,169	5,035	2,227	2,238	3,869	1,174
Lafourche	9,431	11,469	6,466	4,513	4,892	6,778	10,010
La Salle	1,537	1,447	978	740	691	878	1,117
Lincoln	3,144	3,145	2,676	4,358	3,704	9,921	5,221
Livingston	1,945	1,912	1,775	4,144	3,402	7,649	5,114
Madison	19,281	8,820	(720)	10,052	5,913	6,194	17,301
Morehouse	12,793	19,080	3,842	15,055	11,044	6,302	24,184
Natchitoches	12,126	10,691	12,983	17,939	12,751	13,303	12,906
Orleans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	3,984	5,844	5,677	8,629	5,373	8,300	10,194
Plaquemines	1,206	1,028	1,862	1,161	1,562	2,463	2,204
Pointe Coupee	11,578	7,493	5,949	6,211	4,558	9,581	4,093
Rapides	5,608	3,875	17,544	11,950	13,320	14,986	18,578
Red River	3,629	2,824	2,424	6,313	2,933	2,654	3,806
Richland	15,431	16,372	2,946	15,903	7,946	8,880	20,750
Sabine	7,535	7,550	6,400	11,969	8,873	11,396	11,718
St. Bernard	560	986	1,916	1,387	1,768	2,081	1,995
St. Charles	1,822	2,258	1,997	1,658	2,010	2,637	2,226
St. Helena	3,414	3,442	4,645	5,463	5,991	8,474	8,992
St. James	4,005	5,349	4,506	1,999	2,236	4,160	4,461
St. John the Baptist	2,608	2,973	2,210	1,026	1,189	2,261	2,825
St. Landry	13,353	10,085	22,328	16,190	5,594	10,892	2,678
St. Martin	3,417	3,436	1,132	1,664	400	4,164	4,634
St. Mary	6,373	7,978	5,127	5,425	4,754	4,688	7,930
St. Tammany	7,054	7,114	9,481	9,784	11,784	13,847	12,466
Tangipahoa	8,534	8,789	5,933	9,261	11,255	15,228	19,262
Tensas	17,084	9,773	6,440	20,744	6,264	3,006	21,638
Terrebonne	3,314	3,646	2,775	825	1,115	2,773	3,462
Union	5,907	5,630	2,920	10,978	7,185	17,761	10,513
Vermilion	9,283	11,492	8,341	10,647	6,673	1,218	3,000
Vernon	4,286	3,454	2,989	4,687	3,790	6,148	5,295
Washington	4,813	3,125	3,535	6,796	8,885	12,082	13,254
Webster	3,488	2,030	1,605	1,476	1,354	2,174	1,965
West Baton Rouge	2,044	2,328	2,260	733	2,048	4,833	3,299
West Carroll	9,752	9,265	(1,571)	7,302	7,121	1,152	13,759
West Feliciana	3,414	3,197	5,099	4,993	4,202	5,170	4,568
Winn	1,489	2,016	1,923	2,307	2,452	2,644	2,473

*Total Farm Labor and Proprietors' Income = Total Net Farm Proprietors' Income + Farm Wages and Perquisites + Farm Other Labor Income.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE XIV-18
NET FARM INCOME, INCLUDING CORPORATE FARMS*, BY PARISH, 1981 - 1987

(in thousands of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$319,439	$260,553	$201,768	$327,802	$193,913	$254,631	$381,851
Acadia	1,566	7,566	14,931	13,170	7,604	97	102
Allen	3,258	2,159	3,492	4,045	1,185	(357)	93
Ascension	3,868	3,051	2,883	1,020	(76)	2,195	1,483
Assumption	4,620	4,900	408	(2,111)	(1,794)	2,880	6,528
Avoyelles	18,992	5,700	12,983	11,068	10,940	4,864	5,899
Beauregard	5,632	4,744	5,781	4,555	3,259	4,004	2,917
Bienville	2,307	2,518	2,187	2,902	2,929	4,402	4,427
Bossier	2,598	2,738	2,867	2,690	2,700	3,402	3,834
Caddo	6,414	7,046	9,419	8,964	9,447	10,597	15,085
Calcasieu	7,299	4,639	5,596	5,410	600	(236)	651
Caldwell	3,195	3,012	354	2,776	661	700	5,310
Cameron	2,974	2,245	2,294	2,684	2,943	1,458	2,306
Catahoula	15,666	3,622	2,622	9,507	407	(335)	8,064
Claiborne	4,279	3,721	3,937	3,915	3,618	5,383	5,239
Concordia	9,585	518	3,403	2,196	(389)	102	7,543
De Soto	7,714	3,184	1,956	4,444	4,728	7,866	8,611
East Baton Rouge	3,791	4,497	4,415	4,441	4,783	5,804	5,698
East Carroll	9,646	9,795	(4,346)	12,977	2,801	2,240	20,952
East Feliciana	5,604	6,407	7,486	7,049	8,099	8,850	8,805
Evangeline	7,529	3,021	5,024	4,826	646	(415)	418
Franklin	4,624	8,751	3,017	15,885	(1,760)	2,409	21,193
Grant	1,653	1,260	752	60	(129)	762	1,588
Iberia	2,073	3,605	(787)	(3,281)	(666)	1,179	4,372
Iberville	2,161	2,242	(688)	(564)	(L)	1,266	(369)
Jackson	1,984	1,367	867	2,392	1,544	3,247	2,119
Jefferson	803	395	417	814	1,000	1,247	1,015
Jefferson Davis	239	9,086	14,582	14,869	5,083	(465)	87
Lafayette	3,722	3,207	3,089	423	406	2,071	(863)
Lafourche	6,119	7,094	1,668	(1,605)	371	2,410	5,599
La Salle	1,396	1,253	752	588	513	693	928
Lincoln	1,926	1,652	1,145	3,505	2,518	8,967	3,882
Livingston	1,239	1,122	954	3,973	2,916	7,247	4,508
Madison	17,386	5,444	(5,241)	7,779	2,822	3,050	14,239
Morehouse	8,491	13,864	(4,149)	13,436	6,245	751	19,397
Natchitoches	9,554	7,406	9,699	15,475	9,907	10,312	9,666
Orleans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	2,778	4,485	4,122	8,324	4,370	7,257	9,143
Plaquemines	1,183	802	1,537	1,254	1,613	2,472	2,171
Pointe Coupee	9,395	4,635	3,117	3,804	1,909	6,978	1,184
Rapides	2,682	337	13,978	9,745	10,952	12,286	15,792
Red River	2,952	2,154	1,768	5,779	2,331	2,036	3,148
Richland	12,714	12,835	(817)	13,380	4,650	5,484	17,308
Sabine	7,711	7,380	5,968	12,976	9,132	11,453	11,752
St. Bernard	478	888	1,716	1,693	1,955	2,124	2,010
St. Charles	1,724	2,174	1,917	1,581	1,935	2,560	2,143
St. Helena	2,423	2,267	3,471	4,554	5,041	7,490	7,918
St. James	2,560	3,175	1,952	(1,195)	(760)	2,132	2,325
St. John the Baptist	1,955	2,041	1,170	55	260	1,399	1,923
St. Landry	10,409	6,682	18,766	13,957	2,466	7,936	(741)
St. Martin	2,523	2,413	75	193	(754)	3,282	3,703
St. Mary	3,337	3,581	(1,488)	(5,025)	(4,705)	122	3,657
St. Tammany	5,701	5,060	7,071	9,634	11,143	12,639	11,013
Tangipahoa	5,789	5,471	2,538	6,795	8,694	12,522	16,442
Tensas	13,897	5,644	2,371	18,275	2,442	(1,049)	17,741
Terrebonne	2,502	2,418	1,360	(921)	(479)	1,612	2,272
Union	5,512	5,072	2,292	11,010	6,846	17,505	10,065
Vermilion	7,401	9,276	6,055	8,916	4,678	(984)	815
Vernon	3,988	3,123	2,672	4,384	3,480	5,836	4,956
Washington	2,511	472	968	4,433	6,584	9,797	10,846
Webster	3,198	1,587	1,128	1,115	971	1,808	1,577
West Baton Rouge	1,320	1,492	1,324	(L)	1,404	4,324	2,577
West Carroll	8,735	7,939	(3,134)	6,139	5,960	(94)	12,557
West Feliciana	2,849	2,507	4,386	4,530	3,651	4,585	3,930
Winn	1,305	1,812	1,716	2,140	2,283	2,472	2,298

*(L) = less than $50,000. Estimates are included in totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE XIV-19
NET FARM PROPRIETORS' INCOME*, **
BY PARISH,
1981 - 1987

(in thousands of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$297,157	$251,780	$213,549	$313,564	$190,091	$246,165	$368,886
Acadia	1,502	7,431	15,004	12,385	7,306	97	98
Allen	3,089	2,115	3,512	3,763	1,132	(301)	91
Ascension	3,287	2,875	2,931	818	(L)	2,050	1,393
Assumption	3,286	4,276	429	696	(278)	2,459	5,648
Avoyelles	17,868	5,569	13,067	10,153	10,383	4,736	5,755
Beauregard	5,431	4,675	5,804	4,326	3,154	3,938	2,872
Bienville	2,225	2,490	2,194	2,786	2,857	4,346	4,375
Bossier	2,449	2,664	2,889	2,457	2,538	3,296	3,724
Caddo	5,939	6,809	9,508	8,084	8,743	10,188	14,547
Calcasieu	6,971	4,540	5,630	5,018	571	(198)	636
Caldwell	3,159	2,998	354	2,740	654	696	5,284
Cameron	2,913	2,223	2,300	2,592	2,879	1,442	2,282
Catahoula	15,203	3,578	2,631	9,073	396	(304)	7,960
Claiborne	4,220	3,701	3,943	3,842	3,575	5,350	5,209
Concordia	9,187	509	3,419	2,242	(346)	100	7,408
De Soto	7,498	3,141	1,963	4,236	4,587	7,744	8,488
East Baton Rouge	3,644	4,454	4,427	4,292	4,681	5,740	5,640
East Carroll	7,942	9,083	(1,460)	10,361	2,350	2,053	19,339
East Feliciana	5,425	6,322	7,514	6,722	7,861	8,715	8,681
Evangeline	7,100	2,956	5,054	4,521	615	(345)	408
Franklin	4,541	8,678	3,024	15,243	(1,663)	2,386	21,004
Grant	1,582	1,235	756	56	(113)	745	1,555
Iberia	1,666	3,283	261	202	(272)	1,059	3,959
Iberville	1,841	2,101	(L)	148	(L)	1,175	(186)
Jackson	1,897	1,351	870	2,294	1,504	3,203	2,093
Jefferson	678	369	425	623	851	1,151	943
Jefferson Davis	226	8,892	14,669	13,786	4,843	(388)	85
Lafayette	3,534	3,162	3,101	364	393	2,037	(768)
Lafourche	5,136	6,523	1,710	(L)	305	2,188	5,122
La Salle	1,329	1,218	758	528	481	671	901
Lincoln	1,735	1,571	1,161	2,904	2,244	8,463	3,680
Livingston	1,142	1,073	966	3,365	2,633	6,883	4,299
Madison	16,067	5,313	(4,094)	6,809	2,672	2,966	13,877
Morehouse	7,378	13,057	(1,947)	9,498	5,440	701	18,201
Natchitoches	9,167	7,310	9,734	14,823	9,622	10,158	9,533
Orleans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	2,510	4,286	4,173	7,177	3,942	6,889	8,715
Plaquemines	951	733	1,574	878	1,305	2,228	1,973
Pointe Coupee	9,034	4,561	3,131	3,510	1,841	6,849	1,164
Rapides	2,468	325	14,121	8,648	10,070	11,774	15,184
Red River	2,922	2,143	1,770	5,685	2,305	2,024	3,131
Richland	12,175	12,597	(679)	12,428	4,459	5,368	16,969
Sabine	7,092	7,156	6,019	11,600	8,518	11,054	11,374
St. Bernard	398	818	1,754	1,230	1,616	1,933	1,843
St. Charles	1,714	2,174	1,917	1,581	1,935	2,560	2,143
St. Helena	2,360	2,237	3,484	4,344	4,894	7,377	7,808
St. James	1,892	2,777	2,024	(393)	(129)	1,826	2,017
St. John the Baptist	1,711	1,916	1,191	(L)	225	1,301	1,799
St. Landry	9,904	6,531	18,885	12,859	2,342	7,730	(611)
St. Martin	2,344	2,340	76	648	(603)	3,169	3,585
St. Mary	2,165	3,023	359	850	163	100	3,054
St. Tammany	4,915	4,749	7,193	7,565	9,627	11,748	10,296
Tangipahoa	5,326	5,290	2,562	6,011	8,057	12,047	15,866
Tensas	13,391	5,552	2,382	16,853	2,354	(919)	17,436
Terrebonne	2,066	2,212	1,394	(501)	(209)	1,455	2,067
Union	5,311	4,989	2,303	10,383	6,598	17,177	9,891
Vermilion	7,157	9,148	6,078	8,458	4,535	(880)	803
Vernon	3,988	3,123	2,672	4,384	3,480	5,836	4,956
Washington	2,403	468	970	4,311	6,470	9,709	10,756
Webster	3,045	1,548	1,136	1,020	918	1,757	1,536
West Baton Rouge	1,123	1,384	1,351	(142)	1,179	3,966	2,380
West Carroll	8,494	7,877	(2,911)	6,005	5,857	(89)	12,453
West Feliciana	2,754	2,474	4,402	4,320	3,544	4,516	3,875
Winn	1,287	1,804	1,718	2,107	2,261	2,460	2,287

*(L) = less than $50,000. Estimates are included in totals.

**Total Net Farm Proprietors' Income = Total Net Income Incl. Corporate Farms - Corporate Farms + Statistical Adjustment.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE XIV-20
REALIZED NET FARM INCOME*, **
BY PARISH,
1981 - 1987

(in thousands of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$211,956	$333,281	$283,164	$217,541	$267,060	$303,867	$354,700
Acadia	(3,451)	12,930	18,146	9,756	9,973	1,973	(318)
Allen	1,247	4,092	4,517	2,895	1,699	298	106
Ascension	3,502	3,418	3,101	812	604	2,558	1,625
Assumption	4,564	4,939	438	(2,154)	(1,694)	2,899	6,535
Avoyelles	16,243	7,251	12,362	7,435	11,154	3,832	6,719
Beauregard	4,486	5,843	6,225	3,833	4,307	4,897	3,346
Bienville	1,677	2,947	2,521	2,656	3,331	4,723	4,575
Bossier	1,137	3,605	3,987	1,766	3,741	4,225	3,646
Caddo	2,928	8,528	13,610	5,858	12,013	12,592	13,691
Calcasieu	4,508	7,463	6,937	3,691	2,331	906	807
Caldwell	1,724	3,516	2,210	973	1,562	1,371	4,104
Cameron	1,392	3,938	3,220	2,104	3,815	2,306	2,554
Catahoula	13,950	4,122	3,560	4,770	1,618	1,518	7,013
Claiborne	3,525	4,382	4,328	3,752	4,139	5,855	5,387
Concordia	8,052	2,148	4,933	(1,071)	2,390	1,625	6,546
De Soto	5,930	4,727	2,859	4,052	6,145	9,133	8,908
East Baton Rouge	2,988	5,337	4,916	4,220	5,557	6,421	6,023
East Carroll	4,873	10,825	(51)	6,597	6,101	4,428	17,065
East Feliciana	4,514	7,158	8,025	6,734	8,984	9,704	9,250
Evangeline	3,517	6,249	6,374	2,460	788	432	437
Franklin	(363)	9,587	11,431	4,986	2,718	5,467	15,067
Grant	1,127	1,681	891	(345)	314	1,087	1,524
Iberia	1,470	4,188	(531)	(3,456)	(293)	1,412	4,442
Iberville	1,510	2,974	(583)	(1,014)	709	1,294	73
Jackson	1,732	1,640	999	2,356	1,722	3,394	2,170
Jefferson	713	493	461	812	1,050	1,296	1,041
Jefferson Davis	(5,131)	14,334	17,291	11,583	6,875	1,215	(438)
Lafayette	2,534	4,620	3,558	(143)	1,235	2,419	(745)
Lafourche	5,504	7,719	1,930	(1,749)	800	2,710	5,735
La Salle	1,144	1,533	872	545	732	877	1,005
Lincoln	1,201	2,330	1,498	3,372	3,026	9,430	4,077
Livingston	914	1,481	1,239	3,929	3,316	7,621	4,660
Madison	15,603	6,802	(3,518)	3,820	7,153	3,747	12,725
Morehouse	254	15,851	4,264	3,344	9,871	4,093	13,796
Natchitoches	6,716	8,755	12,792	11,545	11,966	12,331	8,862
Orleans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	1,199	5,103	6,201	5,932	5,628	8,295	8,075
Plaquemines	939	1,039	1,760	1,191	1,917	2,777	2,313
Pointe Coupee	7,983	6,283	3,248	2,310	2,818	6,031	3,670
Rapides	143	2,203	15,881	6,518	13,016	13,491	15,081
Red River	1,569	3,154	2,549	4,236	3,201	2,712	3,022
Richland	6,844	14,238	7,225	3,505	8,314	8,586	11,912
Sabine	7,142	8,093	6,405	12,881	9,698	11,907	11,884
St. Bernard	445	923	1,759	1,684	2,014	2,180	2,037
St. Charles	1,474	2,439	2,023	1,538	2,145	2,709	2,214
St. Helena	1,791	2,735	3,950	4,371	5,794	8,192	8,180
St. James	2,465	3,309	1,937	(1,293)	(550)	2,174	2,328
St. John the Baptist	1,926	2,095	1,180	(L)**	404	1,435	1,933
St. Landry	7,384	10,060	19,004	10,693	4,184	7,394	789
St. Martin	1,955	2,910	216	(281)	(366)	3,330	3,779
St. Mary	3,262	3,666	(1,451)	(5,081)	(4,540)	183	3,688
St. Tammany	5,133	5,559	7,404	9,549	11,641	13,117	11,171
Tangipahoa	3,710	7,308	3,646	6,339	10,513	14,083	17,045
Tensas	10,469	6,788	7,185	9,272	8,204	1,758	12,203
Terrebonne	2,352	2,624	1,437	(1,029)	(220)	1,758	2,333
Union	4,495	6,361	3,099	11,037	7,859	18,295	10,326
Vermilion	993	15,891	9,740	6,000	6,353	1,192	530
Vernon	3,221	3,816	3,061	4,239	4,120	6,423	5,175
Washington	973	1,506	1,711	4,004	7,881	10,859	11,404
Webster	2,431	2,356	1,529	1,017	1,493	2,227	1,639
West Baton Rouge	1,174	1,754	1,319	(179)	1,778	4,167	2,857
West Carroll	4,883	8,605	(147)	1,959	7,288	893	10,506
West Feliciana	2,371	2,940	4,594	4,321	4,163	4,921	4,205
Winn	996	2,117	1,887	2,065	2,558	2,689	2,388

* Realized net income = Total Cash Receipts and Other Income - Total Production Expenses.

**(L) = less than $50,000. Estimates are included in totals.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE XIV-21
FARM EMPLOYMENT, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, SELECTED YEARS 1950 - 1984

(in thousands)

	Louisiana	United States*	Louisiana as a % of U.S.**
1950	213	9,926	2.1
1955	182	8,381	2.2
1956	162	7,852	2.1
1957	156	7,600	2.1
1958	157	7,503	2.1
1959	162	7,342	2.2
1960	151	7,057	2.1
1961	153	6,919	2.2
1962	144	6,700	2.1
1963	141	6,518	2.2
1964	133	6,110	2.2
1965	121	5,610	2.2
1966	107	5,214	2.1
1967	97	4,903	2.0
1968	92	4,749	1.9
1969	85	4,596	1.8
1970	76	4,523	1.7
1971	75	4,446	1.7
1972	73	4,373	1.7
1973	68	4,337	1.6
1974	74	4,389	1.7
1975	68	4,357	1.6
1976	68	4,374	1.6
1977	57	4,156	1.4
1978	54	3,937	1.4
1979	53	3,774	1.4
1980	53	3,705	1.4
1981	N/A	N/A	N/A
1982	48	5,061	0.9
1983	41	3,773	1.1
1984	37	3,750	1.0

N/A -- Not Available.

*U.S. totals do not include Alaska and Hawaii.

**Computed.

SOURCE: Middle South Services, Inc., The Changing Middle South,
U.S. Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Statistics.

TABLE XIV-22
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES
BY PARISH
1981 - 1987

(in thousands of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$1,772,550	$1,838,086	$1,882,210	$1,857,495	$1,684,225	$1,452,664	$1,482,835
Acadia	76,912	64,974	65,416	65,637	60,379	50,118	49,734
Allen	23,524	23,427	23,624	23,777	22,255	17,968	18,231
Ascension	14,941	16,241	16,529	14,297	14,995	13,894	14,268
Assumption	25,327	27,088	27,483	25,121	24,385	21,155	21,548
Avoyelles	43,728	54,064	54,774	54,512	49,613	42,388	42,940
Beauregard	17,702	17,116	17,453	17,383	16,233	13,863	13,980
Bienville	8,871	9,104	9,700	9,204	8,513	7,257	7,593
Bossier	17,074	17,792	18,228	17,722	16,511	14,126	14,485
Caddo	32,256	32,499	32,938	32,604	30,406	26,206	26,765
Calcasieu	41,223	40,336	40,502	40,821	35,832	27,876	26,126
Caldwell	11,176	13,458	13,609	13,588	12,463	10,654	10,749
Cameron	12,149	10,977	11,109	11,065	10,167	8,643	8,740
Catahoula	36,031	51,977	52,483	54,585	41,944	39,110	40,276
Claiborne	9,604	9,595	10,178	9,659	9,030	7,758	8,062
Concordia	42,938	50,638	51,165	49,142	37,369	36,360	37,509
De Soto	26,667	26,185	27,780	26,410	24,350	20,779	21,498
East Baton Rouge	12,873	12,119	12,702	12,124	11,373	9,808	10,187
East Carroll	56,087	55,365	55,880	55,787	50,962	43,736	44,197
East Feliciana	15,079	14,997	15,595	15,142	14,049	12,057	12,431
Evangeline	41,311	41,190	41,336	40,769	37,321	28,462	29,685
Franklin	54,558	63,700	64,139	64,194	58,956	50,227	50,518
Grant	6,369	6,661	6,813	6,716	6,092	5,211	5,336
Iberia	41,151	41,281	41,580	39,442	36,225	33,217	33,534
Iberville	25,017	25,033	25,182	24,925	21,455	19,306	19,619
Jackson	7,469	6,822	7,535	7,040	6,496	5,579	5,887
Jefferson	1,161	1,794	1,802	1,741	1,621	1,420	1,470
Jefferson Davis	83,180	68,997	69,379	69,972	64,399	45,586	47,649
Lafayette	25,606	24,704	25,144	24,854	22,771	19,550	19,872
Lafourche	32,139	33,165	33,548	33,042	30,207	26,174	26,820
La Salle	1,832	1,859	1,870	1,869	1,766	1,524	1,550
Lincoln	27,171	26,664	28,415	27,328	25,016	22,119	23,675
Livingston	19,922	18,374	20,132	18,876	17,336	14,908	15,699
Madison	46,264	55,032	55,796	60,425	54,662	42,718	43,283
Morehouse	73,120	72,198	73,022	72,892	66,692	57,164	57,879
Natchitoches	53,487	60,834	63,221	62,227	58,276	55,035	57,666
Orleans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	20,029	20,157	20,386	20,415	19,056	16,422	16,605
Plaquemines	2,637	3,151	3,395	3,246	3,002	2,588	2,706
Pointe Coupee	34,810	36,721	37,020	36,799	33,734	28,947	29,393
Rapides	46,850	48,993	49,681	49,446	45,624	39,293	39,967
Red River	14,507	12,740	12,895	12,736	11,590	9,881	10,043
Richland	45,532	59,236	59,745	65,008	55,423	47,439	57,670
Sabine	28,584	29,654	33,102	30,711	28,337	30,131	25,838
St. Bernard	546	478	525	509	501	447	473
St. Charles	1,937	1,996	2,033	1,942	1,814	1,567	1,620
St. Helena	19,156	19,501	20,801	19,692	18,006	15,303	15,897
St. James	16,900	17,554	17,728	17,557	15,832	13,897	14,158
St. John the Baptist	5,763	6,096	6,127	6,098	5,608	4,911	4,997
St. Landry	56,817	56,016	56,775	56,427	51,545	44,004	41,531
St. Martin	21,833	22,957	23,343	21,127	17,610	17,764	17,934
St. Mary	29,997	31,947	32,232	32,019	29,248	25,659	26,181
St. Tammany	11,350	12,783	13,209	12,762	11,873	10,327	10,776
Tangipahoa	74,370	72,545	77,832	73,331	67,019	62,797	59,193
Tensas	50,076	63,070	63,758	63,581	57,972	49,676	54,266
Terrebonne	10,824	11,439	11,605	11,450	10,318	9,034	9,248
Union	41,407	44,382	48,913	45,684	41,826	35,933	38,034
Vermilion	68,725	59,119	59,442	59,613	54,716	46,520	46,639
Vernon	9,649	10,000	10,813	10,203	9,418	8,043	8,393
Washington	39,820	40,850	43,330	41,236	37,704	32,027	33,042
Webster	6,058	6,463	3,745	6,451	5,975	5,104	5,264
West Baton Rouge	8,904	9,723	9,901	9,756	8,805	7,584	7,770
West Carroll	29,907	32,270	32,441	32,698	30,194	25,723	25,728
West Feliciana	7,897	8,009	8,169	8,069	7,469	6,447	6,593
Winn	3,746	3,976	4,202	4,030	3,886	3,240	3,415

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE XIV-23
HIRED FARM LABOR EXPENSES*, BY PARISH
1981 - 1987

(in thousands of dollars)

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$136,486	$144,200	$138,168	$140,801	$142,228	$138,114	$150,262
Acadia	4,379	3,812	3,642	3,768	3,828	3,539	3,776
Allen	1,407	1,493	1,427	1,469	1,503	1,347	1,465
Ascension	1,890	2,338	2,247	1,968	2,303	2,449	2,650
Assumption	2,707	3,141	3,022	2,783	3,071	3,076	3,324
Avoyelles	3,124	3,565	3,407	3,510	3,575	3,397	3,667
Beauregard	924	891	851	885	897	847	912
Bienville	660	679	652	671	681	658	710
Bossier	1,711	1,952	1,873	1,923	1,946	1,867	2,019
Caddo	3,476	3,599	3,448	3,531	3,605	3,466	3,743
Calcasieu	2,121	1,885	1,804	1,864	1,782	1,551	1,571
Caldwell	1,072	1,185	1,130	1,174	1,199	1,132	1,220
Cameron	798	717	681	725	737	670	721
Catahoula	2,986	3,897	3,728	3,976	3,429	3,591	3,936
Claiborne	947	1,089	1,045	1,063	1,085	1,058	1,142
Concordia	3,386	3,337	3,194	3,129	2,682	2,963	3,256
De Soto	2,042	2,232	2,145	2,168	2,221	2,175	2,351
East Baton Rouge	1,336	1,360	1,308	1,328	1,346	1,313	1,420
East Carroll	5,045	4,932	4,730	4,808	4,903	4,763	5,147
East Feliciana	1,279	1,288	1,236	1,256	1,281	1,247	1,347
Evangeline	2,410	2,273	2,175	2,176	2,203	1,893	2,131
Franklin	3,616	3,763	3,592	3,763	3,823	3,569	3,846
Grant	541	511	488	505	510	488	526
Iberia	5,257	5,615	5,394	5,119	5,245	5,513	5,947
Iberville	1,894	1,866	1,789	1,815	1,755	1,796	1,944
Jackson	189	189	182	186	190	183	199
Jefferson	185	263	254	254	261	259	281
Jefferson Davis	4,913	4,141	3,948	4,112	4,197	3,289	3,695
Lafayette	2,248	2,261	2,167	2,187	2,238	2,180	2,359
Lafourche	5,048	5,522	5,300	5,320	5,479	5,395	5,831
La Salle	224	255	243	248	256	251	270
Lincoln	1,755	1,910	1,834	1,887	1,936	1,897	2,044
Livingston	962	946	909	916	932	916	992
Madison	2,938	3,256	3,115	3,461	3,551	3,114	3,366
Morehouse	6,805	6,747	6,444	6,683	6,823	6,439	6,922
Natchitoches	4,691	5,584	5,353	5,499	5,633	5,833	6,287
Orleans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	1,997	2,063	1,972	2,035	2,083	1,979	2,136
Plaquemines	218	281	272	278	272	267	291
Pointe Coupee	3,494	3,619	3,467	3,513	3,606	3,499	3,781
Rapides	4,293	4,486	4,301	4,403	4,481	4,317	4,662
Red River	1,054	861	824	853	863	823	889
Richland	3,610	4,758	4,552	5,080	4,772	4,547	5,965
Sabine	560	485	465	481	493	562	507
St. Bernard	168	155	149	148	151	150	163
St. Charles	132	123	118	121	119	120	130
St. Helena	1,128	1,223	1,178	1,190	1,184	1,156	1,257
St. James	2,174	2,587	2,485	2,473	2,521	2,525	2,732
St. John the Baptist	1,032	1,150	1,105	1,106	1,113	1,102	1,196
St. Landry	3,580	3,400	3,260	3,321	3,372	3,259	3,299
St. Martin	1,068	1,065	1,023	945	891	1,025	1,110
St. Mary	4,681	5,380	5,167	5,167	5,287	5,265	5,691
St. Tammany	1,637	1,958	1,885	1,906	1,931	1,892	2,048
Tangipahoa	3,807	3,831	3,682	3,740	3,763	3,973	3,970
Tensas	4,394	5,474	5,236	5,371	5,499	5,262	6,153
Terrebonne	1,554	1,723	1,652	1,673	1,704	1,673	1,807
Union	836	867	834	854	867	841	909
Vermilion	2,947	2,614	2,504	2,564	2,605	2,501	2,703
Vernon	455	469	449	458	469	455	491
Washington	2,683	2,872	2,757	2,787	2,819	2,754	2,982
Webster	369	406	390	398	398	385	419
West Baton Rouge	786	788	756	766	774	758	821
West Carroll	1,787	1,934	1,842	1,930	1,957	1,817	1,962
West Feliciana	810	858	823	836	848	823	891
Winn	266	276	263	274	280	260	280

*Consists of hired workers' cash wages, social security, perquisites, and contract labor, machine hire and custom work expenses.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE XIV-24
AMOUNT AND RANK OF CASH RECEIPTS, BY COMMODITY, LOUISIANA
1984 - 1986

(in thousands of dollars)

1984			1985			1986		
RANK	COMMODITY	RECEIPTS	RANK	COMMODITY	RECEIPTS	RANK	COMMODITY	RECEIPTS
1	Soybeans	$416,988	1	Soybeans	$269,474	1	Soybeans	$189,325
2	Cotton (lint & seed)	263,025	2	Cotton (lint & seed)	228,248	2	Cotton (lint & seed)	179,710
3	Rice	171,436	3	Cattle and Calves	172,922	3	Cattle and Calves	158,491
4	Broilers	146,833	4	Rice	169,004	4	Broilers	146,186
5	Cattle and Calves	134,275	5	Broilers	126,773	5	Dairy Products	121,380
6	Dairy Products	127,002	6	Dairy Products	126,164	6	Sugarcane	115,171
7	Sugarcane	120,550	7	Sugarcane	124,280	7	Rice	110,932
8	Winter Wheat	42,535	8	Sorghum	48,128	8	Corn	46,972
9	Greenhouse/Nursery	35,938	9	Greenhouse/Nursery	37,365	9	All Other Livestock	43,492
10	Sorghum	34,644	10	All Other Livestock	35,521	10	Sorghum	39,470
11	Eggs	32,895	11	Corn	34,306	11	Greenhouse/Nursery	36,523
12	Forest Products	26,000	12	Winter Wheat	23,718	12	Sweetpotatoes	28,651
13	All Other Livestock	25,254	13	Eggs	23,200	13	Eggs	25,872
14	Sweetpotatoes	16,932	14	Forest Products	22,557	14	Forest Products	25,000
15	Hogs	13,642	15	All Other Crops	13,679	15	Winter Wheat	18,876
16	Corn	13,066	16	Sweetpotatoes	12,368	16	Pecans	17,880
17	All Other Crops	8,162	17	Hogs	6,897	17	All Other Crops	17,285
18	All Hay	4,266	18	Pecans	6,790	18	Hogs	7,367
19	Pecans	2,581	19	All Hay	3,421	19	All Hay	3,105
	All Commodities	$1,636,024		All Commodities	$1,484,815		All Commodities	$1,331,688

SOURCE: Agricultural Statistics and Prices for Louisiana, Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Louisiana State University Agricultural Center.

TABLE XIV-25
CASH INCOME FROM FARM MARKETING, BY MAJOR COMMODITY GROUP, LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS 1930 - 1986

(in millions of dollars)

	All Crops & Livestock Products	Crops	Livestock & Livestock Products
1930	$108.2	$83.8	$24.4
1940	93.1	66.8	26.3
1950	323.6	227.0	96.6
1955	359.5	244.1	115.4
1956	370.4	253.0	117.4
1957	347.8	208.8	139.0
1958	353.9	191.3	162.6
1959	386.8	237.6	149.2
1960	371.3	228.4	142.9
1961	412.1	258.1	154.0
1962	428.5	264.6	163.9
1963	490.5	331.9	158.6
1964	484.0	320.4	163.6
1965	485.2	295.7	189.5
1966	527.2	306.5	220.7
1967	585.6	369.7	215.9
1968	637.0	408.0	229.0
1969	606.5	351.5	255.0
1970	652.2	378.2	274.0
1971	694.9	429.1	265.8
1972	795.1	472.1	323.0
1973	1,131.0	723.3	407.7
1974	1,310.6	975.8	334.8
1975	1,083.6	769.8	313.8
1976	1,341.0	939.6	401.4
1977	1,264.0	857.9	406.1
1978	1,465.6	1,027.3	438.3
1979	1,657.9	1,132.4	525.5
1980	1,617.9	1,146.0	471.9
1981	1,649.3	1,197.0	452.3
1982	1,770.3	1,261.8	508.5
1983	1,703.5	1,203.5	500.0
1984	1,636.0	1,156.1	479.9
1985	1,484.8	993.3	491.5
1986	1,371.7	868.9	502.8

SOURCE: Louisiana State University Agricultural Center, Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Department of Agricultural Economics, Agricultural Statistics and Prices for Louisiana.

TABLE XIV-26
VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE FOR LIVESTOCK AND CROPS, BY PARISH*
1981 - 1987

(in thousands of dollars)

	1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	Livestock	Crops	Livestock	Crops	Livestock	Crops	Livestock	Crops	Livestock	Crops	Livestock	Crops	Livestock	Crops
Louisiana	$33,173	$74,310	($36,542)	($36,186)	($20,055)	($61,341)	$3,641	$106,651	($27,964)	($45,205)	($27,343)	($21,893)	($14,577)	$41,728
Acadia	376	4,641	(429)	(4,935)	(228)	(2,987)	(L)	3,423	(314)	(2,055)	(274)	(1,602)	(170)	590
Allen	381	1,630	(408)	(1,525)	(207)	(818)	(L)	1,103	(315)	(199)	(318)	(337)	(198)	185
Ascension	290	76	(304)	(63)	(205)	(L)	74	134	(325)	(355)	(348)	(L)	(185)	(L)
Assumption	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(87)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Avoyelles	573	2,176	(613)	(938)	(388)	1,009	(L)	3,584	(531)	317	(535)	1,567	(252)	(568)
Beauregard	753	393	(820)	(279)	(488)	(L)	143	579	(764)	(284)	(766)	(127)	(408)	(L)
Bienville	414	216	(468)	(L)	(273)	(61)	79	167	(412)	(L)	(387)	66	(220)	72
Bossier	839	622	(894)	(L)	(514)	(606)	116	808	(634)	(407)	(606)	(217)	(280)	468
Caddo	1,495	1,991	(1,444)	(L)	(734)	(3,457)	218	2,888	(1,077)	(1,489)	(1,115)	(880)	(523)	1,917
Calcasieu	986	1,805	(1,056)	(1,768)	(416)	(925)	106	1,613	(570)	(1,161)	(491)	(651)	(298)	142
Caldwell	283	1,188	(297)	(207)	(162)	(1,694)	(L)	1,770	(207)	(694)	(192)	(479)	(108)	1,314
Cameron	917	665	(1,062)	(631)	(480)	(446)	157	423	(672)	(200)	(620)	(228)	(351)	103
Catahoula	196	1,520	(250)	(250)	(238)	(700)	(76)	4,813	(273)	(938)	(281)	(1,572)	(169)	1,220
Claiborne	589	165	(656)	(L)	(394)	(L)	91	72	(494)	(L)	(500)	(L)	(271)	123
Concordia	269	1,264	(253)	(1,377)	(121)	(1,409)	(L)	3,248	(164)	(2,615)	(163)	(1,360)	(92)	1,089
De Soto	1,440	344	(1,485)	(58)	(886)	(L)	251	141	(1,290)	(127)	(1,313)	(L)	(652)	355
East Baton Rouge	641	162	(770)	(70)	(510)	(L)	71	150	(663)	(111)	(700)	83	(390)	65
East Carroll	147	4,626	(167)	(863)	(60)	(4,235)	(L)	6,378	(74)	(3,226)	(78)	(2,110)	(L)	3,931
East Feliciana	711	379	(768)	(L)	(616)	77	89	226	(894)	(L)	(949)	95	(491)	(L)
Evangeline	852	3,160	(813)	(2,415)	(221)	(1,129)	(L)	2,325	(301)	159	(272)	(575)	(175)	156
Franklin	615	4,372	(783)	(53)	(521)	(7,893)	(184)	11,083	(543)	(3,935)	(472)	(2,586)	(258)	6,384
Grant	251	275	(289)	(132)	(201)	62	(L)	381	(290)	(153)	(261)	(64)	(155)	219
Iberia	356	247	(379)	(204)	(167)	(89)	(L)	147	(214)	(159)	(216)	(L)	(119)	(L)
Iberville	526	125	(507)	(225)	(151)	(L)	56	394	(230)	(501)	(227)	199	(114)	(328)
Jackson	221	(L)	(270)	(L)	(133)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(169)	(L)	(153)	(L)	(78)	(L)
Jefferson	85	(L)	(98)	0	(L)	0	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(50)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Jefferson Davis	293	5,077	(317)	(4,931)	(125)	(2,584)	(L)	3,262	(187)	(1,605)	(163)	(1,517)	(108)	633
Lafayette	665	523	(757)	(656)	(242)	(227)	57	509	(344)	(485)	(280)	(68)	(176)	58
Lafourche	531	84	(630)	(L)	(266)	(L)	86	58	(373)	(56)	(330)	(L)	(171)	(L)
La Salle	228	(L)	(245)	(L)	(122)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(181)	(L)	(178)	(L)	(100)	(L)
Lincoln	580	145	(695)	(L)	(376)	(L)	65	68	(523)	(L)	(507)	(L)	(264)	69
Livingston	263	62	(357)	(L)	(288)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(383)	(L)	(389)	(L)	(197)	(L)
Madison	254	1,529	(249)	(1,109)	(75)	(1,648)	(L)	3,956	(94)	(4,237)	(103)	(594)	(52)	1,566
Morehouse	220	8,017	(236)	(1,751)	(164)	(8,249)	(L)	10,065	(227)	(3,399)	(239)	(3,103)	(117)	5,718
Natchitoches	1,309	1,529	(1,365)	(L)	(792)	(2,301)	258	3,672	(1,188)	(871)	(1,161)	(858)	(581)	1,385

TABLE XIV-26
VALUE OF INVENTORY CHANGE FOR LIVESTOCK AND CROPS,
BY PARISH*
1981 - 1987

(in thousands of dollars)

	1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	Livestock	Crops	Livestock	Crops	Livestock	Crops	Livestock	Crops	Livestock	Crops	Livestock	Crops	Livestock	Crops
Orleans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ouachita	328	1,251	(402)	(216)	(239)	(1,840)	(L)	2,384	(329)	(929)	(346)	(692)	(193)	1,261
Plaquemines	218	(L)	(234)	(L)	(221)	(L)	54	(L)	(294)	(L)	(311)	(L)	(167)	(L)
Pointe Coupee	882	530	(935)	(713)	(407)	276	113	1,381	(624)	(285)	(637)	1,584	(286)	(2,200)
Rapides	1,038	1,501	(1,114)	(752)	(520)	(1,383)	152	3,075	(803)	(1,261)	(774)	(431)	(450)	1,161
Red River	940	443	(950)	(50)	(350)	(431)	122	1,421	(513)	(357)	(509)	(167)	(291)	417
Richland	626	5,244	(665)	(738)	(398)	(7,644)	102	9,773	(516)	(3,148)	(560)	(2,542)	(314)	5,710
Sabine	461	108	(701)	(L)	(433)	(L)	58	(L)	(527)	(L)	(477)	(L)	(229)	97
St. Bernard	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	(L)	0	(L)	(L)	(58)	(L)	(56)	0	(L)	(L)
St. Charles	241	(L)	(264)	(L)	(106)	0	(L)	(L)	(141)	(69)	(151)	(L)	(78)	(L)
St. Helena	445	187	(459)	(L)	(481)	(L)	104	79	(711)	(L)	(738)	(L)	(391)	129
St. James	63	(L)	(67)	(67)	(L)	(L)	(L)	95	(L)	(196)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
St. John the Baptist	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(128)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
St. Landry	839	2,186	(934)	(2,444)	(536)	298	102	3,162	(796)	(922)	(761)	1,303	(356)	(1,174)
St. Martin	126	442	(137)	(360)	(99)	(L)	(L)	450	(148)	(240)	(150)	102	(85)	(L)
St. Mary	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	0	(L)	(L)	(56)	(109)	(55)	(L)	(L)	0
St. Tammany	466	102	(492)	(L)	(338)	(L)	52	(L)	(495)	(L)	(491)	(L)	(243)	85
Tangipahoa	1,612	467	(1,786)	(51)	(1,122)	(L)	275	181	(1,657)	(162)	(1,652)	91	(932)	329
Tensas	243	3,185	(278)	(866)	(105)	(4,709)	(L)	8,989	(146)	(5,616)	(151)	(2,656)	(77)	5,615
Terrebonne	130	(L)	(137)	(69)	(93)	(L)	(L)	76	(132)	(127)	(130)	(L)	(72)	(L)
Union	870	147	(1,275)	(L)	(808)	(L)	(79)	52	(962)	(51)	(826)	(L)	(390)	129
Vermilion	1,724	4,684	(1,768)	(4,847)	(466)	(3,219)	146	2,770	(707)	(968)	(610)	(1,566)	(366)	651
Vernon	606	161	(678)	(L)	(391)	(L)	98	(L)	(578)	(62)	(607)	(L)	(311)	92
Washington	959	579	(1,033)	(L)	(836)	93	235	194	(1,269)	(L)	(1,205)	143	(691)	133
Webster	649	118	(750)	(L)	(388)	(L)	(L)	60	(475)	(L)	(440)	(L)	(209)	147
West Baton Rouge	107	(L)	(109)	(153)	(L)	(L)	(L)	201	(L)	(335)	(L)	201	(L)	(255)
West Carroll	326	3,526	(401)	(265)	(319)	(2,668)	(135)	4,315	(330)	(998)	(331)	(656)	(200)	2,251
West Feliciana	345	133	(396)	(L)	(281)	73	(L)	202	(383)	(129)	(423)	87	(229)	(L)
Winn	264	(L)	(308)	(L)	(168)	(L)	58	(L)	(264)	(L)	(228)	(L)	(106)	(L)

*(L) = less than $50,000. Estimates are included in totals.

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, Unpublished Data.

TABLE XIV-27
YIELD PER ACRE, PRICE PER ACRE, AND RELATED FARM VALUES, BY SELECTED CROP, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES 1983 - 1987

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Georgia	Mississippi	Oklahoma	Texas	United States
1983									
Corn									
Yield per acre (bu.)	90	59	N/A	N/A	75	N/A	N/A	97	81.1
Price per bushel	$3.60	$3.55	N/A	N/A	$3.64	N/A	N/A	$3.39	$3.25
Farm value (mil.)	$18	$64	N/A	N/A	$201	N/A	N/A	$355	$13,535
Soybeans									
Yield per acre (bu.)	26	20	18.5	N/A	21	19	N/A	N/A	26.2
Price per bushel	$7.77	$7.80	$7.87	N/A	$7.59	$7.85	N/A	N/A	$7.81
Farm value (mil.)	$529	$234	$553	N/A	$318	$462	N/A	N/A	$12,775
Cotton									
Yield per acre (lb.)	623	409	535	N/A	467	640	N/A	324	508
Price per pound (cents)	$65.4	$65.7	$66.5	N/A	$67.2	$66.2	N/A	$59.9	$66.4
Farm value (mil.)	$167	$58	$103	N/A	$36	$286	N/A	$694	$2,478
1984									
Corn									
Yield per acre (bu.)	115	65	N/A	N/A	82	70	N/A	93	106.7
Price per bushel	$3.35	$2.85	N/A	N/A	$2.99	$3.40	N/A	$3.03	$2.62
Farm value (mil.)	$32	$71	N/A	N/A	$242	$17	N/A	$437	$20,085
Soybeans									
Yield per acre (bu.)	27.5	21	26	N/A	20	24	N/A	N/A	28.1
Price per bushel	$6.00	$6.06	$5.96	N/A	$5.96	$6.04	N/A	N/A	$5.78
Farm value (mil.)	$401	$174	$604	N/A	$238	$464	N/A	N/A	$10,748
Cotton									
Yield per acre (lb.)	786	699	632	N/A	784	767	N/A	377	600
Price per pound (cents)	$54.3	$55.3	$55.6	N/A	$58.4	$54.2	N/A	$52.8	$57.8
Farm value (mil.)	$275	$119	$163	N/A	$79	$429	N/A	$940	$3,603
1985									
Corn									
Yield per acre (bu.)	114	75	N/A	N/A	84	68	N/A	105	118
Price per bushel	$2.60	$2.50	N/A	N/A	$2.60	$2.89	N/A	$2.70	$2.41
Farm value (mil.)	$61	$61	N/A	N/A	$212	$23	N/A	$422	$21,327
Soybeans									
Yield per acre (bu.)	21	27	26.5	N/A	24	27	N/A	N/A	34.1
Price per bushel	$5.05	$5.10	$5.30	N/A	$4.80	$5.30	N/A	N/A	$5.16
Farm value (mil.)	$223	$142	$520	N/A	$179	$375	N/A	N/A	$10,823
Cotton									
Yield per acre (lb.)	565	795	767	N/A	725	764	380	406	630
Price per pound (cents)	$54.6	$53.8	$54.9	N/A	$54.1	$54.7	$48.5	$51.8	$54.8
Farm value (mil.)	$194	$141	$185	N/A	$96	$435	$66	$981	$3,531

TABLE XIV-27

YIELD PER ACRE, PRICE PER ACRE, AND RELATED FARM VALUES,
BY SELECTED CROP,
LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES
1983 - 1987

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Georgia	Mississippi	Oklahoma	Texas	United States
1986									
Corn									
Yield per acre (bu.)	116	57	N/A	N/A	58	75	N/A	112	119.3
Price per bushel	$1.85	$1.85	N/A	N/A	$1.90	$2.00	N/A	$1.85	$1.49
Farm value (mil.)	$83	$28	N/A	N/A	$80	$27	N/A	$276	$12,387
Soybeans									
Yield per acre (bu.)	21	N/A	21	N/A	N/A	18	N/A	N/A	33.8
Price per bushel	$4.65	N/A	$5.00	N/A	N/A	$4.95	N/A	N/A	$4.65
Farm value (mil.)	$178	N/A	$347	N/A	N/A	$218	N/A	N/A	$9,326
Cotton									
Yield per acre (lb.)	567	506	602	N/A	455	571	288	356	552
Price per pound (cents)	$46.6	$48.8	$46.9	N/A	$52.1	$47.1	$43.4	$46.3	$52.2
Farm value (mil.)	$151	$77	$136	N/A	$46	$269	$44	$573	$2,441
1987									
Corn									
Yield per acre (bu.)	105	72	N/A	N/A	84	80	N/A	107	119.4
Price per bushel	$1.85	$1.80	N/A	N/A	$2.10	$2.10	N/A	$2.05	$1.69
Farm value (mil.)	$41	$32	N/A	N/A	$108	$31	N/A	$274	$12,130
Soybeans									
Yield per acre (bu.)	23.5	N/A	22	N/A	20	19.5	N/A	N/A	33.7
Price per bushel	$5.55	N/A	$5.75	N/A	$5.35	$5.65	N/A	N/A	$5.43
Farm value (mil.)	$209	N/A	$398	N/A	$83	$270	N/A	N/A	$10,365
Cotton									
Yield per acre (lb.)	782	572	786	N/A	662	829	415	508	706
Price per pound (cents)	$63.1	$65.1	$62.8	N/A	$62.4	$62.5	$59.1	$60.7	$64.2
Farm value (mil.)	$296	$124	$272	N/A	$101	$524	$98	$1,365	$4,547

N/A - Not Available.

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Census, Statistical Abstract of the United States.

TABLE XIV-28
NUMBER OF ACRES HARVESTED BY SELECTED CROP, LOUISIANA
SELECTED YEARS, 1930 - 1987

	Cotton Lint (1,000)	All Corn (1,000)	Sugarcane for Sugar and Seed (1,000)	Soybeans for Beans (1,000)	Sweet Potatoes (1,000)	Rice (1,000)	Sorghum Grain (1,000)	Strawberries	Tomatoes
1930	1,953	1,190	191	16	60	491	N/A	22,000	1200
1940	1,130	1,548	242	15	86	469	1	20,700	2900
1950	715	834	295	40	107	563	2	13,300	1200
1955	615	620	248	95	101	526	10	7,100	1200
1960	510	390	279	216	47	458	6	6,200	1000
1961	535	304	299	197	53	458	5	6,100	1100
1962	565	264	283	219	59	508	4	6,400	1100
1963	519	261	316	305	49	508	3	4,000	1200
1964	520	225	345	454	43	513	2	4,700	1100
1965	498	209	312	622	54	515	3	3,800	1200
1966	357	175	312	871	48	565	15	2,900	1000
1967	330	165	315	1,306	42	565	25	2,100	1200
1968	410	154	300	1,436	39	679	34	1,800	1300
1969	420	138	257	1,608	43	611	45	1,500	1000
1970	450	145	286	1,688	42	523	80	1,300	900
1971	500	112	326	1,644	35	522	78	1,100	800
1972	665	87	335	1,667	33	522	28	1,200	800
1973	520	69	341	1,580	33	620	18	1,000	700
1974	635	68	331	1,760	33	660	22	900	800
1975	310	58	329	1,920	30	658	19	900	700
1976	560	89	315	2,250	29	568	28	850	700
1977	540	77	322	2,780	27	475	20	850	670
1978	510	62	289	3,040	28	587	17	800	520
1979	465	55	262	3,350	27	528	18	700	420
1980	560	44	254	3,350	25	585	14	650	350
1981	695	43	265	3,030	26	667	72	650	370
1982	595	52	255	2,900	25	598	145	650	370
1983	410	69	265	2,620	24	385	180	600	340
1984	645	94	230	2,430	23	528	269	600	340
1985	630	215	250	2,100	21	463	410	550	360
1986	570	395	270	1,750	20	426	350	550	380
1987	600	223	285	1,600	19	420	172	600	370

N/A -- Not Available.

SOURCE: Louisiana State University Agricultural Center, Louisiana Agriculture Experiment Station, Department of Agricultural Economics and Agribusiness, Agricultural Statistics and Prices for Louisiana.

TABLE XIV-29
YIELD PER ACRE BY HARVESTED CROP, LOUISIANA
SELECTED YEARS, 1930 - 1987

	Cotton Lint (lbs.)	Corn for Grain (bushels)	Sugarcane for Sugar and Seed (tons)	Soybeans for Beans (bushels)	Sweet Potatoes (cwt.) *	Rice (cwt.)	Sorghum Grain (bushels)	Straw-berries (cwt.)	Tomatoes (cwt.)
1930	175	11.0	14.6	10.5	37	17.55	N/A	16	53
1940	194	15.0	13.9	13.5	32	18.00	16.0	18	42
1950	287	20.0	19.5	18.0	56	19.50	25.0	18	37
1955	454	29.0	24.4	22.0	58	28.00	24.0	17	40
1960	470	27.0	21.9	24.0	60	28.50	27.0	23	50
1961	429	37.0	25.7	24.0	68	29.25	28.0	23	50
1962	464	28.0	21.4	22.0	66	30.50	25.0	26	55
1963	628	31.0	29.0	22.0	69	33.25	26.0	20	55
1964	544	31.0	22.7	20.0	75	33.00	27.5	34	60
1965	540	35.0	22.7	21.5	85	35.50	33.0	40	70
1966	602	45.0	22.7	25.0	80	37.00	34.0	50	75
1967	621	50.0	27.6	23.0	95	39.00	36.0	55	85
1968	636	52.0	26.1	27.0	100	38.50	40.0	60	90
1969	551	37.0	24.1	20.5	95	35.00	32.0	50	100
1970	555	43.0	26.0	24.0	90	39.00	36.0	58	110
1971	576	45.0	21.4	24.0	85	38.00	35.0	74	115
1972	509	53.0	25.7	23.5	100	38.25	35.0	60	90
1973	481	42.0	20.6	22.5	90	34.51	33.0	61	100
1974	423	48.0	21.3	26.5	105	36.50	37.0	61	110
1975	535	50.0	21.0	25.0	85	38.10	32.0	73	80
1976	474	66.0	25.6	28.0	95	39.10	35.0	71	85
1977	583	52.0	23.9	23.5	90	36.70	33.0	61	105
1978	450	59.0	20.3	25.0	95	38.20	34.0	66	90
1979	712	54.0	20.6	28.0	95	39.10	38.0	65	95
1980	394	46.0	23.3	20.0	85	35.50	34.0	60	80
1981	512	75.0	26.9	21.0	100	40.60	40.0	60	110
1982	702	80.0	27.6	26.0	100	41.60	54.0	60	115
1983	623	90.0	23.9	26.0	95	38.20	56.0	70	100
1984	786	115.0	22.0	27.5	105	41.50	65.0	62	85
1985	565	114.0	24.0	21.0	120	43.70	68.0	55	85
1986	567	116.0	27.3	20.0	125	45.50	68.0	62	100
1987	782	105.0	22.7	23.5	130	45.50	72.0	72	120

N/A -- Not Available.
*cwt. = hundredweight

SOURCE: Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Experiment Station, Agricultural Statistics for Louisiana.

TABLE XIV-30
NUMBER OF ACRES AND TOTAL BUSHELS* OF CORN HARVESTED,
BY PARISH**,
1980 - 1987

	1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels
Louisiana	30,000	13,800	33,000	24,750	40,000	32,000	56,000	50,400	82,000	94,300	205,000	233,700	382,400	446,791	102,700	101,050
Acadia	150	60	N/A	N/A	200	150	400	340	400	520	1,300	1,220	7,200	7,057	3,000	3,050
Allen	200	60	600	300	600	330	500	290	950	600	1,400	850	2,500	1,690	1,100	660
Ascension	250	150	200	150	150	90	N/A	N/A	275	180	N/A	N/A	500	570	N/A	N/A
Assumption	50	25	100	90	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Avoyelles	2,400	1,080	3,000	2,160	3,600	3,530	9,100	10,000	14,700	19,900	37,700	51,080	62,700	77,190	27,300	29,800
Beauregard	450	180	300	190	800	400	600	370	600	500	2,400	2,020	3,600	2,268	2,400	2,000
Bienville	150	60	300	140	100	50	200	80	200	80	250	110	150	50	250	90
Bossier	250	75	100	50	300	150	200	110	400	360	550	510	550	385	250	130
Caddo	650	260	500	350	400	280	400	360	300	240	1,700	1,360	3,000	3,270	1,100	980
Calcasieu	50	20	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	550	310	350	180	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Caldwell	50	15	100	50	50	30	200	160	200	150	150	120	850	519	N/A	N/A
Cameron	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	150	90	250	150	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Catahoula	700	315	900	630	900	800	600	440	600	620	2,200	1,980	3,700	3,850	3,500	2,900
Claiborne	300	120	700	330	700	380	500	270	400	240	450	290	600	330	200	110
Concordia	800	480	300	230	500	330	500	370	300	250	2,900	2,900	8,400	10,970	8,300	9,150
Desoto	200	70	100	50	150	70	200	100	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
East Baton Rouge	200	100	400	230	200	120	400	280	500	520	1,300	1,350	2,500	3,017	700	750
East Carroll	100	40	N/A	N/A	100	80	500	230	800	760	1,200	1,080	6,000	6,060	3,300	3,600
East Feliciana	1,800	720	900	700	1,800	1,270	1,300	850	800	670	1,800	1,550	900	837	1,700	1,270
Evangeline	200	80	300	180	850	850	1,800	1,700	1,750	2,200	6,500	6,820	9,400	10,970	4,700	4,800
Franklin	700	245	500	380	1,400	1,140	900	790	3,000	3,300	8,800	8,360	9,100	10,010	4,100	4,450
Grant	50	20	N/A	N/A	50	30	600	330	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	300	320
Iberia	850	510	600	520	N/A	N/A	100	60	200	150	450	310	800	488	N/A	N/A
Iberville	300	135	300	240	1,300	1,600	400	400	1,000	1,410	3,000	4,350	9,700	13,522	7,500	8,550
Jackson	100	35	100	80	100	40	100	40	100	30	200	60	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Jefferson	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	50	40	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Jefferson Davis	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,000	700	900	930	900	870	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lafayette	700	385	500	500	400	410	500	400	1,150	1,180	3,500	3,600	6,100	6,680	2,500	1,500
Lafourche	150	60	100	60	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	700	300	800	472	N/A	N/A
LaSalle	50	20	N/A	N/A	100	80	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lincoln	100	30	200	42	100	40	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Livingston	150	60	200	90	300	150	100	50	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Madison	400	160	300	240	600	510	2,000	1,600	4,400	5,300	13,400	12,900	33,800	35,490	21,200	20,500
Morehouse	200	50	N/A	N/A	200	110	150	90	250	230	1,000	550	1,700	1,530	400	550
Natchitoches	250	75	300	150	200	100	1,900	1,930	2,400	2,080	3,500	4,050	6,400	6,562	4,000	3,600

TABLE XIV-30
NUMBER OF ACRES AND TOTAL BUSHELS* OF CORN HARVESTED, BY PARISH**, 1980 - 1987

	1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels
Ouachita	200	60	200	110	150	100	150	100	300	220	250	210	250	185	150	140
Pointe Coupee	1,400	770	2,500	2,430	2,000	2,020	3,300	3,300	11,100	15,050	24,100	33,740	60,600	77,560	42,800	51,300
Rapides	2,300	1,495	2,400	1,900	3,500	3,190	5,500	6,700	4,500	6,150	19,800	27,720	21,500	29,280	11,000	13,800
Red River	100	25	N/A	N/A	700	600	1,500	1,440	1,900	2,130	2,750	2,350	3,800	4,484	2,700	1,250
Richland	250	75	100	70	1,200	600	700	550	300	290	4,200	2,520	4,400	4,488	1,700	1,850
Sabine	100	25	100	50	200	90	100	40	150	90	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Charles	50	25	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Helena	400	120	800	480	300	150	400	230	350	220	300	190	200	92	N/A	N/A
St. James	N/A	N/A	100	50	200	130	100	70	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. John	200	120	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Landry	2,300	1,840	3,000	2,970	6,500	6,300	9,300	9,300	14,600	17,800	30,300	36,360	75,500	89,080	33,000	35,200
St. Martin	950	665	700	660	900	500	1,000	900	1,100	1,120	2,900	3,200	7,800	9,594	1,800	1,690
St. Mary	200	160	300	240	650	500	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Tammany	500	150	300	120	200	190	300	140	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Tangipahoa	900	270	1,200	950	800	520	900	530	950	710	1,800	1,500	400	360	700	650
Tensas	500	200	400	280	100	70	150	90	650	720	2,400	2,440	2,700	3,348	2,700	3,000
Union	100	30	100	38	200	120	200	130	350	190	200	70	250	153	100	60
Vermilion	200	80	200	100	200	110	400	240	550	450	600	510	1,700	1,360	500	400
Vernon	900	315	1,400	760	700	410	200	100	350	230	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Washington	3,600	1,185	4,800	3,600	3,000	1,800	2,300	1,550	2,900	2,430	5,650	4,260	4,000	3,240	4,000	3,900
Webster	100	25	N/A	N/A	50	20	200	90	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
West Baton Rouge	100	50	N/A	N/A	100	70	N/A	N/A	400	360	3,350	3,690	8,800	12,060	6,600	673
West Carroll	300	60	500	380	400	260	500	330	1,600	1,100	3,800	1,900	2,500	1,674	900	550
West Feliciana	1,300	325	900	730	1,000	700	1,600	970	1,300	1,350	2,850	2,910	5,200	4,794	3,100	2,220
Winn	50	15	100	38	100	40	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

N/A – Not Available.

*Bushels stated in hundreds.

**Includes data only for those parishes reporting. State totals include data not listed in table.

SOURCE: LSU and A&M College, Agricultural Experiment Station, Agricultural Statistics and Prices for Louisiana, A.E.A. Information Series.

TABLE XIV-31
NUMBER OF ACRES AND TOTAL BALES OF COTTON HARVESTED,
BY PARISH,*
1980 - 1987

	1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	Acres	Bales	Acres	Bales	Acres	Bales	Acres	Bales	Acres	Bales	Acres	Bales	Acres	Bales	**Acres**	**Bales**
Louisiana	560,000	460,000	695,000	742,000	595,000	870,000	410,000	532,000	645,000	1,056,000	630,000	742,000	570,000	673,000	**582,200**	**939,990**
Avoyelles	1,200	1,250	1,500	1,050	1,200	2,050	1,350	2,080	2,600	5,100	3,000	3,650	1,600	2,200	**5,300**	**7,800**
Bienville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	750	625	1,000	560	950	1,020	N/A	N/A	**N/A**	**N/A**
Bossier	7,400	5,450	7,000	7,700	6,650	8,550	4,600	6,350	6,500	8,350	6,900	8,350	7,600	6,950	**8,100**	**9,100**
Caddo	26,700	24,600	28,500	41,000	24,600	43,700	17,100	36,200	26,000	46,400	24,400	39,600	23,600	34,800	**22,600**	**40,900**
Caldwell	17,300	14,100	20,000	20,100	17,250	27,900	10,650	17,300	15,400	27,100	14,600	17,200	14,100	17,000	**14,600**	**28,800**
Catahoula	15,500	17,500	21,700	23,600	19,900	32,300	13,700	18,200	25,000	40,200	24,700	19,400	20,400	26,600	**22,600**	**35,700**
Claiborne	300	155	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	**N/A**	**N/A**
Concordia	6,800	8,750	12,800	15,500	10,900	18,300	7,150	11,700	11,300	22,100	12,000	16,500	11,500	22,800	**15,500**	**27,700**
Desoto	20	15	300	230	200	290	300	395	2,150	2,540	1,300	1,590	1,300	1,020	**1,300**	**1,360**
East Baton Rouge	20	25	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	**N/A**	**N/A**
East Carroll	36,550	42,200	53,500	85,400	49,300	81,100	30,200	38,300	53,650	86,700	49,400	67,300	53,300	63,400	**46,500**	**88,300**
Franklin	100,400	57,100	126,300	93,400	102,200	126,300	75,100	85,000	114,300	172,700	105,900	92,100	100,400	101,000	**104,600**	**146,900**
Grant	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	650	1,330	1,150	1,920	2,450	3,450	2,300	3,350	**3,600**	**4,660**
Lasalle	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	**450**	**475**
Madison	8,700	11,100	13,500	22,000	11,500	19,100	10,300	12,500	18,850	29,200	25,800	34,800	21,400	23,900	**27,900**	**46,600**
Morehouse	94,300	91,400	100,100	124,200	85,700	134,000	53,500	74,200	84,700	141,500	79,600	106,600	66,200	88,500	**68,500**	**124,400**
Natchitoches	14,450	19,300	19,700	26,000	20,200	36,400	14,100	27,800	23,000	45,800	20,100	31,200	17,100	24,600	**18,000**	**36,500**
Ouachita	21,700	20,400	23,400	23,800	20,000	27,900	11,900	19,200	17,400	34,300	17,100	22,100	15,800	22,000	**16,500**	**26,500**
Pointe Coupee	100	120	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	**N/A**	**N/A**
Rapides	8,650	14,400	12,400	22,400	12,200	20,900	13,700	20,500	16,700	32,000	15,300	21,000	14,600	25,400	**N/A**	**N/A**
Red River	1,980	2,010	3,600	3,000	2,300	3,450	3,950	6,400	9,900	15,900	10,200	9,900	8,300	5,850	**7,300**	**10,300**
Richland	108,200	59,000	123,100	99,100	104,700	146,100	64,500	74,400	101,000	154,200	96,400	92,300	89,000	89,700	**89,400**	**127,900**
Tensas	30,700	45,600	45,800	70,500	38,800	80,800	29,000	50,100	54,200	128,500	60,000	102,500	50,600	84,800	**61,900**	**122,600**
Union	200	115	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	**N/A**	**N/A**
Webster	440	300	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	700	450	**800**	**630**
West Carroll	57,550	23,900	78,600	59,100	65,000	57,600	45,400	27,500	57,300	57,300	57,500	49,400	48,100	26,700	**45,200**	**51,100**
West Feliciana	840	1,210	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	**N/A**	**N/A**

N/A -- Not Available.

*Includes only those parishes which reported data. State totals include data not listed in table.

SOURCE: Louisiana State University Agricultural Center, Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Department of Agricultural Economics, Agricultural Statistics and Prices for Louisiana.

TABLE XIV-32
NUMBER OF ACRES AND TOTAL PRODUCTION OF RICE HARVESTED
BY PARISH*,
1980 - 1987

(in hundreds)

	1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	Acres	Cwt.**	Acres	Cwt.	Acres	Cwt.	Acres	Cwt.	Acres	Cwt.	Acres	Cwt.	Acres	Cwt.	Acres	Cwt.
Louisiana	5,850	207,680	6,670	270,780	5,980	248,620	3,850	146,930	5,280	219,320	4,630	202,560	4,220	192,055	4,200	191,100
Acadia	900	36,650	1,010	41,610	872	39,580	568	22,750	765	32,300	629	29,300	658	33,460	654	31,000
Allen	330	11,900	321	13,030	311	13,340	180	7,200	274	11,000	240	10,250	218	9,370	231	9,700
Avoyelles	80	2,544	108	3,700	139	5,370	95	3,080	137	5,200	124	5,600	70	2,770	74	3,050
Beauregard	32	1,010	44	1,540	33	1,420	30	1,100	30	1,200	28	1,250	28	1,300	26	1,230
Bossier	2	48	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Caddo	2	63	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Calcasieu	390	11,242	406	15,550	338	12,170	255	8,550	309	11,800	263	9,700	258	10,390	265	9,600
Caldwell	24	696	63	2,670	36	1,450	25	940	24	1,000	24	970	20	650	19	780
Cameron	120	3,460	160	5,940	139	5,670	87	3,220	137	5,200	118	4,300	121	4,950	120	4,520
Catahoula	2	63	12	520	45	1,740	29	960	16	700	20	820	N/A	N/A	22	1,160
Concordia	58	1,549	67	2,750	81	3,110	35	1,330	48	2,300	50	2,000	47	1,980	44	2,150
East Carroll	115	4,320	163	7,350	108	4,700	88	3,400	132	6,000	122	6,300	120	6,560	120	6,500
Evangeline	499	18,370	561	24,360	502	21,280	300	12,450	435	19,900	379	16,500	367	17,290	354	17,000
Franklin	13	459	21	820	22	840	13	590	18	800	31	1,300	18	810	17	950
Iberia	40	1,360	30	1,280	28	1,040	18	620	17	700	12	500	13	580	14	610
Jefferson Davis	960	34,250	1,054	45,850	930	40,920	575	23,000	804	32,500	674	30,700	668	30,630	669	29,750
Lafayette	82	2,880	78	3,200	75	3,150	47	2,050	55	2,250	44	1,850	46	1,980	49	2,060
Madison	12	463	26	1,280	33	1,500	16	630	55	2,400	58	2,700	38	1,670	34	1,500
Morehouse	470	15,785	603	23,550	492	17,970	287	10,800	464	20,000	450	22,500	349	15,360	307	1,530
Natchitoches	13	351	26	1,040	24	1,200	30	1,100	24	1,010	16	685	13	455	15	620
Ouachita	25	715	37	1,600	58	1,820	28	900	48	2,000	37	1,600	43	1,550	28	1,300
Pointe Coupee	19	803	15	620	10	430	18	840	14	600	11	530	N/A	N/A	24	1,110
Rapides	26	974	47	1,700	55	2,210	38	1,640	55	2,300	50	2,050	33	1,600	38	2,230
Red River	5	143	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Richland	175	5,928	228	8,900	193	7,350	150	5,530	177	7,400	148	6,000	97	4,270	110	5,750
St. Landry	195	6,940	308	13,300	308	13,000	170	7,050	205	9,000	195	8,000	184	7,730	154	7,150
St. Martin	55	1,611	48	1,730	55	2,040	45	1,470	62	2,450	60	2,100	49	2,350	41	1,740
St. Mary	2	67	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Tensas	14	454	22	800	19	740	9	300	81	3,600	73	3,700	39	1,560	39	1,950
Vermilion	1,159	41,200	1,117	42,450	992	41,260	655	23,180	826	33,000	723	29,000	679	30,590	690	30,400
West Baton Rouge	1	39	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
West Carroll	30	1,308	68	2,800	68	2,900	47	1,850	56	2,300	42	2,050	44	2,200	33	1,700

N/A - Not Available.

*Includes data only for those parishes reporting. State totals include data not listed in table.

**Cwt. = hundredweight

SOURCE: Louisiana State University Agricultural Center, Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Department of Agricultural Economics, Agricultural Statistics and Prices for Louisiana.

TABLE XIV-33
NUMBER OF ACRES AND TOTAL BUSHELS OF SOYBEANS HARVESTED,
BY PARISH*,
1980 - 1987

(in hundreds)

	1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels
Louisiana	33,500	670,000	30,300	636,300	29,000	754,000	26,200	681,200	24,300	668,250	21,000	441,000	18,206	382,370	16,000	364,540
Acadia	1,730	40,700	1,660	37,200	1,550	43,500	1,630	49,800	1,480	40,400	1,390	27,800	1,285	27,630	846	16,500
Allen	590	7,000	470	7,400	470	11,000	485	13,400	440	9,600	315	5,800	246	5,290	108	2,210
Ascension	95	3,150	101	3,350	100	3,600	98	3,100	98	3,400	112	3,400	71	2,390	35	1,030
Assumption	45	1,100	40	1,300	20	550	19	600	37	1,200	28	820	12	360	N/A	N/A
Avoyelles	2,330	53,100	1,900	38,900	2,000	57,000	1,730	48,800	1,630	45,300	1,450	29,500	996	20,420	1,327	38,220
Beauregard	680	10,100	640	11,800	580	12,000	395	10,900	355	7,800	280	5,400	246	4,920	112	2,130
Bienville	15	190	13	200	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	10	200	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bossier	235	3,990	160	3,900	165	3,000	123	2,850	111	2,400	84	2,030	80	1,840	72	1,330
Caddo	235	4,100	160	2,900	165	2,500	124	2,600	108	2,200	102	2,330	81	1,860	128	2,690
Calcasieu	1,180	29,200	1,210	23,900	1,110	26,500	795	21,900	740	21,700	740	14,800	582	11,350	226	3,390
Caldwell	175	2,180	166	2,750	160	3,050	147	2,800	128	2,600	115	2,100	86	1,470	N/A	N/A
Cameron	160	3,900	160	3,600	110	2,500	105	2,900	105	3,100	145	3,100	115	2,990	70	1,400
Catahoula	1,980	33,300	1,620	29,100	1,500	36,000	1,370	33,400	1,260	34,800	1,030	18,200	1,160	22,620	1,082	25,640
Claiborne	3	30	2	30	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Concordia	2,140	48,800	2,090	45,200	2,050	55,500	1,970	51,100	1,750	48,900	1,590	30,500	1,605	34,500	1,683	43,930
Desoto	37	810	31	600	50	1,000	39	1,000	13	300	10	230	3	70	5	130
East Baton Rouge	125	2,940	133	3,750	120	3,700	84	2,300	82	2,450	53	1,600	43	1,030	25	630
East Carroll	1,400	20,300	1,150	20,400	1,120	26,000	1,120	21,700	970	23,500	730	16,000	677	12,520	808	16,560
East Feliciana	145	2,390	140	2,600	104	3,100	75	2,000	58	1,700	37	1,100	10	140	N/A	N/A
Evangeline	1,360	22,800	1,280	25,500	1,100	26,200	990	27,200	840	19,600	515	8,800	570	11,690	472	9,680
Franklin	1,330	17,950	870	14,800	880	17,200	930	15,300	900	21,400	780	16,800	710	9,940	589	9,900
Grant	440	9,200	480	11,450	330	9,000	166	4,800	115	3,190	85	1,850	70	1,540	50	1,200
Iberia	147	4,900	150	5,000	140	300	94	2,800	103	2,700	79	1,600	35	910	N/A	N/A
Iberville	333	11,100	320	11,200	340	12,500	275	8,500	330	11,550	245	7,350	185	5,830	154	4,300
Jackson	4	40	3	50	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Jefferson Davis	1,630	37,800	1,500	29,700	1,450	38,000	1,340	41,600	1,360	35,000	1,280	23,000	929	20,040	615	11,500
Lafayette	520	15,900	500	12,900	500	16,500	450	13,200	390	9,800	360	7,500	319	8,290	226	5,040
Lafourche	37	960	41	1,100	30	750	N/A	N/A	29	900	28	600	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
LaSalle	60	1,700	60	1,400	55	1,300	19	600	19	460	15	350	8	160	15	360
Lincoln	3	40	2	30	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Livingston	2	30	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Madison	2,080	39,050	2,000	39,500	1,970	54,600	2,010	37,900	1,960	57,900	1,910	45,000	1,721	31,940	1,528	37,280
Morehouse	740	7,750	610	8,750	500	8,700	340	6,700	460	10,600	345	6,600	394	8,670	289	5,230
Natchitoches	790	11,980	630	10,500	555	11,200	470	10,600	405	10,630	264	5,480	184	3,410	145	3,350
Ouachita	210	3,270	175	3,300	170	3,200	166	3,750	167	3,800	162	3,150	177	3,270	142	2,700

TABLE XIV-33
NUMBER OF ACRES AND TOTAL BUSHELS OF SOYBEANS HARVESTED,
BY PARISH*,
1980 - 1987

(in hundreds)

	1980		1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	Bushels	Acres	**Bushels**
Plaquemines	5	150	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Pointe Coupee	1,040	31,500	1,060	34,150	1,150	40,500	880	27,200	910	30,000	720	17,000	347	8,150	566	17,320
Rapides	1,150	21,600	1,100	25,300	1,000	28,000	1,080	36,900	920	27,800	840	21,000	657	15,110	546	16,330
Red River	415	6,800	420	8,000	395	7,500	285	6,400	236	6,500	151	3,050	116	2,670	115	2,350
Richland	700	6,650	630	7,450	550	8,000	480	6,500	370	8,100	290	5,600	293	4,980	315	4,820
Sabine	2	40	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Charles	23	690	20	620	30	920	N/A	N/A	19	600	22	750	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Helena	14	160	13	300	25	650	16	480	21	570	N/A	N/A	7	150	N/A	N/A
St. James	108	3,620	103	3,240	110	3,300	98	2,900	93	3,000	71	2,000	60	1,800	24	560
St. John	42	1,280	42	1,270	46	1,350	39	1,000	44	1,300	39	1,350	38	1,100	N/A	N/A
St. Landry	2,410	57,300	2,240	51,500	2,100	57,000	2,260	64,600	2,060	58,100	1,700	31,000	1,141	27,400	1,177	19,430
St. Martin	360	9,100	360	9,000	360	9,800	285	7,700	215	5,700	226	5,500	222	5,680	153	3,980
St. Mary	95	2,900	80	2,500	90	2,450	47	1,400	45	1,400	42	1,230	12	340	N/A	N/A
St. Tammany	12	200	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	18	430	14	260
Tangipahoa	53	1,060	48	1,200	53	1,500	55	1,600	40	1,100	20	520	13	310	9	180
Tensas	1,540	28,400	1,340	27,600	1,450	41,000	1,240	30,800	1,170	38,200	1,060	28,500	1,170	21,650	1,116	29,730
Terrebone	110	2,750	113	2,720	120	3,500	113	2,900	77	2,300	58	1,400	48	1,200	10	240
Union	3	50	2	30	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Vermilion	980	26,200	1,060	25,900	1,020	29,500	890	28,000	830	24,000	900	16,100	887	21,730	563	11,370
Vernon	28	280	30	500	15	300	10	200	15	370	11	220	6	110	5	100
Washington	64	1,020	57	1,470	47	850	44	1,100	39	1,150	22	480	23	400	12	280
Webster	8	100	9	200	25	500	19	450	12	300	3	60	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
West Baton Rouge	190	5,500	170	6,000	215	7,500	185	5,600	196	6,250	195	5,000	126	4,030	132	3,890
West Carroll	1,030	7,800	800	9,500	600	10,500	390	5,400	370	7,900	235	4,500	285	4,280	255	3,780
West Feliciana	125	3,000	115	3,400	160	4,400	140	3,650	135	3,850	93	2,430	86	2,340	87	2,090
Winn	7	100	7	110	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

N/A – Not Available

*Includes data only for those parishes reporting. State totals include data not listed in table.

SOURCE: Louisiana State University Agricultural Center, Louisiana Agricultural Experiment Station, Department of Agricultural Economics, Agricultural Statistics and Prices for Louisiana.

TABLE XIV-34
FARM AVERAGE SEASON PRICES RECEIVED BY MAJOR COMMODITY, LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS, 1930 - 1987

	Cotton Lint (cents per lb.)	Corn for Grain (cents per bu.)	Rice (dollars per cwt.*)	Sugarcane (dollars per ton)	Soybeans for Beans (dollars per bu.)	Sorghum Grain (dollars per bu.)	Sweet Potatoes (dollars per cwt.)	Strawberries (dollars per cwt.)	Tomatoes (dollars per cwt.)
1930	9.33	0.89	1.71	3.38	2.73	N/A	2.02	14.22	2.06
1940	9.70	0.65	1.89	2.72	1.46	0.63	1.38	9.94	1.50
1950	40.26	1.46	5.07	7.88	2.35	1.34	1.78	27.30	10.75
1955	32.70	1.06	4.66	6.26	2.09	1.11	1.81	31.80	7.79
1960	31.13	1.19	4.50	7.16	2.00	0.94	3.35	31.30	12.60
1961	33.45	1.18	5.28	7.46	2.18	0.97	2.75	30.20	12.29
1962	32.67	1.20	4.88	7.95	2.21	1.03	2.09	28.50	9.50
1963	32.59	1.24	4.95	10.80	2.45	1.07	2.07	33.40	9.80
1964	31.16	1.24	4.84	6.48	2.51	1.13	3.91	32.80	13.30
1965	29.73	1.26	4.79	7.46	2.41	1.10	2.84	23.50	15.20
1966	22.29	1.35	4.81	8.12	2.85	1.18	2.68	27.20	14.50
1967	29.83	1.30	4.91	8.86	2.50	1.07	3.52	27.80	11.60
1968	23.70	1.25	4.83	9.03	2.44	0.96	3.73	21.30	15.30
1969	23.51	1.35	4.71	9.66	2.36	1.15	3.03	24.40	17.50
1970	23.07	1.48	4.96	9.32	2.87	1.09	2.36	24.20	17.50
1971	28.16	1.29	5.05	10.36	3.03	0.95	3.85	29.00	20.30
1972	28.40	1.49	6.40	10.20	3.88	1.10	4.05	28.50	17.80
1973	37.50	2.35	13.45	14.90	5.67	2.38	4.95	32.60	25.90
1974	41.80	3.30	11.00	52.00	7.12	3.08	4.60	41.20	25.90
1975	52.80	3.00	8.38	19.30	4.79	2.69	5.25	53.40	31.80
1976	63.70	2.70	6.53	12.30	6.41	2.26	4.48	46.00	22.20
1977	51.50	2.00	8.94	17.70	5.78	1.71	7.27	43.00	17.40
1978	60.00	2.40	7.50	18.90	6.54	2.02	7.72	38.30	28.70
1979	64.00	2.80	10.60	24.20	6.42	2.35	5.00	44.50	31.30
1980	77.80	3.50	12.00	33.20	7.87	2.91	7.60	46.90	35.70
1981	54.50	3.10	9.36	22.90	6.37	2.46	8.30	52.60	25.70
1982	56.50	2.70	8.05	25.10	5.65	2.07	4.50	53.00	34.70
1983	65.40	3.60	8.90	25.30	7.77	2.97	7.05	56.10	37.10
1984	54.30	3.35	8.20	23.90	6.00	2.69	7.90	54.00	39.50
1985	55.70	2.60	7.24	22.20	5.05	2.07	5.35	53.00	36.50
1986	49.80	1.75	4.03	23.00	4.86	1.48	6.60	57.00	36.00
1987	63.10	1.90	N/A	N/A	5.70	1.57	7.15	50.00	44.70

N/A -- Not Available.
*cwt. = hundredweight

SOURCE: Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Experiment Station, Agricultural Statistics for Louisiana.

TABLE XIV-35
FARM LIVESTOCK NUMBERS BY TYPE, LOUISIANA, SELECTED YEARS, 1930 - 1987

(in thousands)

	Cattle	Milk Cows	Pigs/ Hogs	Lambs/ Sheep	Chickens
1930	836	224	637	250	N/A
1940	1,204	283	999	282	N/A
1950	1,285	282	703	98	N/A
1955	1,904	304	388	115	N/A
1960	1,765	234	340	93	N/A
1961	1,818	231	279	97	N/A
1962	1,854	226	229	74	N/A
1963	1,854	219	197	67	N/A
1964	1,947	213	197	56	N/A
1965	1,986	205	173	46	N/A
1966	1,867	196	213	41	N/A
1967	1,774	188	229	32	N/A
1968	1,710	180	200	30	N/A
1969	1,680	172	164	26	5,309
1970	1,630	164	170	24	4,574
1971	1,630	159	190	23	4,752
1972	1,728	155	162	22	4,441
1973	1,763	145	150	20	4,328
1974	1,745	137	160	18	3,846
1975	1,832	136	155	15	4,047
1976	1,880	137	150	13	3,850
1977	1,700	132	160	13	3,790
1978	1,425	128	120	13	3,880
1979	1,350	121	140	13	3,500
1980	1,300	114	160	12	3,200
1981	1,360	107	130	11	3,200
1982	1,450	102	135	10	2,800
1983	1,350	101	110	10	2,550
1984	1,300	97	70	10	2,450
1985	1,320	96	60	9	2,300
1986	1,240	93	53	8	2,250
1987	1,160	88	46	16	2,250

N/A -- Not Available.

SOURCE: Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Experiment Station, Agricultural Statistics for Louisiana.

TABLE XIV-36

FARM PRODUCTION AND AVERAGE PRICES RECEIVED BY SELECTED COMMODITIES, LOUISIANA

SELECTED YEARS, 1930 - 1987

	Cattle & Calves			Milkcows		Chickens		Eggs		Hogs		Sheep and Lambs		
	Production (1,000 lbs)	Average price ($ per 100 lbs.) Cattle	Average price ($ per 100 lbs.) Calves	Milk per cow (lbs.)	Milk price ($ per 100 lbs.)	Production (1,000 lbs)	Average price (cents per lb.)	Eggs Produced (mil.)	Average price (cents per doz.)	Produced (1,000 lbs.)	Average price ($ per 100 lbs.)	Production (1,000 lbs)	Average price ($ per 100 lbs.) Sheep	Average price ($ per 100 lbs.) Lambs
1930	112,805	$5.80	$8.20	2,380	$2.55	26,085	$ 20.6	282	$ 25.4	82,350	$7.60	3,295	$5.70	$7.30
1940	168,445	5.50	6.80	2,220	2.30	25,128	15.2	284	16.8	140,310	4.60	4,210	4.00	5.60
1950	245,720	19.70	24.50	2,550	5.61	26,365	28.0	391	38.1	134,455	16.60	1,298	10.30	17.20
1955	458,200	10.20	15.60	2,640	5.63	12,589	24.5	364	43.3	93,200	14.90	3,246	6.80	18.00
1960	410,125	15.70	20.90	3,670	5.56	13,594	16.2	526	42.6	59,845	14.00	1,638	6.60	17.10
1961	424,420	16.00	21.40	3,940	5.71	14,110	14.6	563	42.6	49,211	15.20	2,402	5.80	15.70
1962	438,075	17.10	24.00	4,090	5.69	12,229	14.5	556	40.0	41,419	15.50	1,558	5.70	14.70
1963	449,565	16.80	23.80	4,270	5.70	11,664	13.9	555	40.4	42,635	15.00	976	5.70	14.90
1964	472,925	14.60	19.50	4,510	5.69	12,856	12.4	633	39.4	44,314	14.90	592	5.60	16.20
1965	478,815	15.30	20.20	4,890	5.76	13,317	11.7	712	39.4	40,672	17.70	358	6.20	18.00
1966	468,575	18.40	24.40	5,160	6.19	13,655	10.9	755	40.7	47,060	22.50	280	6.80	18.10
1967	479,220	18.80	24.60	5,490	6.49	13,204	7.6	804	34.7	53,199	18.70	460	7.20	18.40
1968	463,670	19.80	25.90	5,720	6.65	13,278	8.1	817	38.9	45,471	17.90	495	7.70	20.60
1969	445,175	22.20	29.80	6,267	6.77	13,550	11.2	839	41.6	45,949	21.00	545	8.20	23.30
1970	490,489	24.40	24.50	6,640	6.97	12,428	10.0	776	40.2	45,010	23.00	564	8.50	23.50
1971	522,549	25.10	36.00	7,101	6.96	14,435	7.9	757	33.2	45,929	17.80	581	8.00	25.50
1972	547,070	29.50	43.00	7,303	7.12	15,262	8.5	744	32.1	49,477	24.00	502	10.50	29.00
1973	472,810	39.00	57.70	7,324	8.25	13,862	15.3	665	54.4	44,651	36.60	502	15.00	35.00
1974	485,640	29.60	35.50	7,730	9.90	14,504	9.3	664	55.9	38,552	34.80	504	9.50	34.00
1975	484,970	21.60	26.30	7,750	10.30	12,639	8.9	658	53.6	43,244	42.90	371	12.00	41.00
1976	517,420	27.60	34.20	7,942	11.00	14,234	13.3	671	64.4	41,905	42.30	415	14.50	46.00
1977	467,730	28.10	36.10	8,225	10.70	16,040	11.8	598	65.7	42,985	36.60	490	15.00	50.00
1978	381,110	42.90	59.10	8,300	11.50	15,559	12.3	603	62.8	35,373	43.30	425	22.50	60.00
1979	335,080	59.90	88.10	8,446	13.20	14,775	13.8	601	70.2	37,237	42.90	431	29.00	65.00
1980	326,335	50.60	70.80	8,877	14.10	13,791	10.1	553	66.5	40,182	37.00	426	23.00	62.00
1981	322,520	46.90	59.80	9,308	14.90	12,129	10.2	510	73.1	39,627	41.70	436	25.00	55.00
1982	309,570	43.50	57.80	9,559	14.70	13,317	9.4	457	75.0	33,029	55.00	411	25.00	55.00
1983	334,660	43.20	58.30	9,446	14.60	11,915	13.4	417	81.9	30,503	52.00	444	20.00	57.00
1984	325,870	40.70	55.80	9,206	14.50	11,147	17	395	102.0	23,856	52.00	353	21.00	61.00
1985	341,300	39.80	59.00	9,490	14.10	N/A	14.9	348	80.0	16,754	42.20	348	30.00	69.00
1986	339,260	39.50	59.10	9,538	14.00	N/A	13.1	336	92.4	17,533	43.50	904	28.00	70.00
1987	310,070	48.10	78.80	9,966	14.40	N/A	13.0	323	88.1	16,344	44.90	691	33.00	80.00

N/A – Not Available.

SOURCE: Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Agricultural Experiment Station, Agricultural Stastistics for Louisiana.

TABLE XIV-37
TOTAL AND FOREST LAND AREA, BY PARISH, 1984

(in thousands of acres)

	Total Land Area	Forest Land				Nonforest
		Area	Percent Forested	Timberland Area	Reserved Timberland Area	
Louisiana	27,513.9	13,882.7	50.5	13,872.6	10.1	16,678.0
Acadia*	1,433.4	97.5	6.8	97.5	0.0	1,336.0
Allen	490.4	346.6	70.7	346.6	0.0	143.8
Ascension	193.9	84.9	43.8	84.9	0.0	109.0
Assumption	234.7	144.0	61.4	144.0	0.0	90.7
Avoyelles	553.2	166.2	30.0	166.2	0.0	387.0
Beauregard	746.1	594.9	79.7	594.9	0.0	151.2
Bienville	526.4	437.0	83.0	437.0	0.0	89.3
Bossier	554.5	367.0	66.2	367.0	0.0	187.5
Caddo	600.4	298.6	49.7	298.6	0.0	301.8
Calcasieu	699.9	206.7	29.5	206.7	0.0	493.2
Caldwell	346.1	253.6	73.3	253.6	0.0	92.5
Cameron	1,056.4	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0	1,056.4
Catahoula	473.6	177.0	37.4	177.0	0.0	296.5
Claiborne	491.2	398.3	81.1	398.3	0.2	92.7
Concordia	479.7	151.0	31.5	151.0	0.0	328.7
Desoto	572.4	377.1	65.9	377.1	0.0	195.2
East Baton Rouge	301.7	112.4	37.3	112.4	0.0	189.4
East Carroll **	1,283.5	178.3	13.9	178.3	0.0	1,105.2
East Feliciana	291.5	172.1	59.0	172.1	0.0	119.4
Evangeline	435.3	177.5	40.8	177.5	0.0	257.8
Franklin	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0	N/A
Grant	424.9	334.0	78.6	334.0	0.0	90.9
Iberia	403.1	149.1	37.0	149.1	0.0	254.0
Iberville ***	547.6	332.7	60.8	332.7	0.0	214.9
Jackson	370.8	334.8	90.3	334.8	0.0	36.0
Jefferson	387.4	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0	387.4
Jefferson Davis	421.5	56.1	13.3	56.1	0.0	365.4
Lafayette	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0	N/A
Lafourche	828.9	143.7	17.3	143.7	0.0	685.2
LaSalle	424.1	360.0	84.9	360.0	0.0	64.1
Lincoln	302.3	223.9	74.1	223.9	0.0	78.4
Livingston	448.0	343.2	76.6	343.2	0.0	104.8
Madison	416.3	104.6	25.1	104.6	0.0	311.7
Morehouse	516.3	188.7	36.5	188.7	0.0	327.6
Natchitoches	832.0	554.5	66.6	554.5	0.0	268.5
Ouachita	404.6	230.2	56.9	230.2	0.0	174.4
Orleans	223.7	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0	223.7
Plaquemines	901.8	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0	901.8
Pointe Coupee	378.0	142.1	37.6	142.1	0.0	235.9
Rapides	871.4	561.8	64.5	561.8	0.0	309.5
Red River	257.3	135.6	52.7	135.6	0.1	121.7
Richland	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0	N/A
Sabine	647.4	462.6	N/A	462.6	0.0	184.8
St. Bernard	477.8	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0	477.8
St. Charles	260.8	58.8	22.5	58.8	0.0	202.0
St. Helena	262.0	178.6	68.2	178.6	0.0	83.4
St. James	162.5	79.3	48.8	79.3	0.0	83.1
St. John the Baptist	220.6	96.0	43.5	96.0	0.0	124.6
St. Landry	601.0	188.8	31.4	188.8	0.0	412.2
St. Martin	523.0	305.4	58.4	305.4	0.0	217.6
St. Mary	442.4	139.4	31.5	139.4	0.0	303.0
St. Tammany	721.8	360.5	49.9	360.5	0.0	361.4
Tangipahoa	523.6	295.5	56.4	295.5	0.0	228.1
Tensas	411.1	114.0	27.7	114.0	0.0	297.2
Terrebonne	1,034.1	104.8	10.1	104.8	0.0	929.3
Union	578.9	477.1	82.4	477.1	0.0	101.8
Vermilion	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0	N/A
Vernon	858.2	762.0	88.8	762.0	0.0	96.3
Washington	432.5	289.0	66.8	289.0	0.0	143.4
Webster	393.6	290.5	73.8	290.5	0.6	102.4
West Baton Rouge	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0	N/A
West Carroll	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0	N/A
West Feliciana	273.1	158.6	58.1	158.6	N/A	114.5
Winn	612.2	576.3	94.1	576.1	0.2	35.9

N/A – Not Available.

* Includes Lafayette and Vermilion

** Includes Franklin, Richland, and West Carroll

*** Includes West Baton Rouge

SOURCE: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Resource Bulletin SO-115, *Statistics for Louisiana Parishes*.

TABLE XIV-38
PULPWOOD PRODUCTION, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES, 1950 - 1986

(Thousand cords)

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Georgia	Mississippi
1950	860	1,321	601	2,221	N/A
1951	1,111	1,406	614	2,370	1,793
1952	1,234	1,609	620	2,513	1,865
1953	1,376	1,765	781	2,879	1,923
1954	1,487	1,832	846	3,058	N/A
1955	1,650	1,929	877	3,760	1,908
1956	1,574	2,103	935	3,850	2,069
1957	1,440	2,134	832	3,773	1,996
1958	1,438	1,041	2,370	3,860	1,786
1959	1,612	1,192	2,582	4,354	1,876
1960	1,646	1,216	2,594	4,410	1,774
1961	1,783	1,310	2,843	4,556	1,832
1962	1,630	2,806	1,236	4,406	1,719
1963	1,969	3,014	1,372	4,801	1,706
1964	2,109	3,463	1,497	5,082	1,802
1965	2,096	4,069	1,511	5,347	1,879
1966	2,675	5,292	2,193	6,298	2,950
1967	2,662	5,634	2,208	6,326	2,925
1968	3,012	6,131	2,298	6,919	3,955
1969	3,596	6,379	2,579	7,304	5,071
1970	3,916	6,409	2,574	7,281	5,054
1971	3,996	6,284	3,176	7,258	4,680
1972	4,138	6,992	3,394	7,565	4,584
1973	4,435	7,172	3,376	7,866	5,320
1974	4,528	7,392	3,291	8,118	6,032
1975	3,567	6,335	3,243	6,957	4,916
1976	4,297	7,354	3,534	7,697	5,316
1977	4,340	7,072	3,499	8,366	5,212
1978*	4,269	7,234	3,947	8,887	4,955
1979	4,590	8,221	4,069	9,257	7,287
1980	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
1981*	4,584	8,624	4,229	8,832	5,791
1982	4,366	8,292	4,146	8,745	5,362
1983*	4,780	8,904	4,166	9,620	5,615
1984	5,085	9,574	4,340	9,816	5,910
1985*	4,942	9,009	4,120	9,804	5,275
1986	5,431	9,584	4,478	10,213	7,129

N/A -- Not Available

* Computed from the percent change since the prior year.

SOURCE: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Research Bulletin, Southern Pulpwood Production, Annual

TABLE XIV-39
ROUNDWOOD PRODUCTION, BY SPECIES, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES, 1982 - 1986

(thousand cords)

	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986
Louisiana	3,194.2	3,459.3	3,733.0	3,567.1	3,731.6
Alabama	6,118.3	6,693.5	6,943.5	6,759.7	7,137.0
Arkansas	1,933.8	1,809.9	1,578.4	1,637.9	1,766.2
Florida	3,089.3	3,262.2	3,100.0	2,781.0	3,039.9
Georgia	6,125.8	6,374.8	6,434.9	6,529.0	7,125.5
Mississippi	3,485.9	4,081.1	4,239.6	3,839.0	4,935.6
Oklahoma	277.7	127.8	125.4	238.6	104.3
Texas	2,391.5	2,442.8	2,440.4	2,129.3	2,070.2

SOURCE: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Resource Bulletin, Southern Pulpwood Production, Annual

TABLE XIV-40
ROUND PULPWOOD PRODUCTION, BY PARISH, 1986

(Standard Cords)

	Total	Softwood	Hardwood
Louisiana	3,731,555	2,773,511	958,044
Acadia	3,704	3,689	15
Allen	84,015	79,748	4,267
Ascension	2,298	675	1,623
Assumption	0	0	0
Avoyelles	16,174	1,435	14,739
Beauregard	256,236	250,385	5,851
Bienville	218,442	168,751	49,691
Bossier	89,155	62,471	26,684
Caddo	59,603	38,839	20,764
Calcasieu	43,125	42,883	242
Caldwell	92,927	47,115	45,812
Cameron	30	19	11
Catahoula	33,865	11,268	22,597
Claiborne	153,569	126,805	26,764
Concordia	25,380	10	25,370
Desoto	173,221	120,305	52,916
East Baton Rouge	3,510	1,718	1,792
East Carroll	10,291	0	10,291
East Feliciana	18,712	9,147	9,565
Evangeline	29,015	27,255	1,760
Franklin	7,523	466	7,057
Grant	99,015	79,089	19,926
Iberia	10	0	10
Iberville	3,623	17	3,606
Jackson	178,949	141,540	37,409
Jefferson	9	4	5
Jefferson Davis	3,465	3,461	4
Lafourche	4,145	3,545	600
LaSalle	138,667	121,343	17,324
Lincoln	114,232	88,190	26,042
Livingston	19,727	10,666	9,061
Madison	24,953	15	24,938
Morehouse	53,000	18,852	34,148
Natchitoches	186,020	138,759	47,261
Ouachita	105,578	56,301	49,277
Pointe Coupee	1,102	0	1,102
Rapides	174,042	163,385	10,657
Red River	54,569	39,688	14,881
Richland	2,202	97	2,105
Sabine	224,589	173,568	51,021
St. Charles	81	0	81
St. Helena	39,215	25,921	13,294
St. James	102	0	102
St. Landry	400	50	350
St. Martin	1,035	0	1,035
St. Mary	0	0	0
St. Tammany	31,161	30,018	1,143
Tangipahoa	27,200	18,696	8,504
Tensas	40,887	118	40,769
Terrebonne	0	0	0
Union	255,059	147,322	107,737
Vermilion	2	2	0
Vernon	274,446	254,959	19,487
Washington	85,282	79,175	6,107
Webster	64,083	42,940	21,143
West Baton Rouge	2,976	222	2,754
West Carroll	761	177	584
West Feliciana	7,556	636	6,920
Winn	192,620	141,771	50,849

SOURCE: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Resource Bulletin, Southern Pulpwood Production, 1986.

TABLE XIV-41
OUTPUT OF WOOD RESIDUES FOR PULP MANUFACTURE, BY SPECIES, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES, 1982 - 1986

(thousand cords)

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Georgia	Mississippi	Oklahoma	Texas
1982								
All Species	1,171.6	2,173.7	2,212.4	873.5	2,619.3	1,876.3	358.3	1,525.7
Softwood	717.6	1,673.8	1,619.8	785.5	2,320.4	1,442.2	291.0	1,411.6
Hardwood	454.0	499.9	592.6	88.0	298.9	434.1	67.4	114.1
1983								
All Species	1,335.9	2,295.2	2,362.3	1,114.7	3,215.1	1,553.2	627.2	1,787.8
Softwood	1,089.7	1,867.1	1,837.2	1,031.8	3,834.7	1,268.5	399.7	1,645.6
Hardwood	246.2	428.1	525.2	82.9	380.4	284.6	227.5	142.1
1984								
All Species	1,352.2	2,630.2	2,761.5	1,334.1	3,380.6	1,670.4	482.9	1,833.9
Softwood	1,008.3	2,037.0	2,017.5	1,242.7	2,928.7	1,307.9	307.8	1,633.3
Hardwood	343.8	593.2	744.0	91.4	451.9	362.5	175.0	200.7
1985								
All Species	1,435.8	2,297.0	2,492.9	1,165.0	3,309.5	1,835.2	403.3	2,006.3
Softwood	1,124.2	1,811.4	1,851.3	1,136.8	292,956.9	1,359.0	382.6	1,630.3
Hardwood	311.6	485.5	641.6	28.1	352.5	476.2	20.6	376.0
1986								
All Species	1,699.3	2,447.4	2,711..	1,069.9	3,087.4	2,193.4	482.0	1,700.3
Softwood	1,324.8	1,881.3	1,960.8	1,025.6	2,819.0	1,522.7	373.3	1,315.3
Hardwood	374.4	566.1	750.9	44.2	268.4	670.7	108.7	385.0

Source: United States Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Resource Bulletin, Southern Pulpwood Production.

TABLE XIV-42
TIMBER SEVERED, BY SPECIES,
BY PARISH,
1986 - 1987
(SAWTIMBER-BOARD FEET, DOYLE SCALE; PULPWOOD - STANDARD CORDS)

	1986				1987			
	SAWTIMBER		PULPWOOD		SAWTIMBER		PULPWOOD	
	PINE	HARDWOOD	PINE	HARDWOOD	PINE	HARDWOOD	PINE	HARDWOOD
Louisiana	1,252,106,426	182,921,329	3,538,490.58	1,295,696.97	1,222,575,488	203,990,605	3,647,027.35	1,401,024.23
Acadia	7,399,146	977,574	6,893.64	2,871.57	6,310,698	568,153	5,535.57	3,157.36
Allen	49,782,858	3,877,899	109,806.82	54,983.55	57,546,841	3,427,969	122,517.31	55,070.36
Ascension	286,481	874,959	10,982.99	10,438.19	8,059	276,255	1,968.53	2,510.01
Assumption	0	1,300,867	0.00	8,282.06	0	64,881	0.00	34.02
Avoyelles	414,278	4,915,665	1,808.76	26,492.06	1,354,349	4,382,000	4,527.18	13,974.28
Beauregard	44,008,220	7,217,624	338,522.64	32,083.57	32,481,865	4,012,664	362,045.73	35,595.02
Bienville	49,046,734	5,395,332	166,469.91	50,056.67	59,563,806	5,986,760	205,432.48	57,628.33
Bossier	43,635,630	1,219,785	62,001.04	44,149.32	43,060,830	1,447,356	75,572.21	46,012.50
Caddo	7,595,711	1,563,144	36,949.13	17,457.03	18,027,385	1,784,161	44,183.82	22,304.04
Calcasieu	7,128,330	1,728,410	49,725.53	7,003.23	9,781,495	1,120,123	97,477.13	5,557.09
Caldwell	23,608,173	3,559,229	54,886.28	34,239.52	17,944,734	4,651,575	53,561.20	21,161.81
Cameron	0	0	0.00	449.03	0	0	0.00	0.00
Catahoula	4,491,093	3,126,681	10,716.12	22,149.52	14,151,180	2,145,553	18,115.67	19,196.71
Claiborne	34,552,098	6,693,381	105,754.18	39,738.17	34,302,550	3,606,441	108,249.36	48,034.90
Concordia	0	7,429,640	0.00	29,651.79	0	5,080,596	0.00	12,705.06
Desoto	37,966,598	4,628,242	141,861.19	51,546.51	52,293,931	4,798,566	139,504.59	47,982.79
East Baton Rouge	1,829,459	2,956,430	7,968.93	4,692.27	4,762,245	1,894,530	6,121.50	7,756.76
East Carroll	0	1,787,945	0.00	14,187.12	0	2,883,505	11.23	15,573.26
East Feliciana	17,463,619	6,107,107	39,107.14	18,999.07	22,419,458	3,050,199	35,012.35	13,794.40
Evangeline	10,375,869	670,513	37,556.92	17,967.18	15,410,378	2,390,433	29,067.84	19,581.34
Franklin	797,243	2,774,168	562.32	6,496.88	1,185,196	656,823	3,588.94	4,764.58
Grant	66,029,678	2,764,065	98,101.60	41,750.02	45,176,654	1,622,573	89,891.24	40,840.45
Iberia	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Iberville	0	3,536,270	0.00	1,240.88	0	6,884,577	0.00	3,949.34
Jackson	36,334,889	7,868,728	209,869.21	59,223.78	49,428,868	10,383,462	97,956.48	44,443.84
Jefferson	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Jefferson Davis	1,227,134	739,147	3,858.49	1,663.53	7,210,313	2,044,660	12,943.72	7,433.56
Lafayette	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Lafourche	0	2,084,860	0.00	766.16	0	349,536	0.00	0.00
LaSalle	49,510,474	1,911,821	143,907.71	21,353.45	65,170,025	3,228,779	163,533.05	30,005.72
Lincoln	13,025,613	707,447	96,865.21	33,315.85	16,917,223	3,196,665	106,603.45	45,923.50
Livingston	34,184,681	2,283,077	88,231.60	18,928.24	33,829,921	2,633,116	72,132.99	14,327.04
Madison	3,648	8,905,581	0.00	13,597.93	0	9,519,442	0.00	40,542.24
Morehouse	34,981,101	1,230,109	22,055.55	32,703.04	30,960,531	2,408,208	17,119.41	40,233.39
Natchitoches	71,882,109	4,021,542	179,566.31	55,196.83	63,187,749	3,755,129	198,949.19	85,770.66

TABLE XIV-42
TIMBER SEVERED, BY SPECIES,
BY PARISH,
1986 - 1987
(SAWTIMBER-BOARD FEET, DOYLE SCALE; PULPWOOD - STANDARD CORDS)

	1986				1987			
	SAWTIMBER		PULPWOOD		SAWTIMBER		PULPWOOD	
	PINE	HARDWOOD	PINE	HARDWOOD	PINE	HARDWOOD	PINE	HARDWOOD
Orleans	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Ouachita	16,153,066	2,817,069	59,286.74	33,848.00	9,784,286	3,868,081	46,864.13	43,644.67
Plaquemines	0	11,267	0.00	67.11	0	0	0.00	0.00
Pointe Coupee	0	3,149,799	0.00	3,390.84	6,129	9,494,769	0.00	18,102.88
Rapides	75,733,164	4,503,187	232,936.22	26,640.17	37,489,170	6,688,530	183,977.94	47,151.71
Red River	20,919,341	936,794	42,014.71	14,691.26	18,100,750	1,043,615	47,892.97	27,688.11
Richland	407,720	1,595,395	82.51	1,892.77	3,316	1,629,732	79.68	3,211.67
Sabine	132,059,054	4,408,212	192,262.79	74,430.26	103,657,758	6,326,266	233,502.45	106,301.39
St. Bernard	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	18,822	0.00	0.00
St. Charles	0	0	0.00	191.92	0	0	0.00	0.00
St. Helena	20,374,815	2,077,607	96,682.65	21,853.61	24,712,763	2,089,157	90,096.14	23,590.03
St. James	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	718,062	0.00	3,222.61
St. John the Baptist	0	197,698	0.00	42.23	0	0	0.00	0.00
St. Landry	74,725	12,112,692	195.07	23,434.93	794,891	10,827,230	720.96	18,387.60
St. Martin	0	330,266	0.00	1,109.58	0	125,247	0.00	796.45
St. Mary	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	944,846	0.00	0.00
St. Tammany	29,964,611	431,339	96,364.78	2,214.39	28,468,200	1,905,128	93,946.97	8,235.57
Tangipahoa	38,940,270	2,248,179	84,279.64	12,071.57	44,478,109	2,434,772	88,903.68	8,976.36
Tensas	0	8,468,222	14.77	48,200.26	0	8,965,860	0.00	37,150.26
Terrebonne	0	364,864	0.00	0.00	0	1,389,305	0.00	0.00
Union	58,084,474	5,724,973	147,469.64	81,770.78	53,527,914	8,797,323	122,441.75	53,372.18
Vermilion	0	0	0.00	0.00	0	0	0.00	0.00
Vernon	65,239,198	9,424,222	291,076.64	57,821.67	78,462,746	9,570,380	411,614.04	62,534.25
Washington	25,019,075	1,015,261	62,608.99	9,083.38	26,055,619	1,044,219	72,498.00	13,244.81
Webster	29,315,703	2,977,575	50,518.56	29,059.03	22,329,304	5,421,430	46,398.68	31,439.30
West Baton Rouge	0	1,494,829	0.00	152.12	0	2,269,649	0.00	1,412.04
West Carroll	12,620	189,168	252.88	563.03	3,438	103,895	325.17	409.30
West Feliciana	1,469,330	4,853,703	2,247.17	17,970.13	3,824,201	6,716,789	4,425.28	26,058.57
Winn	90,778,393	8,731,766	156,167.60	61,523.91	68,390,610	11,342,808	131,717.34	60,230.11

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Agriculture and Forestry, Office of Forestry, Timber and Pulpwood Production, Annual.

TABLE XIV-43

LANDOWNER INCOME FROM SALE OF TIMBER, BY PARISH, 1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$250,423,867	$253,703,905	$215,263,548	$227,845,628	$246,377,251
Acadia	784,856	383.949	1,757,054	1,082,073	1,043,707
Allen	6,324,173	7,898,019	7,702,216	8,320,412	10,459,183
Ascension	34,667	121,785	281,946	321,464	59,200
Assumption	60,976	198,730	51,588	120,286	4,841
Avoyelles	205,917	251,484	538,594	515,780	640,609
Beauregard	10,156,824	9,094,271	8,161,667	11,647,786	9,883,351
Bienville	12,402,316	15,692,304	10,435,856	9,277,310	12,026,563
Bossier	6,502,033	7,280,070	5,993,615	6,548,617	7,560,532
Caddo	1,400,340	2,155,691	1,409,371	1,714,179	3,428,341
Calcasieu	3,147,842	2,852,843	1,729,468	1,844,551	2,793,954
Caldwell	7,454,159	5,094,913	4,499,723	4,141,474	3,739,004
Cameron	666	7,010	3,780	1,796	0
Catahoula	5,094,937	5,123,200	1,169,838	1,019,191	2,537,889
Claiborne	5,899,939	10,778,056	7,538,824	6,551,483	6,880,951
Concordia	427,931	348,571	337,766	616,393	429,328
Desoto	10,260,423	7,139,466	7,127,907	7,483,910	9,981,591
East Baton Rouge	339,042	437,592	530,349	571,857	945,296
East Carroll	57,107	261,944	276,850	176,540	285,624
East Feliciana	1,691,786	2,424,914	3,090,797	3,245,627	3,994,568
Evangeline	1,618,626	1,577,594	2,047,987	2,000,365	2,882,405
Franklin	188,524	156,149	120,303	317,085	289,623
Grant	7,381,343	8,646,228	11,217,862	9,943,480	8,040,228
Iberia	1,568	872	1,212	0	0
Iberville	341,469	531,767	752,493	241,894	515,437
Jackson	9,808,619	9,936,644	7,547,311	8,692,064	9,410,448
Jefferson	3,529	11,179	0	0	0
Jefferson Davis	266,028	762,804	457,841	269,027	1,398,147
Lafayette	181	7,926	0	0	0
Lafourche	263,293	136,806	316,720	142,751	25,167
LaSalle	19,838,363	15,765,372	9,393,665	8,601,194	11,958,085
Lincoln	3,910,593	4,942,392	3,930,952	3,390,445	4,298,620
Livingston	4,490,396	5,688,322	4,305,613	5,830,778	6,104,287
Madison	1,690,785	2,186,810	899,786	651,504	888,111
Morehouse	4,792,413	6,292,600	4,555,055	4,785,905	5,086,387
Natchitoches	12,842,123	14,030,750	15,371,644	12,168,710	12,447,785
Orleans	731	0	592	0	0
Ouachita	2,953,156	3,139,295	3,366,013	3,270,379	2,524,681
Plaquemines	198	0	2,736	1,023	0
Pointe Coupee	520,634	247,297	496,535	224,600	775,026
Rapides	8,302,087	8,240,820	7,434,848	13,456,171	8,544,976
Red River	2,323,875	3,399,001	3,937,336	3,346,101	3,460,799
Richland	342	50,778	108,588	164,791	134,916
Sabine	21,114,839	19,320,474	15,686,537	19,708,624	19,052,905
St. Bernard	0	0	0	0	1,355
St. Charles	57,290	15,782	83,733	768	0
St. Helena	3,247,970	2,983,588	3,025,378	4,315,197	5,022,970
St. James	8,477	1,626	59,981	0	67,813
St. John the Baptist	162,005	23,361	87,470	13,415	0
St. Landry	306,167	452,246	815,227	917,573	996,130
St. Martin	6,295	21,660	98,494	26,566	13,000
St. Mary	76,503	129,741	44,006	0	68,029
St. Tammany	2,716,224	3,693,263	3,833,909	5,271,712	5,527,547
Tangipahoa	6,008,898	6,203,457	4,869,788	6,304,500	7,825,260
Tensas	1,338,540	667,162	915,429	760,423	831,293
Terrebonne	87,740	152,134	31,693	24,446	100,030
Union	11,180,256	11,872,063	9,276,885	10,187,777	10,253,558
Vermilion	0	217	41,068	0	0
Vernon	14,686,972	13,036,355	10,865,722	13,639,717	17,729,819
Washington	7,253,657	7,022,424	4,934,061	4,170,998	4,861,947
Webster	5,561,659	5,321,766	3,655,790	4,692,434	4,388,472
West Baton Rouge	83,193	149,870	89,575	100,762	170,475
West Carroll	14,369	3,868	36,104	20,739	14,252
West Feliciana	733,254	1,420,784	939,893	611,601	1,225,940
Winn	21,994,749	17,915,846	16,970,504	14,379,380	12,746,796

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Agriculture and Forestry, Office of Forestry, Timber and Pulpwood Production, Annual.

TABLE XIV-44
WEIGHT AND VALUE OF FISH LANDINGS,*
LOUISIANA, GULF COAST STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES
1981 - 1988

	1981		1982		1983		1984	
	Pounds	Dollars	Pounds	Dollars	Pounds	Dollars	Pounds	Dollars
Louisiana	1,168,597	$193,549	1,718,668	$239,883	1,800,183	$230,285	1,931,027	$265,402
Alabama	33,677	44,148	27,362	47,348	23,433	43,592	26,405	43,788
Florida	215,281	172,726	195,060	168,008	180,527	177,362	206,679	178,121
Georgia	18,589	13,158	20,075	22,344	19,414	25,430	15,844	12,240
Mississippi**	264,891	30,159	383,767	39,877	444,741	50,206	476,997	46,762
Texas	113,108	174,787	89,218	186,197	94,896	188,242	104,082	190,276
United States	5,977,069	$2,387,739	6,382,201	$2,388,749	6,438,724	$2,355,446	6,437,783	$2,350,462

	1985		1986		1987		1988	
	Pounds	Dollars	Pounds	Dollars	Pounds	Dollars	Pounds	Dollars
Louisiana	1,704,498	$229,134	1,699,321	$321,514	1,803,944	$315,933	1,356,466	$317,297
Alabama	29,559	40,664	36,690	63,988	24,459	44,615	22,296	39,709
Florida	182,577	171,073	166,577	154,501	172,734	156,626	336,369	61,180
Georgia	17,241	20,887	15,476	24,501	14,961	19,624	16,609	21,480
Mississippi**	470,648	40,136	418,409	45,581	436,729	48,228	336,369	61,180
Texas	102,691	177,147	116,493	246,122	111,216	199,662	96,039	175,738
United States	6,257,642	$2,326,237	6,030,634	$2,762,823	6,895,726	$3,114,713	7,192,553	$3,520,259

** Estimated state landings from the Mississippi River and its tributaries are included in "Other."

NOTE: Data are preliminary.

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service, Current Fishery Statistics No. 8381-8385, Fisheries of the United States.

TABLE XIV-45
WEIGHT AND VALUE OF FISH AND SHELLFISH CATCH, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES, 1984 - 1987

(in thousands of pounds/dollars)

	1984		1985		1986		1987	
	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value	Weight	Value
Louisiana								
Fish	1,779,446	$81,673	1,551,337	$70,701	1,496,991	$78,858	1,642,512	$91,242
Shellfish	162,661	180,965	170,645	171,072	207,762	247,344	207,087	246,106
Alabama								
Fish	3,245	1,396	5,761	2,254	10,072	5,738	4,863	3,070
Shellfish	23,261	43,164	22,876	38,233	26,624	58,296	19,598	41,482
Florida, West Coast								
Fish	70,613	38,946	68,766	43,382	91,096	51,384	84,731	N/A
Shellfish	57,593	83,042	54,776	80,566	14,718	23,435	39,794	N/A
Mississippi								
Fish	415,747	21,198	420,071	13,408	358,093	15,424	384,989	16,667
Shellfish	16,418	22,278	19,447	24,554	15,485	26,583	14,017	28,192
Texas								
Fish	2,361	2,003	3,835	3,766	4,066	5,408	4,844	7,947
Shellfish	102,679	190,114	97,268	173.574	112,335	242,874	106,180	191,174

N/A – Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service.

TABLE XIV-46
WEIGHT AND VALUE OF FISH CATCHES,
BY SELECTED SPECIES,
LOUISIANA,
1985 - 1987

	1985		1986		1987	
	Pounds	Dollars	Pounds	Dollars	Pounds	Dollars
Amberjack	96,206	$35,613	314,057	$134,153	380,847	$196,510
Barracuda	N/A	N/A	0	0	176	42
Billfish	N/A	N/A	0	0	314	250
Driftfish, Black	0	0	227	57	13,015	16,592
Blackfish, Sacramento	0	0	26	7	0	0
Bluefish	2,242	421	1,488	763	10,579	2,544
Blue Runner	662	205	67	18	46,921	10,238
Bonito	837	231	0	0	6,996	921
Bowfin	7,689	884	14,390	910	6,252	506
Buffalofish	1,819,061	341,995	2,219,511	424,323	2,564,611	488,187
Butterfish, Lg.	480	96	105	31	0	0
Butterfish, Unc.	16	3	112,156	70,459	649	194
Cabio	16,873	11,160	33,628	22,652	39,092	27,328
Carp	197,936	15,548	242,704	20,145	154.851	11,441
Catfish and Bullheads	5,665,221	2,674,592	6,909,707	3,209,949	6,121,321	2,899,990
Crevalle	88	15	54	4	495	42
Croaker, Atlantic, Unc.	83,016	56,838	52,598	35,940	63,452	37,221
Dolphinfish	9,615	8,822	33,867	27,933	56,377	47,099
Drum, black	3,421,325	1,018,687	5,225,656	1,836,930	8,020,901	2,670,319
Drum, red	2,933,573	2,785,391	7,817,694	5,707,526	4,571,177	5,161,532
Eel, Common	25,318	17,723	4,036	2,630	0	0
Eel, Conger	0	0	38	15	24	10
Bearded Brotula	0	0	18,312	7,032	23,423	13,013
Filefish	0	0	11	2	0	0
Flounder	529,979	336,124	825,034	576,321	938,076	737,775
Garfish, (freshwater)	1,253,260	388,882	1,233,793	393,907	848,981	309,760
Grouper and Scamp	482,001	674,787	168,039	205,758	131,467	224,548
Hind, speckled	13	14	1,251	1,420	1,346	1,654
Hind, rock	0	0	256	329	404	517
Hind, red	0	0	483	663	184	228
Grouper, snowy	83	128	21,801	27,522	35,503	47,396
Grouper, yellowedge	56,867	82,348	561,338	730,737	304,906	495,718
Grouper, red	0	0	1,052	1,240	826	1,232
Grouper, marbled	0	0	2,801	3,325	830	1,020
Grouper, black	6	9	1,434	2,024	518	651
Grouper, gag	7,231	5,221	30,599	41,156	32,407	52,466
Scamp	5,355	7,133	58,561	83,011	50,051	78,569
Grouper, yellowmouth	0	0	96	139	0	0
Grouper, yellowfin	0	0	16,923	19,592	1,897	3,202
Grunts	N/A	N/A	0	0	340	99
Hake, Atln, uncl	7,444	3,203	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Jewfish	47	20	213	161	1,146	659
King Mackerel & Cero	969,665	744,862	334,405	248,807	527,960	464,154
King Whiting, (King Fish)	20,352	23,481	298,177	71,652	327,049	85,200
Marlin, blk	0	0	146	105	111	100
Marlin, white	3,122	2,517	22,652	14,356	28,567	22,089
Marlin, blue	1,064	992	5,837	3,519	8,839	6,941
Marlin, uncl	2,125	1,105	24,618	13,878	39,920	29,919
Menhaden	1,528,133,566	55,946,680	1,459,152,685	53,536,262	1,601,028,173	55,101,962
Minnow	N/A	N/A	0	0	34,146	1,704
Moonfish (Opah)	0	0	172	13	0	0
Mullet, black	579,297	202,558	2,277,713	1,192,404	1,439,425	716,694
Paddlefish	14,280	2,154	3,200	478	0	0
Permit	N/A	N/A	0	0	107	93
Pigfish	0	0	1	0	0	0
Pompano	20,076	83,138	27,675	98,661	26,746	95,787
Ray, uncl.	N/A	N/A	0	0	296	88
Rudderfish	N/A	N/A	0	0	1,292	737
Sailfish	86	64	0	0	952	884
Sawfish	N/A	N/A	0	0	35	3
Sculpin (Bullhead)	N/A	N/A	0	0	2,038	2,107

TABLE XIV-46
WEIGHT AND VALUE OF FISH CATCHES, BY SELECTED SPECIES, LOUISIANA, 1985 - 1987

	1985		1986		1987	
	Pounds	Dollars	Pounds	Dollars	Pounds	Dollars
Sculp or Porgy, MD	0	0	4,331	3,160	0	0
Sculp or Porgy, uncl	6,905	4,813	16,402	10,822	46,389	42,572
Porgy, red	N/A	N/A	0	0	184	153
Sea bass, atln, uncl	N/A	N/A	0	0	211	180
Sea catfish	52,356	6,674	103,263	12,076	139,148	15,521
Sea trout, spotted	1,161,598	1,255,982	1,978,038	1,675,935	1,801,874	1,604,978
Sea trout, white	243,082	147,337	234,422	140,432	227,721	116,025
Shad	77,960	7,755	53,435	5,539	375,591	64,129
Shark, sand tiger	N/A	N/A	0	0	304	109
Shark, black tip	N/A	N/A	0	0	8,649	3,254
Shark, longfin mako	N/A	N/A	0	0	6,557	6,523
Shark, bonito	576	152	2,039	1,130	18,923	16,564
Shark, uncl	63,593	23,215	157,565	44,059	210,369	79,211
Shark, thresher	0	0	154	80	5,305	3,954
Shark, bigeye thresher	N/A	N/A	0	0	451	177
Shark, white	N/A	N/A	0	0	246	102
Shark, sandbar	N/A	N/A	0	0	9,953	2,601
Shark, tiger	N/A	N/A	0	0	569	187
Sheepshead, freshwater	761,853	144,468	575,157	109,877	640,406	123,888
Sheepshead, Atlantic	719,936	79,807	962,698	128,687	1,917,953	277,741
Skates	0	0	48	24	306	122
Snapper, black	186	256	4,985	6,634	2,752	2,927
Wenchman	0	0	5	4	0	0
Snapper, blackfin	2,676	3,271	5,840	6,139	0	0
Snapper, silk	1,916	1,654	1,017	1,148	0	0
Snapper, Lane	0	0	4,466	5,850	1,092	2,490
Snapper, Mangrove	2,163	2,618	3,401	3,636	6,296	8,236
Snapper, mutton	N/A	N/A	0	0	3	1
Snapper, red	1,214,576	2,524,431	1,358,766	3,006,871	1,284,750	2,974,280
Snapper, vermillion	84,506	130,507	442,597	619,043	609,733	1,013,983
Snapper, yellowtail	757	532	16	15	0	0
Snapper, uncl	3,248	5,329	2,297	2,767	39,264	65,482
Snapper, queen	3,674	6,519	17,561	25,377	39,190	51,113
Snapper, mahogany	0	0	14	13	137	176
Spanish Mackerel	31,625	6,911	21,761	6,032	61,471	12,132
Spearfish	N/A	N/A	0	0	1,668	1,199
Spot	2,087	237	2,696	382	2,257	316
Sunfish	0	0	281	195	0	0
Swordfish	102,301	375,889	137,972	358,048	747,846	2,082,231
Tilefish	47,394	39,997	94,077	83,139	233,682	263,971
Triggerfish	4,766	1,559	14,493	6,043	21,941	11,758
Tripletail	500	161	1,314	582	573	207
Tuna, albacore	0	0	334	234	3,100	1,811
Tuna, bluefin	40,090	99,488	156,067	474,512	298,379	1,315,180
Tuna, Skipjack	400	500	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Tuna, yellowfin	226,910	332,769	2,435,014	3,231,617	5,625,426	10,785,214
Tuna, uncl	6,556	2,890	0	0	22,720	43,569
Tuna, bigeye	0	0	811	1,280	5,079	11,233
Tuna, blackfin	9,169	6,947	26,161	43,119	27,509	11,930
Wahoo	3,704	3,579	7,412	6,551	50,238	42,300
Warsaw	11,172	9,328	83,685	67,214	102,596	110,935
Finfish, uncl.	821	354	1,234	439	1,420	1,150
Finfish, uncl. gen.	N/A	N/A	0	0	1,764	626
Finfish, uncl. for bait	12,087	1,242	6,880	635	13,731	1,738
Fish, freshwater, other	6	0	1,236	183	0	0
TOTAL	1,551,337,226	$70,700,815	1,496,991,232	$78,858,442	1,642,511,737	$91,242,114

N/A – Not Available.

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service, Fishery Statistics of the United States.

TABLE XIV-47
SHRIMP LANDINGS, ALL SPECIES, HEADLESS, GULF OF MEXICO REGION AND CONSTITUENT AREAS, 1985 - 1989*

(in thousands of pounds)

	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Louisiana	61,223	78,493	67,463	56,590	56,980
Alabama	9,450	12,197	9,593	7,160	9,110
Florida West Coast	13,564	13,629	9,095	8,151	8,605
Mississippi	8,780	7,554	7,263	6,836	10,551
Texas	44,404	51,932	52,080	43,233	42,894
Total Gulf of Mexico Region	137,421	163,805	145,494	121,970	128,140

*1987 - 1989 data are preliminary and subject to revision; 1989 data is for January - October only.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Marine Fisheries Service.

TABLE XIV-48
NUMBER OF FISHERY PROCESSING PLANTS AND AVERAGE YEARLY EMPLOYMENT,
GULF OF MEXICO REGION AND CONSTITUENT AREAS,
1981 - 1987

	1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	Plants	Average Employment	Plants	Average Employment	Plants	Average Employment	Plants	Average Employment	Plants	Average Employment	Plants	Average Employment	Plants	Average Employment
Louisiana	121	2,813	113	2,648	142	3,163	132	3,222	130	3,180	162	3,920	181	3,720
Alabama	56	1,261	62	1,496	66	1,489	71	1,665	67	1,662	63	1,814	68	1,818
Florida, West Coast	182	4,368	174	4,170	188	4,505	193	4,115	173	3,968	160	3,899	148	2,008
Mississippi	44	1,357	50	1,454	54	1,465	53	1,749	52	1,627	44	1,680	44	5,034
Texas	51	1,576	49	1,453	49	1,605	48	2,025	43	1,992	39	1,671	35	1,389
Total	454	11,375	448	11,221	499	12,227	497	12,776	465	12,429	468	12,984	476	13,969

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service, Fishery Statistics of the United States.

TABLE XIV-49

NUMBER OF FISHERY WHOLESALE PLANTS AND AVERAGE YEARLY EMPLOYMENT, GULF OF MEXICO REGION AND CONSTITUENT AREAS,

1981 - 1987

	1981		1982		1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	Plants	Average Employment	Plants	Average Employment	Plants	Average Employment	Plants	Average Employment	Plants	Average Employment	Plants	Average Employment	Plants	Average Employment
Louisiana	123	470	115	524	119	488	118	509	148	1,098	167	954	226	853
Alabama	19	121	19	126	24	135	27	182	25	137	28	396	24	138
Florida, West Coast	138	360	169	447	139	389	145	393	165	532	191	646	195	868
Mississippi	15	69	19	90	17	79	18	86	24	125	35	166	31	190
Texas	92	775	92	716	99	651	112	798	121	670	123	563	128	753
Total	387	1,795	414	1,903	398	1,742	420	1,968	483	2,562	544	2,725	604	2,802

SOURCE: U. S. Department of Commerce, National Marine Fisheries Service, Fishery Statistics of the United States.

TABLE XIV-50
EX-VESSEL PRICE FOR PENAEID SPECIES ONLY, HEADLESS,* GULF OF MEXICO REGION AND CONSTITUENT AREAS, 1985 - 1989

(dollars per pound)

Size	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Eastern Gulf (Florida west coast ports)					
15/20	$4.55	$5.23	$6.70	$6.75	$6.04
21/25	3.68	5.09	5.47	5.75	4.92
26/30	3.05	4.77	4.28	4.50	4.05
31/35	2.64	4.43	3.39	3.50	3.51
36/40	2.48	3.80	2.88	2.70	2.82
41/50	2.10	3.15	2.82	2.33	2.56
Northern Gulf (Alabama, Mississippi & Louisiana ports)					
Un/15	5.81	6.37	8.20	8.50	7.15
15/20	4.96	5.92	7.22	7.35	6.15
21/25	3.99	5.65	5.64	6.60	4.66
26/30	3.71	5.24	4.49	5.11	3.80
31/35	2.70	4.69	3.36	4.10	3.40
36/40	2.44	4.02	3.00	3.18	3.08
41/50	2.20	3.18	2.83	2.60	2.55
Western Gulf (Texas ports)					
Un/15	5.80	6.33	8.56	8.47	7.00
15/20	4.92	5.98	7.07	7.19	6.06
21/25	4.36	5.83	5.54	6.83	4.70
26/30	3.88	5.50	4.31	5.46	4.04
31/35	3.22	4.91	3.12	4.65	3.38
36/40	3.03	4.27	2.89	3.66	3.12
41/50	2.67	3.50	2.74	2.76	2.74

*June 1989 prices.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, National Marine Fisheries Service.

CHAPTER XV

MINING AND MINERAL PRODUCTS

TABLE XV-1
NUMBER OF PRODUCING GAS AND GAS CONDENSATE WELLS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES
1967 - 1987

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Georgia	Mississippi	Oklahoma	Texas	United States
1967	9,036	0	909	0	0	360	7,726	23,760	112,321
1968	9,163	1	947	0	0	347	8,337	23,805	114,391
1969	9,354	1	998	0	0	322	8,432	23,689	114,476
1970	9,690	2	1,008	0	0	325	8,168	23,417	117,496
1971	8,822	0	1,013	0	0	400	8,507	23,280	119,251
1972	9,456	15	1,041	0	0	252	8,457	23,373	121,153
1973	10,551	15	876	0	0	250	8,868	23,805	124,168
1974	9,248	6	1,172	0	0	239	9,401	24,646	126,329
1975	9,182	9	1,128	0	0	248	9,769	26,184	130,364
1976	11,370	66	1,223	0	0	257	10,436	27,762	137,542
1977	12,484	69	1,253	0	0	365	11,570	31,512	147,658
1978	13,333	189	1,335	0	0	402	12,861	33,157	157,454
1979	14,464	250	1,402	0	0	433	14,417	35,650	169,891
1980	16,190	314	1,114	0	0	447	16,419	37,724	182,004
1981	17,048	385	1,600	0	0	470	18,451	40,612	198,839
1982	16,586	489	1,959	0	0	596	20,742	44,130	210,753
1983	16,700	461	1,763	0	0	552	22,230	44,699	221,952
1984	17,124	690	2,371	0	0	683	23,691	45,139	233,853
1985	16,716	863	2,623	0	0	710	24,756	44,320	243,344
1986	15,313	1,029	2,719	0	0	414	25,762	42,713	241,527
1987	15,890	1,135	2,847	0	0	775	26,595	43,375	249,225

SOURCE: Energy Information Administration, Office of Oil and Gas, Natural Gas Annual, Volume 1.

TABLE XV-2
PRODUCTION OF MINERAL FUELS BY TYPE,
BY PARISH*,
1984 - 85

	1984					1985				
	Crude Oil (BBLS)	Condensate (BBLS)	Calculated Theoretical Condensate (BBLS)	Casinghead Gas (MCF)	Natural Gas (MCF)	Crude Oil (BBLS)	Condensate (BBLS)	Calculated Theoretical Condensate (BBLS)	Casinghead Gas (MCF)	Natural Gas (MCF)
Louisiana	151,398,713	35,884,231	703,017	210,173,186	1,885,423,814	151,351,237	33,650,093	620,622	197,678,394	1,683,127,543
Acadia	3,334,082	909,933	11,203	2,835,253	49,879,368	3,762,589	878,731	3,965	3,009,622	45,669,862
Allen	678,292	65,553	0	469,987	1,852,070	853,157	184,354	0	809,179	3,324,662
Ascension	387,182	17,434	0	241,294	2,557,369	413,290	40,101	0	468,650	1,812,934
Assumption	266,100	629,097	0	297,533	22,547,989	225,141	396,019	0	317,627	13,907,339
Avoyelles	372,052	0	0	93,023	0	480,460	0	0	158,591	0
Beauregard	1,234,032	303,117	0	1,192,220	4,099,543	1,550,841	187,647	0	1,861,240	2,850,535
Bienville	46,893	166,729	8,098	1,934	31,387,083	44,702	155,733	0	836	24,610,945
Bossier	2,865,435	591,545	884	2,237,466	26,153,703	2,451,780	386,727	40	1,527,807	21,487,704
Caddo	5,290,681	213,630	8,959	3,179,263	13,266,439	5,731,668	170,277	3,832	2,512,925	11,066,971
Calcasieu	2,517,738	1,970,358	0	1,124,104	30,845,726	2,722,305	2,223,147	0	1,718,710	29,259,110
Caldwell	0	346	0	0	6,290,835	0	184	0	0	12,920,315
Cameron	7,041,858	2,990,696	22,926	4,991,273	129,304,896	7,642,550	3,316,395	26,540	6,698,677	132,198,794
Catahoula	1,634,874	0	0	158,040	926	1,639,345	0	0	157,435	0
Claiborne	3,959,913	461,929	109,324	5,926,056	24,260,996	4,018,697	342,969	168,677	4,825,094	22,564,059
Concordia	2,957,924	9,021	0	1,261,980	356,989	3,009,586	12,075	0	1,169,476	417,710
Desoto	614,479	149,870	0	827,588	35,997,343	469,109	124,577	0	705,862	30,975,021
East Baton Rouge	2,189,467	3,689,774	0	2,261,106	45,636,110	2,076,573	2,724,543	0	1,745,457	36,688,433
East Carroll	800	0	0	0	0	449	0	0	0	0
East Feliciana	3,751	0	0	2,574	0	2,355	0	0	6,537	0
Evangeline	1,373,273	271,231	0	2,421,866	8,885,348	13,260,498	189,162	0	2,176,490	6,725,718
Franklin	79,265	7,709	0	57,987	390,907	66,801	4,430	0	34,419	417,810
Grant	103,829	0	0	47,231	218,265	87,583	0	0	11,350	70,577
Iberia	3,427,770	849,034	0	9,916,211	182,837,436	3,655,630	767,912	0	9,818,591	140,134,349
Iberville	3,753,819	461,860	0	4,162,816	5,779,792	3,940,521	488,401	0	3,468,375	5,830,569
Jackson	4,127	137,804	9,699	3,682	15,714,380	4,316	179,656	8,699	3,764	12,158,422
Jefferson	4,401,925	477,091	0	11,185,099	23,906,050	4,957,490	268,775	0	9,323,906	19,528,234
Jefferson Davis	2,257,565	731,893	0	2,185,658	33,740,005	2,227,752	664,089	0	2,973,697	33,416,672
Lafayette	442,075	842,671	0	308,076	25,756,976	490,615	1,531,785	0	262,783	40,776,936
Lafourche	10,027,273	2,261,721	0	20,359,635	91,780,672	9,449,013	2,024,024	0	16,336,762	83,385,888
LaSalle	4,675,948	5,967	0	3,306,125	1,484,242	4,856,426	13,285	0	2,501,456	1,441,548
Lincoln	96,725	339,450	287,400	32,824	32,019,716	103,666	300,965	201,652	22,646	29,221,813
Livingston	3,634,956	591,531	0	3,343,381	7,612,484	3,222,070	359,042	0	4,331,402	4,594,950
Madison	82,049	629	0	53,939	0	43,145	377	0	44,667	0
Morehouse	1,905	0	0	2,099	5,318,238	4,579	290	0	0	3,838,157
Natchitoches	1,102,280	376,383	0	33,018,044	50,373,638	941,950	264,891	0	33,833,595	45,790,961

TABLE XV-2
PRODUCTION OF MINERAL FUELS BY TYPE,
BY PARISH*,
1984 - 85

	1984					1985				
	Crude Oil (BBLS)	Condensate (BBLS)	Calculated Theoretical Condensate (BBLS)	Casinghead Gas (MCF)	Natural Gas (MCF)	Crude Oil (BBLS)	Condensate (BBLS)	Calculated Theoretical Condensate (BBLS)	Casinghead Gas (MCF)	Natural Gas (MCF)
Orleans	(296)	4,155	0	304	3,348,340	0	3,320	0	0	2,682,298
Ouachita	20,526	271,609	19,197	37,534	17,659,789	125,862	217,821	16,249	218,571	16,706,431
Plaquemines	40,236,257	1,125,741	0	41,505,615	134,099,064	36,230,116	1,273,540	0	30,258,602	110,348,033
Pointe Coupee	1,140,657	1,095,648	0	2,011,002	72,368,020	1,151,670	1,114,226	0	1,831,260	68,718,936
Rapides	404,838	0	0	147,449	0	352,490	0	0	260,197	0
Red River	214,961	593	0	18,986	2,198,371	187,121	851	0	30,725	2,164,079
Richland	1,466,323	535	0	1,210,668	1,523,266	1,323,948	1,197	0	1,388,099	2,160,129
Sabine	433,141	2,742	0	228,942	3,395,015	418,113	2,553	0	2,938,994	2,257,548
St. Bernard	5,478,790	123,116	0	1,831,058	16,022,416	5,758,676	162,206	0	2,150,341	17,565,951
St. Charles	4,771,268	211,991	0	3,551,167	14,258,224	5,267,299	154,552	0	4,246,361	14,389,481
St. Helena	833,551	0	0	334,409	0	710,288	0	0	227,309	0
St. James	376,365	350,749	0	694,390	16,652,147	364,793	300,952	0	634,159	21,551,497
St. John the Baptist	327,066	2,435	0	217,230	1,001,583	408,187	5,662	0	286,070	1,102,098
St. Landry	1,251,372	378,387	0	955,883	15,808,620	1,311,229	311,431	0	1,445,527	11,862,644
St. Martin	4,923,860	789,197	0	4,936,364	22,741,287	5,471,984	831,881	0	4,514,968	21,075,776
St. Mary	4,299,538	1,809,104	0	9,126,169	155,485,097	5,103,095	1,413,993	0	9,618,906	126,070,372
St. Tammany	0	4,502	0	0	250,527	0	3,418	0	0	198,615
Tangipahoa	19,715	1,595	0	2,772	17,050	23,095	0	0	0	0
Tensas	590,036	32,065	0	958,390	2,066,968	691,845	27,090	0	1,424,448	2,434,829
Terrebonne	7,357,181	3,971,086	0	17,121,660	200,122,113	7,087,956	3,817,033	0	14,983,572	170,991,314
Union	330,828	41,466	19,808	850,271	28,545,654	322,695	46,247	13,321	241,283	26,122,642
Vermilion	3,395,137	4,957,254	31,784	4,147,752	217,552,413	3,909,997	4,673,162	34,457	5,814,441	200,628,309
Vernon	28,665	0	0	0	0	26,138	0	0	0	0
Washington	0	330	0	0	372,364	0	2,935	0	0	2,481,975
Webster	1,727,596	247,995	173,735	2,485,438	30,366,008	1,674,390	336,894	143,190	2,095,540	29,501,334
West Baton Rouge	112,363	370,801	0	294,366	16,265,517	207,986	318,234	0	228,452	11,753,078
West Carroll	0	0	0	0	8,959	0	0	0	0	118,355
West Feliciana	178	155,121	0	0	1,109,040	9,115	84,270	0	2,941	938,450
Winn	798,095	31,197	0	0	1,930,428	740,946	18,604	0	0	2,216,371

* For fields which encompass more than one parish, this source attempts to allocate production for the year to the parish from which it appears to have been produced; however, in some cases this allocation is not precise and should not be considered final.

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Conservation, Annual Oil and Gas Report.

TABLE XV-3
NUMBER OF OIL AND GAS EXTRACTION PERMITS AND WELLS BY TYPE, LOUISIANA, 1982 - 1986

	Permits Issued	Wells Completed	Nonproducing Wells	Oil Wells	Gas Wells	Production Wells Abandoned
1982						
January	391	367	127	135	105	241
February	404	430	173	128	129	113
March	375	321	163	75	83	88
April	457	298	140	97	61	78
May	447	404	150	140	114	109
June	532	405	167	137	101	55
July	412	307	122	93	92	90
August	425	544	177	126	241	135
September	465	376	128	149	99	83
October	401	307	116	94	97	79
November	441	390	139	127	124	71
December	431	333	106	152	75	113
Total	5,181	4,482	1,708	1,453	1,321	1,255
1983						
January	336	276	85	133	58	72
February	293	327	138	116	72	73
March	318	288	94	104	90	67
April	332	266	103	87	76	59
May	382	266	99	112	55	81
June	405	279	105	115	59	73
July	509	330	111	141	78	140
August	536	317	122	139	56	87
September	536	354	120	177	57	79
October	604	455	178	150	127	109
November	668	476	210	168	98	103
December	575	421	177	186	58	100
Total	5,494	4,054	1,542	1,628	884	1,043
1984						
January	497	432	155	160	117	133
February	401	361	119	178	64	72
March	458	338	117	171	50	69
April	445	464	151	249	64	73
May	536	428	140	209	79	72
June	598	430	167	214	49	83
July	763	573	215	297	61	91
August	916	434	154	204	76	119
September	692	575	221	269	85	115
October	817	364	125	150	89	144
November	905	335	120	141	74	64
December	603	426	177	178	71	139
Total	7,631	5,160	1,861	2,420	879	1,174
1985						
January	482	412	104	233	75	154
February	303	268	116	105	47	98
March	488	531	146	316	69	168
April	397	521	148	327	46	119
May	354	501	146	268	87	131
June	507	310	112	129	69	150
July	619	426	139	172	115	145
August	540	452	169	178	105	169
September	490	407	116	228	63	200
October	498	512	167	199	146	295
November	298	276	108	102	66	197
December	434	352	111	183	58	140
Total	5,410	4,968	1,582	2,440	946	1,966
1986						
January	313	277	120	109	48	230
February	284	348	98	186	74	223
March	242	276	101	131	44	231
April	168	350	62	225	63	222
May	129	288	67	167	54	136
June	112	181	70	61	50	102
July	149	152	59	61	32	252
August	180	157	74	48	35	327
September	145	144	67	42	35	105

SOURCE: Louisiana Department of Conservation, Petroleum Activity Report.

TABLE XV-4
TOTAL DRY AND NATURAL GAS PROVED RESERVES, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES*, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1978 - 1987

(in Billion Cubic Feet)

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	55,725	50,042	47,325	47,377	44,916	42,561	41,399	14,038	12,930	12,430
Alabama	514	652	636	648	648	785	961	821	951	842
Arkansas	1,681	1,703	1,774	1,801	1,958	2,069	2,227	2,019	1,992	1,997
Florida	119	77	84	69	64	49	65	55	49	49
Mississippi	1,635	1,504	1,769	2,035	1,796	1,596	1,491	1,360	1,300	1,220
Oklahoma	14,417	13,816	13,138	14,699	16,207	16,211	16,126	16,040	16,685	16,711
Texas	55,583	53,021	50,287	50,469	49,757	50,052	49,883	41,775	40,574	38,711
United States	208,033	200,997	199,021	201,730	201,512	200,247	197,463	193,369	191,586	187,211

* Data for the state of Georgia not available.

SOURCE: Energy Information Administration, Office of Oil and Gas, Natural Gas Annual, Volume 1.

TABLE XV-5
OFFSHORE GROSS WITHDRAWALS OF NATURAL GAS, LOUISIANA, 1978 - 1987

(Million Cubic Feet)

	Total Offshore	State Waters			Outer Continental Shelf		
		Total	Gas Wells	Oil Wells	Total	Gas Wells	Oil Wells
1978	4,600,197	498,876	468,612	30,264	4,101,321	3,725,728	375,593
1979	4,750,119	487,512	461,073	26,439	4,262,607	3,902,074	360,533
1980	4,617,585	417,312	394,347	22,965	4,200,273	3,839,367	360,906
1981	4,584,491	381,938	359,785	22,153	4,202,553	3,854,440	348,113
1982	4,246,464	366,546	342,892	23,654	3,879,918	3,522,247	357,671
1983	3,635,942	322,588	296,078	26,510	3,313,354	2,904,722	408,632
1984	4,070,279	319,638	289,539	30,099	3,750,641	3,238,820	461,821
1985	3,542,827	256,736	226,832	29,904	3,286,091	2,784,091	502,000
1986	3,279,165	207,265	173,812	33,453	3,071,900	2,542,447	529,453
1987	3,610,041	225,599	28,698	196,901	3,384,442	2,913,949	470,493

SOURCE: United States Department of Energy, Energy Information Administration, Office of Oil and Gas, Natural Gas Annual, Volume 1.

TABLE XV-6
GROSS WITHDRAWLS OF NATURAL GAS BY TYPE OF WELL, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES*, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1980 - 1987

(in Million Cubic Feet)

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Mississippi	Oklahoma	Texas	United States
1980								
Gas Wells	6,417,127	105,447	87,994	0	202,711	1,613,584	6,322,180	17,572,526
Oil Wells	591,362	6,389	39,702	46,421	12,394	404,993	1,333,881	4,297,166
Total	7,008,489	11,836	127,696	46,421	215,105	2,018,577	7,656,061	21,869,962
1981								
Gas Wells	6,229,907	119,662	91,032	0	220,273	1,605,256	6,085,714	17,336,862
Oil Wells	599,600	5,962	41,497	38,539	12,597	413,943	1,365,878	4,250,591
Total	829,507	125,624	132,529	38,539	232,870	2,019,199	7,451,592	21,587,453
1982								
Gas Wells	5,616,590	128,208	104,547	0	209,874	1,487,912	5,566,472	15,802,613
Oil Wells	600,278	5,090	45,315	26,397	118,822	446,500	1,409,147	4,407,314
Total	6,216,868	133,298	149,862	26,397	221,696	1,934,412	6,975,620	20,209,928
1983								
Gas Wells	4,737,392	120,717	104,686	0	188,767	1,324,601	4,988,179	14,146,668
Oil Wells	641,967	5,172	49,224	23,356	13,216	405,460	1,440,840	4,450,426
Total	5,379,359	125,889	153,911	23,356	201,984	1,730,061	6,429,019	18,597,095
1984								
Gas Wells	5,189,943	130,872	117,620	0	195,387	1,551,682	5,196,636	15,505,073
Oil Wells	698,099	5,555	45,125	13,867	13,881	434,187	1,515,689	4,686,746
Total	5,888,043	136,427	162,744	13,867	209,268	1,985,869	6,712,325	20,191,820
1985								
Gas Wells	4,494,257	136,864	131,406	0	180,212	1,480,420	5,059,681	14,528,147
Oil Wells	723,841	6,556	50,553	11,604	11,685	455,921	1,517,238	5,006,326
Total	5,218,098	143,420	181,959	11,604	191,898	1,936,341	6,576,919	19,534,475
1986								
Gas Wells	4,217,384	137,202	107,567	0	194,954	1,465,703	5,189,688	14,147,014
Oil Wells	747,374	8,423	45,598	9,766	15,132	451,790	1,466,649	4,915,932
Total	4,964,758	145,625	153,165	9,766	210,086	1,917,493	6,656,337	19,062,947
1987								
Gas Wells	4,506,475	148,238	123,118	0	210,520	1,575,843	5,305,442	14,798,526
Oil Wells	698,508	6,905	43,880	9,132	14,463	428,955	1,382,247	5,257,308
Total	5,204,984	155,143	166,998	9,132	224,983	2,004,797	6,687,689	20,055,835

* Data for the state of Georgia not available.

SOURCE: United States Department of Energy, Office of Oil and Gas, Energy Information Administration, Natural Gas Annual, Volume 1.

TABLE XV-7
NATURAL GAS PROCESSED, LIQUIDS EXTRACTED, AND ESTIMATED EXTRACTION LOSS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES*, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1987

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Mississippi	Oklahoma	Texas	United States
1983								
Natural Gas Processed	4,190,105	38,810	33,753	270,004	29,416	1,023,057	4,258,852	13,173,129
Total Liquids Extracted	88,733	3,493	974	6,102	497	64,418	270,095	569,968
Estimated Extraction Loss:								
Volume	124,193	4,709	1,258	8,269	633	90,772	375,849	789,632
Heat Content	336,253	14,446	4,127	24,285	2,086	255,396	1,048,723	2,233,280
1984								
Natural Gas Processed	4,439,430	42,181	34,572	265,840	29,705	1,118,403	4,377,799	13,946,385
Total Liquids Extracted	94,793	3,811	943	4,716	501	68,914	279,857	599,518
Estimated Extraction Loss:								
Volume	132,501	5,123	1,200	6,631	618	98,308	393,873	837,867
Heat Content	357,274	15,749	3,986	18,092	2,175	256,298	1,059,054	2,286,517
1985								
Natural Gas Processed	3,811,852	45,662	258,648	247,870	23,428	1,137,463	4,164,382	13,434,644
Total Liquids Extracted	84,252	3,891	921	3,954	362	70,445	272,633	584,160
Estimated Extraction Loss:								
Volume	117,736	5,236	1,141	5,471	458	99,933	383,719	816,370
Heat Content	317,818	16,093	3,957	15,408	1,555	264,209	1,027,314	2,224,246
1986								
Natural Gas Processed	3,794,464	48,382	174,872	218,288	21,955	1,103,062	4,199,501	12,949,592
Total Liquids Extracted	82,704	3,609	1,029	3,461	366	70,458	272,580	571,256
Estimated Extraction Loss:								
Volume	115,604	4,836	1,318	4,802	463	100,305	384,693	799,645
Heat Content	311,786	14,960	4,280	13,444	1,573	263,038	1,021,666	2,170,373
1987								
Natural Gas Processed	3,880,364	49,341	197,781	226,721	112,131	1,127,780	3,997,226	12,874,263
Total Liquids Extracted	87,849	3,514	957	2,778	358	69,746	262,112	587,502
Estimated Extraction Loss:								
Volume	124,890	4,887	1,275	3,884	437	99,170	364,477	812,320
Heat Content	329,769	14,573	3,839	10,878	1,537	260,260	983,015	2,236,428

* Data for the state of Georgia not available.

SOURCE: Energy Information Administration, Office of Oil and Gas, Natural Gas Annual, Volume 1.

TABLE XV-8
VALUE OF NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1977 - 1986

(in Thousands of Dollars)

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Georgia	Mississippi	Oklahoma	Texas	United States
1977	$350,285	$270,358	$286,384	$961,876	$474,363	$77,468	$162,640	$1,035,293	$16,930,000
1978	356,255	331,241	265,065	1,098,772	588,114	96,824	184,707	1,154,160	19,821,000
1979	455,276	336,367	305,096	1,269,607	699,571	107,689	202,521	1,404,639	23,980,000
1980	583,766	328,633	286,631	1,508,754	770,688	103,940	224,133	1,734,651	25,108,000
1981	566,396	313,797	271,848	1,727,889	800,763	92,251	234,512	1,752,410	25,227,000
1982	417,667	299,409	256,389	1,223,398	717,973	72,685	225,044	1,554,432	19,691,000
1983	446,761	361,326	246,430	1,274,979	850,224	89,705	226,186	1,568,557	21,134,000
1984	511,470	409,398	272,850	2,510,364	940,145	93,138	245,545	1,716,516	23,168,000
1985	520,586	406,609	270,252	1,561,736	946,075	102,793	251,607	1,736,623	23,309,000
1986	446,798	405,216	263,007	1,295,153	1,091,455	101,095	247,015	1,711,988	23,452,000

SOURCE: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Minerals Yearbook, Volume II, Area Reports: Domestic.

TABLE XV-9
QUANTITY* AND VALUE** OF NONFUEL MINERAL PRODUCTION, LOUISIANA, 1977 - 1986

	Clays	Salt	Sand and Gravel Construction	Industrial	Stone	Sulphur	Other ***
1977							
Quantity	401	13,201	21,987	N/A	9,710	2,494	N/A
Value	785	96,878	50,790	N/A	26,920	1,984	174,912
1978							
Quantity	517	14,263	22,010	N/A	9,130	1,984	N/A
Value	4,786	110,472	56,080	N/A	26,921	N/A	157,996
1979							
Quantity	416	14,207	20,446	N/A	N/A	2,858	N/A
Value	6,073	113,167	54,081	N/A	N/A	N/A	281,955
1980							
Quantity	380	12,662	18,505	N/A	N/A	2,590	N/A
Value	5,841	132,182	66,413	N/A	N/A	N/A	379,330
1981							
Quantity	380	12,565	17,240	293	N/A	2,235	N/A
Value	6,338	114,476	53,550	4,026	N/A	N/A	388,006
1982							
Quantity	326	12,172	16,558	378	N/A	1,239	N/A
Value	6,216	117,569	50,966	4,590	N/A	N/A	238,326
1983							
Quantity	505	11,544	14,200	291	5,758	1,643	N/A
Value	10,793	100,936	46,600	4,252	25,702	N/A	258,478
1984							
Quantity	547	13,101	17,040	266	4,100	2,007	N/A
Value	10,858	112,142	54,664	3,757	19,500	N/A	310,549
1985							
Quantity	334	12,271	15,000	267	4,820	1,698	N/A
Value	7,017	137,273	48,000	3,838	25,956	N/A	520,587
1986							
Quantity	332	11,608	14,292	256	5,400	1,602	N/A
Value	7,670	103,611	46,134	4,225	25,300	N/A	259,858

N/A -- Not Available.

* In thousands of short tons.

** In thousands of dollars.

*** Includes values of cement, clays, gypsum, lime, and stone.

SOURCE: United States Department of the Interior, Bureau of Mines, Minerals Yearbook, Volume II, Area Reports: Domestic.

TABLE XV-10
WELLHEAD VALUE, QUANTITY, AND IMPUTED VALUE OF MARKETED PRODUCT,
LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES,
1983 - 1987

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Mississippi	Oklahoma	Texas	United States
1983								
Reported Wellhead Value:								
Volume*	3,149,192	59,051	78,097	25,630	211,116	1,730,061	6,227,995	14,556,226
Value**	$8,397,630	$252,940	$179,067	$59,771	$798,037	$4,895,252	$14,727,813	N/A
Average Wellhead Price***	$2.67	$4.28	$2.29	$2.33	$3.78	$2.83	$2.36	$2.59
Marketed Production*	5,332,113	90,801	127,561	21,056	151,204	1,730,061	5,938,561	16,882,144
Imputed Wellhead Value of Marketed Production**	$14,218,602	$388,938	$292,482	$49,104	$571,564	$4,895,253	$14,043,367	$43,614,369
1984								
Reported Wellhead Value:								
Volume	3,650,412	56,685	75,575	18,897	206,871	1,985,869	6,630,246	16,121,625
Value	$9,937,949	$211,707	$192,248	$48,609	$717,359	$5,397,350	$16,214,119	N/A
Average Wellhead Price	$2.73	$3.73	$2.54	$2.57	$3.47	$2.72	$2.45	$2.66
Marketed Production	5,825,055	101,821	135,161	12,585	157,911	1,985,869	6,185,021	188,229,638
Imputed Wellhead Value of Marketed Production	$15,915,681	$380,281	$343,823	$32,373	$547,582	$5,397,350	$15,125,333	$48,404,611
1985								
Reported Wellhead Value:								
Volume	3,179,306	42,925	86,552	13,162	178,426	178,426	178,426	178,426
Value	$8,468,903	$159,279	$220,690	$32,026	$564,754	$564,754	$564,754	$564,754
Average Wellhead Price	$2.66	$3.71	$2.55	$2.43	$3.17	$3.17	$3.17	$3.17
Marketed Production	5,013,702	107,342	155,099	10,545	144,172	144,172	144,172	144,172
Imputed Wellhead Value of Marketed Production	$13,355,289	$398,307	$393,321	$25,658	$456,333	$456,333	$456,333	$456,333
1986								
Reported Wellhead Value:								
Volume	2,986,468	34,164	68,206	3,004	197,217	1,917,493	6,465,964	14,823,587
Value	$6,605,468	$98,804	$171,479	$3,612	$420,363	$3,274,271	$10,699,612	N/A
Average Wellhead Price	$2.21	$2.89	$2.51	$1.20	$2.13	$1.71	$1.65	$1.94
Marketed Production	4,895,394	107,184	131,075	8,833	140,833	1,917,493	6,151,775	16,790,910
Imputed Wellhead Value of Marketed Production	$10,827,045	$309,981	$329,540	$10,621	$300,182	$3,274,271	$10,179,705	$32,607,825
1987								
Reported Wellhead Value:								
Volume	3,243,795	35,674	42,688	1,893	195,299	2,004,797	6,414,021	15,283,764
Value	$5,775,181	$105,881	$97,800	$3,182	$378,705	$2,938,312	$9,429,916	N/A
Average Wellhead Price	$1.78	$2.97	$2.29	$1.68	$1.94	$1.47	$1.47	$1.67
Marketed Production	5,122,509	117,241	141,151	8,281	139,727	2,004,797	6,126,315	17,348,537
Imputed Wellhead Value of Marketed Production	$9,120,013	$347,974	$323,383	$13,920	$270,945	$2,938,312	$9,006,908	$28,888,630

N/A – Not Available.

* In million cubic feet.

** In thousands of dollars.

*** In dollars per thousand cubic feet.

SOURCE: Energy Information Administration, Office of Oil and Gas, Natural Gas Annual, Volume 1.

TABLE XV-11
EMPLOYMENT FOR THE MINING INDUSTRY, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES
1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	92,316	93,160	93,789	73,793	66,666
Alabama	14,500	15,078	15,614	13,605	12,330
Arkansas	9,346	9,651	10,213	8,636	8,370
Florida	13,457	14,186	14,159	13,094	12,347
Georgia	8,507	9,098	9,435	9,612	9,927
Mississippi	13,129	13,469	13,473	10,963	10,175
Oklahoma	111,975	106,367	101,008	84,365	78,011
Texas	338,876	347,749	343,777	284,196	259,382
United States	1,215,500	1,234,100	1,205,500	1,034,700	975,700

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Information System, Unpublished Data

TABLE XV-12
EARNINGS FOR MINING, BY INDUSTRY, LOUISIANA, 1978 - 1987

(Thousands of dollars)

	Total Mining	Coal Mining	Oil and Gas Extraction	Metal Mining	Nonmetallic Minerals*
1978	1,544,894	N/A	1,475,896	N/A	66,019
1979	1,781,263	N/A	1,710,471	N/A	68,638
1980	2,338,114	N/A	2,247,151	N/A	84,259
1981	2,926,469	N/A	2,831,396	N/A	89,294
1982	3,063,541	N/A	2,968,249	N/A	89,470
1983	2,712,816	N/A	2,624,043	N/A	82,587
1984	2,791,829	N/A	2,694,300	N/A	87,232
1985	2,897,913	8,141	2,796,652	4,479	88,641
1986	2,251,806	10,477	2,140,086	5,581	95,662
1987	2,001,390	10,853	1,892,970	5,828	91,739

N/A -- Not Available.
* Does not include fuels.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XV-13
EARNINGS FOR MINING INDUSTRY, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1987

(Thousands of dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	2,712,816	2,791,829	2,897,913	2,251,806	2,001,390
Alabama	482,688	533,158	587,565	490,931	472,389
Arkansas	158,303	166,726	178,841	128,412	121,321
Florida	575,978	627,993	824,005	345,223	440,999
Georgia	234,057	266,565	308,857	250,041	292,023
Mississippi	244,879	255,249	261,291	186,429	163,837
Oklahoma	2,622,948	2,506,379	2,346,069	1,866,940	1,629,989
Texas	9,634,605	10,134,047	10,237,811	8,506,385	7,598,625
United States	36,858,000	38,944,000	40,170,000	31,113,000	30,026,000

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XV-14
EMPLOYMENT FOR MINING INDUSTRY, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	92,316	93,160	93,789	73,793	66,666
Alexandria MSA	440	451	390	360	348
Rapides	440	451	390	360	348
Baton Rouge MSA	1,287	1,365	1,575	1,433	1,117
Ascension	158	199	206	212	151
East Baton Rouge	840	849	1,032	932	923
Livingston	146	133	93	85	43
West Baton Rouge	143	184	244	204	N/A
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	8,489	8,843	9,145	7,022	6,381
Lafourche	1,630	1,617	1,849	1,472	1,246
Terrebonne	6,859	7,226	7,296	5,550	5,135
Lafayette MSA	19,312	19,377	19,964	14,265	12,709
Lafayette	18,936	19,009	19,406	13,847	12,261
St. Martin	376	368	558	418	448
Lake Charles MSA	2,641	2,709	2,830	1,803	1,387
Calcasieu	2,641	2,709	2,830	1,803	1,387
Monroe MSA	1,269	1,420	1,403	1,113	1,031
Ouachita	1,269	1,420	1,403	1,113	1,031
New Orleans MSA	22,038	22,637	22,722	19,070	17,189
Jefferson	5,142	5,495	5,781	4,326	4,007
Orleans	15,969	16,283	16,066	13,853	12,379
St. Bernard	228	249	222	282	192
St. Charles	234	249	220	203	202
St. John the Baptist	125	N/A	N/A	41	47
St. Tammany	340	361	433	365	362
Shreveport MSA	10,698	10,303	10,184	8,719	8,198
Bossier	872	839	889	745	699
Caddo	9,826	9,464	9,295	7,974	7,499

N/A -- Not Available.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XV-15
EARNINGS FOR MINING INDUSTRY, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1983 - 1987

(Thousands of dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	2,712,816	2,791,829	2,897,913	2,251,806	2,001,390
Alexandria MSA	10,485	11,493	11,830	8,780	7,465
Rapides	10,485	11,493	11,830	8,780	7,465
Baton Rouge MSA	38,222	39,944	47,234	39,995	N/A
Ascension	5,577	6,976	7,363	8,485	5,652
East Baton Rouge	26,011	25,299	31,998	24,753	22,376
Livingston	3,035	3,010	2,283	1,953	1,053
West Baton Rouge	3,599	4,659	5,590	4,804	N/A
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	268,838	277,496	293,985	227,937	204,595
Lafourche	47,312	45,644	53,953	44,286	39,525
Terrebonne	221,526	231,852	240,032	183,651	165,070
Lafayette MSA	573,900	581,940	619,536	459,047	387,126
Lafayette	563,933	571,678	603,052	447,446	375,074
St. Martin	9,967	10,262	16,484	11,601	12,052
Lake Charles MSA	77,152	78,055	81,294	48,748	35,060
Calcasieu	77,152	78,055	81,294	48,748	35,060
Monroe MSA	18,427	21,336	20,681	13,794	11,387
Ouachita	18,427	21,336	20,681	13,794	11,387
New Orleans MSA	791,273	847,376	899,460	738,988	680,117
Jefferson	159,496	181,542	193,911	135,923	125,202
Orleans	602,786	639,508	679,144	577,729	532,987
St. Bernard	8,427	9,387	8,562	9,529	6,933
St. Charles	7,949	8,168	8,289	7,762	7,201
St. John the Baptist	3,540	N/A	N/A	1,103	1,121
St. Tammany	9,075	8,771	9,554	6,942	6,673
Shreveport MSA	191,513	180,419	172,689	137,098	122,511
Bossier	20,048	20,268	18,811	15,046	13,311
Caddo	171,465	160,151	153,878	122,052	109,200

N/A -- Not Available.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XV-16
EMPLOYMENT FOR MINING INDUSTRY,
BY PARISH,
1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	92,316	93,160	93,789	73,793	66,666
Acadia	610	561	658	551	522
Allen	37	41	43	35	27
Ascension	158	199	206	212	151
Assumption	155	142	169	180	164
Avoyelles	102	80	79	68	45
Beauregard	137	156	122	66	58
Bienville	139	177	173	124	138
Bossier	872	839	889	745	699
Caddo	9,826	9,464	9,295	7,974	7,499
Calcasieu	2,641	2,709	2,830	1,803	1,387
Caldwell	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	62
Cameron	1,053	1,057	984	797	753
Catahoula	108	111	101	98	80
Claiborne	675	589	471	363	346
Concordia	466	544	577	413	371
Desoto	318	334	343	248	227
East Baton Rouge	840	849	1,032	932	923
East Carroll	13	15	15	11	10
East Feliciana	61	86	84	78	89
Evangeline	191	155	164	99	70
Franklin	23	N/A	26	13	18
Grant	47	N/A	N/A	57	68
Iberia	3,444	3,579	3,914	2,914	2,499
Iberville	264	299	261	250	211
Jackson	28	36	42	54	51
Jefferson	5,142	5,495	5,781	4,326	4,007
Jefferson Davis	627	595	686	652	501
Lafayette	18,936	19,009	19,406	13,847	12,261
Lafourche	1,630	1,617	1,849	1,472	1,246
Lasalle	971	1,314	1,422	869	800
Lincoln	267	282	326	264	235
Livingston	146	133	93	85	43
Madison	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Morehouse	29	22	18	(L)	(L)
Natchitoches	116	90	85	90	N/A
Orleans	15,969	16,283	16,066	13,853	12,379
Ouachita	1,269	1,420	1,403	1,113	1,031
Plaquemines	4,502	4,309	3,966	3,321	3,364
Pointe Coupee	496	573	521	412	399
Rapides	440	451	390	360	348
Red River	50	57	41	42	37
Richland	149	146	129	109	100
Sabine	291	294	262	206	190
St. Bernard	228	249	222	282	192
St. Charles	234	219	220	203	202
St. Helena	65	49	40	39	26
St. James	N/A	N/A	N/A	(L)	N/A
St. John the Baptist	125	N/A	N/A	41	47
St. Landry	1,558	1,483	1,413	1,188	1,039
St. Martin	376	368	558	418	448
St. Mary	5,303	4,589	4,391	3,609	3,222
St. Tammany	340	361	433	365	362
Tangipahoa	107	111	93	63	60
Tensas	82	83	76	65	57
Terrebonne	6,859	7,226	7,296	5,550	5,135
Union	42	43	40	32	30
Vermilion	2,278	2,455	2,275	1,628	1,311
Vernon	34	36	25	56	35
Washington	87	104	106	87	84
Webster	897	932	927	634	576
West Baton Rouge	143	184	244	204	N/A
West Carroll	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
West Feliciana	20	43	29	21	24
Winn	116	72	63	58	78

(L) - Less than 10 employees
N/A-Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XV-17
EARNINGS FOR MINING INDUSTRY,
BY PARISH,
1983 - 1987

(Thousands of dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	2,712,816	2,791,829	2,897,913	2,251,806	2,001,390
Acadia	14,431	15,332	16,752	13,075	12,924
Allen	694	922	1,086	808	583
Ascension	5,577	6,976	7,363	8,485	5,652
Assumption	4,552	4,221	5,092	5,380	5,255
Avoyelles	1,581	1,353	1,553	1,205	920
Beauregard	2,652	2,824	2,632	1,608	1,321
Bienville	2,984	4,104	4,286	3,035	3,440
Bossier	20,048	20,268	18,811	15,046	13,311
Caddo	171,465	160,151	153,878	122,052	109,200
Calcasieu	77,152	78,055	81,294	48,748	35,060
Caldwell	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1,501
Cameron	34,160	34,143	34,296	28,916	27,479
Catahoula	1,312	1,457	1,395	1,180	1,055
Claiborne	14,647	13,538	10,702	7,391	6,879
Concordia	7,920	9,211	8,754	5,310	4,281
Desoto	7,411	7,220	7,052	4,911	4,674
East Baton Rouge	26,011	25,299	31,998	24,753	22,376
East Carroll	241	239	191	94	64
East Feliciana	1,370	1,973	2,147	1,859	2,116
Evangeline	2,739	2,742	2,608	1,734	1,457
Franklin	422	N/A	493	238	319
Grant	1,156	N/A	N/A	1,242	1,354
Iberia	99,784	110,675	124,846	91,283	79,676
Iberville	6,870	7,793	8,184	7,029	5,705
Jackson	456	584	775	784	556
Jefferson	159,496	181,542	193,911	135,923	125,202
Jefferson Davis	13,130	12,367	16,544	13,039	9,972
Lafayette	563,933	571,678	603,052	447,446	375,074
Lafourche	47,312	45,644	53,953	44,286	39,525
Lasalle	22,200	30,502	32,229	19,895	16,517
Lincoln	3,557	3,550	4,054	2,231	1,460
Livingston	3,035	3,010	2,283	1,953	1,053
Madison	293	165	163	91	119
Morehouse	916	855	810	446	364
Natchitoches	3,491	2,488	2,320	2,914	N/A
Orleans	602,786	639,508	679,144	577,729	532,987
Ouachita	18,427	21,336	20,681	13,794	11,387
Plaquemines	157,452	156,620	148,113	125,109	122,435
Pointe Coupee	14,324	16,029	15,175	11,432	10,839
Rapides	10,485	11,493	11,830	8,780	7,465
Red River	400	424	371	267	193
Richland	2,340	2,557	2,323	1,677	1,536
Sabine	4,710	4,543	4,138	3,155	2,746
St. Bernard	8,427	9,387	8,562	9,529	6,933
St. Charles	7,949	8,168	8,289	7,762	7,201
St. Helena	1,458	1,150	942	825	574
St. James	N/A	N/A	N/A	354	N/A
St. John the Baptist	3,540	N/A	N/A	1,103	1,121
St. Landry	34,453	35,260	31,728	23,748	20,388
St. Martin	9,967	10,262	16,484	11,601	12,052
St. Mary	172,489	151,837	149,690	124,422	112,702
St. Tammany	9,075	8,771	9,554	6,942	6,673
Tangipahoa	3,338	3,405	3,468	2,368	2,382
Tensas	1,597	1,822	1,859	1,188	952
Terrebonne	221,526	231,852	240,032	183,651	165,070
Union	958	950	981	703	619
Vermilion	69,895	72,450	65,879	46,220	34,124
Vernon	890	1,310	1,273	1,307	990
Washington	2,489	2,804	2,862	3,163	3,120
Webster	16,763	17,774	17,673	10,476	8,638
West Baton Rouge	3,599	4,659	5,590	4,804	N/A
West Carroll	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
West Feliciana	567	971	618	424	535
Winn	3,673	2,713	2,126	1,092	1,245

N/A-Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

CHAPTER XVI

HOUSING AND CONSTRUCTION

TABLE XVI-1
NUMBER AND VALUE OF NEW HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY HOUSING PERMITS, BY STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA,
1980 - 1987

	1980*		1981		1982		1983	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
Alexandria	333	12,181	138	6,186	231	8,312	437	16,803
Baton Rouge	3,932	87,885	3,799	85,024	4,105	102,753	7,223	221,776
Houma	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lafayette	1,722	69,692	2,858	114,568	2,640	106,959	4,964	175,962
Lake Charles	770	29,324	899	33,853	613	24,706	329	15,922
Monroe	939	37,313	555	23,320	456	19,981	814	34,597
New Orleans	7,350	230,510	5,625	185,775	6,156	186,713	12,416	366,778
Shreveport	1,570	56,399	973	43,416	2,003	60,125	3,118	101,177

	1984		1985		1986		1987	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
Alexandria	356	14,639	635	23,639	337	16,775	140	11,011
Baton Rouge	7,103	284,686	2,965	142,205	1,389	84,036	1,115	71,881
Houma	877	43,449	619	34,547	722	36,096	540	28,044
Lafayette	1,894	91,609	718	40,206	445	23,989	211	12,634
Lake Charles	450	23,412	373	19,436	460	21,298	406	19,428
Monroe	1,117	45,405	1,027	48,339	573	38,007	418	26,816
New Orleans	10,172	382,418	7,297	293,840	3,860	204,842	3,266	171,279
Shreveport	3,045	97,634	2,236	90,757	1,050	61,663	972	53,112

* Includes public and private units; as of July 1980, includes only privately owned units.

N/A-Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Construction Reports, Housing Authorized by Building Permits and Public Contracts.

TABLE XVI-2
NUMBER OF NEW PRIVATELY OWNED HOUSING UNITS AUTHORIZED BY BUILDING PERMITS, BY PARISH, 1981 - 1987

	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987 *
Acadia	120	115	101	48	35	20	69
Allen	19	18	31	114	28	14	43
Ascension	81	138	151	136	54	47	23
Avoyelles *	129	188	74	128	222	72	79
Beauregard *	22	38	59	66	244	N/A	16
Bienville *	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Bossier *	218	342	730	753	446	254	433
Caddo *	653	1,567	1,663	113	92	50	96
Calcasieu *	1,412	851	633	407	354	339	295
Caldwell *	N/A	N/A	8	N/A	2	N/A	N/A
Catahoula	16	76	11	4	9	26	15
Claiborne	39	51	8	17	4	7	7
Concordia *	23	12	50	86	280	18	29
Desoto *	22	49	9	15	47	14	3
East Baton Rouge	3,481	3,801	6,952	6,754	2,656	1,200	1,002
East Carroll *	N/A	7	N/A	N/A	1	1	0
East Feliciana *	58	37	21	11	16	5	9
Evangeline *	114	43	96	99	34	19	15
Franklin *	58	31	10	8	12	7	4
Iberia	219	305	470	232	261	136	88
Iberville	27	8	17	4	3	4	4
Jackson	10	9	33	3	37	24	3
Jefferson *	2,412	2,638	5,715	4,148	2,792	1,249	991
Jefferson Davis	70	63	57	36	60	18	14
Lafayette	2,858	N/A	N/A	1,691	523	245	108
Lafourche *	380	540	452	393	344	237	221
LaSalle *	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lincoln *	270	204	157	250	95	69	37
Livingston	54	55	67	67	117	73	38
Madison *	63	48	7	2	2	2	17
Morehouse *	39	8	24	1	N/A	N/A	35
Natchitoches *	106	98	64	48	35	68	44
Orleans	1,685	1,629	3,199	1,837	1,883	637	789
Ouachita *	500	456	787	1,117	1,027	573	409
Pointe Coupee *	52	32	20	13	10	11	1
Rapides *	138	235	477	356	635	337	138
Red River	15	6	7	1	4	2	3
Richland	23	39	18	28	8	5	1
Sabine	1	N/A	N/A	3	4	2	2
St. Bernard	238	219	468	427	497	378	275
St. Charles	1,247	369	875	486	437	276	189
St. Helena	N/A	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0
St. James *	24	56	10	19	9	11	9
St. Landry *	44	132	101	31	79	124	23
St. Martin	54	229	126	177	176	170	78
St. Mary *	252	88	212	38	24	5	4
St. Tammany *	1,290	1,660	2,982	3,224	1,538	1,270	966
Tangipahoa	272	233	162	673	800	407	319
Tensas	16	14	10	1	1		3
Terrebonne	468	653	554	482	273	482	105
Union	3	13	26	89	21	6	10
Vermilion	211	237	282	328	215	140	94
Vernon	42	78	38	61	48	20	268
Washington	78	77	49	61	38	19	17
Webster	109	102	70	70	62	20	17
West Baton Rouge	183	144	95	146	138	69	52
West Carroll	23	11	3	6	56	5	0
West Feliciana *	107	85	65	48	37	3	20
Winn	26	27	15	25	26	7	2

* Reporting for year incomplete. No annual report received in some permit issuing cities in parish.

N/A-Not Available

SOURCE: U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Construction Reports, Housing Authorized by Building Permits and Public Contracts.

TABLE XVI-3
ESTIMATED DOLLAR VOLUME OF 1-TO-4 FAMILY MORTGAGE ORIGINATIONS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981 - 1988

(In millions of dollars)

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Georgia	Mississippi	Oklahoma	Texas	United States
1981	$1,437	$995	$637	$7,232	$1,909	$583	$1,672	$9,492	$98,314
1982	1,312	557	1,171	4,757	1,544	441	1,524	12,533	97,916
1983	3,020	1,731	1,321	10,954	3,889	1,055	3,199	18,875	206,818
1984	2,808	1,819	1,297	11,403	4,336	1,480	2,324	16,570	206,802
1985	2,860	2,021	1,608	11,299	5,033	1,551	2,595	18,116	250,067
1986	5,034	4,570	2,673	21,715	10,059	3,320	4,619	28,586	466,331
1987	4,134	4,380	2,670	22,514	9,471	2,664	3,371	23,427	465,820
1988	3,289	3,817	1,838	19,832	7,945	1,954	2,238	14,694	387,857

SOURCE: United States Department of Housing and Urban Development, Survey of Mortgage Lending Activity, State Estimates 1978-1988.

TABLE XVI-4
TOTAL HOUSEKEEPING RESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZED: NUMBER OF HOUSING UNITS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981 - 1988

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Georgia	Mississippi	Oklahoma	Texas	United States
Nationwide Sample Size= 16,000 Permit Issuing Places*									
1981	19,627	10,410	5,034	146,557	31,213	5,901	15,283	135,971	997,697
1982	20,332	9,011	6,385	103,813	39,437	6,207	28,741	201,313	1,006,768
1983	33,867	17,732	10,070	189,440	66,417	9,770	40,125	276,684	1,613,254
1984	27,411	15,302	9,390	204,925	68,646	11,391	22,465	190,311	1,664,663
Nationwide Sample Size= 17,000 Permit Issuing Places*									
1984	28,073	15,358	9,802	205,047	70,289	11,638	22,926	195,509	1,686,376
1985	18,776	17,237	9,935	202,615	73,141	8,757	10,670	143,114	1,733,266
1986	10,501	19,180	8,719	195,525	76,896	8,289	8,984	96,737	1,769,443
1987	8,520	14,523	6,476	178,764	64,217	6,632	6,247	51,455	1,534,772
1988	6,325	12,437	6,538	172,340	64,113	7,109	4,425	40,572	1,463,049

* Percent of population in permit issuing places is less than 90.
These percentages are based on the 1980 Census of Population.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Construction Review. January/February 1989.

TABLE XVI-5
TOTAL VALUE OF PRIVATE NONRESIDENTIAL CONSTRUCTION AUTHORIZED, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981 - 1988

(In millions of dollars)

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Georgia	Mississippi	Oklahoma	Texas	United States
Nationwide Sample Size= 16,000 Permit Issuing Places									
1981	1,061.4	470.2	188.9	3,477.3	1,142.1	189.0	1105.4	7,727.8	52,698.6
1982	1,183.7	393.2	253.2	3,257.7	1,044.7	169.3	835.6	6,878.0	48,676.5
1983	1,209.5	539.6	282.5	4,109.0	1,469.9	205.9	785.9	6,325.4	52,728.1
1984	1,240.1	745.6	392.0	4,818.6	1,912.5	298.5	780.5	7,727.8	64,624.7
Nationwide Sample Size= 17,000 Permit Issuing Places									
1984	1,260.5	746.9	399.4	4,823.4	1,993.0	304.1	799.2	7,816.8	65,201.7
1985	1,226.1	655.4	415.8	6,083.9	2,484.9	323.1	986.2	7,419.6	73,747.0
1986	862.9	836.8	377.9	5,045.0	2,477.9	412.7	419.2	5,262.2	71,730.0
1987	667.4	817.4	390.3	5,231.0	2,577.4	362.2	487.6	4,224.0	70,926.9
1988	540.6	851.9	321.1	5,191.1	2,612.1	311.9	423.9	3,222.1	74,186.6

NOTE: Percent of population in permit issuing places is less than 90.
These percentages are based on the 1980 Census of Population

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Construction Review. January/February 1989.

TABLE XVI-6
EMPLOYMENT BY CONSTRUCTION CONTRACTORS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1981 - 1987

(In thousands)

	Louisiana	Alabama	Arkansas	Florida	Georgia	Mississippi	Oklahoma	Texas	United States
1981	139	66	34	283	102	42	54	431	4,176
1982	124	57	30	254	103	41	57	424	3,911
1983	114	59	29	264	110	35	51	420	3,940
1984	119	65	34	319	132	38	51	430	4,345
1985	106	71	36	335	146	36	47	448	4,687
1986	91	75	36	340	156	36	40	414	4,904
1987	80	74	34	341	152	34	34	346	4,998

SOURCE: United States Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Employment and Earnings, States and Areas; United States.

TABLE XVI-7
EARNINGS IN CONSTRUCTION BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, LOUISIANA, 1983 - 1987

(In thousands of dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$3,320,344	$3,375,406	$3,086,333	$2,685,605	$2,521,559
General Building Contractors	736,882	742,362	642,363	583,895	538,696
Heavy Construction Contractors	1,140,137	1,144,528	1,002,388	788,402	733,915
Special Trade Contractors	1,443,325	1,488,516	1,441,582	1,313,308	1,248,948

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XVI-8
EMPLOYMENT IN CONSTRUCTION, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	142,695	146,639	135,031	121,009	113,350
Alabama	82,046	89,081	96,913	102,242	104,253
Arkansas	51,168	56,414	58,974	61,489	61,114
Florida	350,347	410,493	433,935	447,871	454,770
Georgia	149,065	177,754	194,757	209,334	211,646
Mississippi	51,753	54,118	54,1[illegible]2	54,007	53,875
Oklahoma	86,857	90,093	81,700	77,195	76,209
Texas	559,459	593,941	600,858	567,011	515,499
United States	5,459,500	6,048,800	6,399,100	6,697,500	6,938,400

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XVI-9
EARNINGS IN CONSTRUCTION, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1987

(Thousands of Dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$3,320,344	$3,375,406	$3,086,333	$2,730,916	$2,566,381
Alabama	1,447,066	1,568,340	1,767,877	1,910,668	2,015,635
Arkansas	858,855	981,843	1,052,431	1,187,496	1,177,780
Florida	6,259,695	7,507,541	8,187,207	8,831,485	9,307,876
Georgia	2,753,371	3,486,268	3,936,617	4,541,291	4,639,393
Mississippi	891,095	881,836	891,453	919,416	937,578
Oklahoma	1,739,183	1,868,019	1,715,206	1,635,318	1,594,363
Texas	13,147,919	14,254,090	14,607,453	14,247,560	13,306,909
United States	123,714,000	141,180,000	152,686,000	167,353,000	179,458,000

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XVI-10
EMPLOYMENT IN CONTRUCTION, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	142,695	146,639	135,031	121,009	113,350
Alexandria MSA	3,442	3,679	3,754	3,503	3,266
Rapides	3,442	3,679	3,754	3,503	3,266
Baton Rouge MSA	23,667	26,392	26,219	23,927	23,819
Ascension	2,793	2,996	3,238	3,538	3,689
East Baton Rouge	19,245	21,430	20,730	18,357	18,163
Livingston	1,079	1,318	1,362	1,279	1,245
West Baton Rouge	550	648	889	753	722
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	4,893	5,229	4,610	3,717	3,591
Lafourche	1,897	2,109	1,822	1,685	1,634
Terrebonne	2,996	3,120	2,788	2,032	1,957
Lafayette MSA	7,505	7,073	6,715	5,291	4,741
Lafayette	6,569	6,152	5,813	4,496	3,989
St. Martin	936	921	902	795	752
Lake Charles MSA	7,271	5,319	5,422	6,582	5,533
Calcasieu	7,271	5,319	5,422	6,582	5,533
Monroe MSA	3,972	4,504	4,750	4,407	4,030
Ouachita	3,972	4,504	4,750	4,407	4,030
New Orleans MSA	42,716	41,907	35,659	33,218	30,222
Jefferson	17,929	18,046	16,925	16,213	14,727
Orleans	14,780	13,806	11,644	10,060	9,026
St. Bernard	1,957	3,034	1,271	1,254	1,173
St. Charles	4,599	2,652	1,362	1,768	1,578
St. John the Baptist	590	742	807	647	673
St. Tammany	2,861	3,627	3,650	3,276	3,045
Shreveport MSA	10,214	10,775	10,830	9,852	9,109
Bossier	2,068	2,198	2,367	2,341	2,269
Caddo	8,146	8,577	8,463	7,511	6,840

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data

TABLE XVI-11
EARNINGS IN CONSTRUCTION, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1983 - 1987

(In thousands of dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$3,320,344	$3,375,406	$3,086,333	$2,730,916	$2,566,381
Alexandria MSA	64,412	73,037	75,048	73,266	68,978
Rapides	64,412	73,037	75,048	73,266	68,978
Baton Rouge MSA	550,083	590,732	624,364	568,856	580,700
Ascension	64,896	66,083	75,713	84,753	93,879
East Baton Rouge	457,534	491,360	507,715	445,884	448,871
Livingston	18,060	22,858	24,089	23,726	23,078
West Baton Rouge	9.593	10,431	16,847	14,493	14,872
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	101,787	108,610	99,114	70,633	66,835
Lafourche	33,859	37,954	33,017	29,852	27,869
Terrebonne	67,928	70,656	66,097	40,781	38,966
Lafayette MSA	166,074	158,261	144,954	119,276	105,363
Lafayette	149,897	140,695	127,021	104,486	90,934
St. Martin	16,177	17,566	17,933	14,790	14,429
Lake Charles MSA	201,658	128,219	118,966	149,733	125,977
Calcasieu	201,658	128,219	118,966	149,733	125,977
Monroe MSA	69,087	78,181	81,732	80,866	74,290
Ouachita	69,087	78,181	81,732	80,866	74,290
New Orleans MSA	1,068,870	1,023,839	842,980	797,856	717,388
Jefferson	430,862	437,811	413,215	408,044	369,120
Orleans	379,771	353,997	285,848	247,634	213,768
St. Bernard	44,937	81,907	25,971	25,266	23,252
St. Charles	150,370	71,257	37,624	44,788	44,560
St. John the Baptist	13,129	14,540	16,233	13,536	14,404
St. Tammany	49,801	64,327	64,089	58,588	52,284
Shreveport MSA	220,481	235,101	237,171	225,114	213,393
Bossier	40,849	43,912	49,684	52,116	50,554
Caddo	179,632	191,189	187,487	172,998	162,839

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XVI-12
EMPLOYMENT IN CONTRUCTION,
BY PARISH,
1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	142,695	146,639	135,031	121,009	113,350
Acadia	1,181	1,277	1,197	1,189	1,108
Allen	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	202
Ascension	2,793	2,996	3,238	3,538	3,689
Assumption	333	413	338	279	301
Avoyelles	1,212	1,330	1,186	977	1,005
Beauregard	585	599	805	1,062	1,345
Bienville	168	200	192	192	180
Bossier	2,068	2,198	2,367	2,341	2,269
Caddo	8,146	8,577	8,463	7,511	6,840
Calcasieu	7,271	5,319	5,422	6,582	5,533
Caldwell	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	212
Cameron	286	332	308	259	286
Catahoula	682	383	288	245	196
Claiborne	231	240	245	249	222
Concordia	586	564	481	487	624
Desoto	1,002	1,392	1,220	747	736
East Baton Rouge	19,245	21,430	20,730	18,357	18,163
East Carroll	295	290	291	291	329
East Feliciana	272	297	303	374	382
Evangeline	567	559	459	422	413
Franklin	193	NA	167	180	196
Grant	243	223	202	169	158
Iberia	1,915	1,986	2,106	1,828	1,743
Iberville	1,726	1,709	1,400	1,167	1,104
Jackson	155	159	182	201	196
Jefferson	17,929	18,046	16,925	16,213	14,727
Jefferson Davis	573	619	573	535	571
Lafayette	6,569	6,152	5,813	4,496	3,989
Lafourche	1,897	2,109	1,822	1,685	1,634
LaSalle	257	243	209	238	208
Lincoln	1,940	2,042	2,047	1,878	1,687
Livingston	1,079	1,318	1,362	1,279	1,245
Madison	90	82	78	53	49
Morehouse	1,000	690	605	584	553
Natchitoches	730	791	821	757	666
Orleans	14,780	13,806	11,644	10,060	9,026
Ouachita	3,972	4,504	4,750	4,407	4,030
Plaquemines	2,759	2,681	2,233	2,236	1,916
Pointe Coupee	799	929	559	354	322
Rapides	3,442	3,679	3,754	3,503	3,266
Red River	134	129	115	100	105
Richland	297	309	285	286	361
Sabine	315	345	394	389	380
St. Bernard	1,957	3,034	1,271	1,254	1,173
St. Charles	4,599	2,652	1,362	1,768	1,578
St. Helena	19	48	23	31	30
St. James	2,342	2,709	1,901	535	478
St. John the Baptist	590	742	807	647	673
St. Landry	1,886	1,840	1,634	1,368	1,358
St. Martin	936	921	902	795	752
St. Mary	3,172	4,147	4,484	3,632	2,852
St. Tammany	2,861	3,627	3,650	3,276	3,045
Tangipahoa	1,260	1,631	1,564	1,458	1,300
Tensas	88	93	99	120	81
Terrebonne	2,996	3,120	2,788	2,032	1,957
Union	402	420	462	482	514
Vermilion	1,007	1,066	1,227	1,051	1,064
Vernon	490	620	509	559	596
Washington	602	619	634	597	634
Webster	1,134	1,098	1,231	1,179	1,169
West Baton Rouge	550	648	889	753	722
West Carroll	293	326	359	356	351
West Feliciana	5,292	5,565	3,106	802	674
Winn	204	179	177	179	182

N/A-Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XVI-13
EARNINGS IN CONSTRUCTION,
BY PARISH,
1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	(Thousands of Dollars) 1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$3,320,344	$3,375,406	$3,086,333	$2,730,916	$2,566,381
Acadia	20,321	22,035	21,375	23,548	20,276
Allen	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,954
Ascension	64,896	66,083	75,713	84,753	93,879
Assumption	5,018	6,709	5,601	4,382	4,705
Avoyelles	21,932	24,851	21,494	18,413	18,454
Beauregard	11,369	10,298	16,722	20,605	31,378
Bienville	3,750	4,665	4,279	4,552	4,322
Bossier	40,849	43,912	49,684	52,116	50,554
Caddo	179,632	191,189	187,487	172,998	162,839
Calcasieu	201,658	128,219	118,996	149,733	125,977
Caldwell	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3,182
Cameron	6,576	7,603	7,389	6,170	6,456
Catahoula	15,928	8,694	6,517	5,114	3,776
Claiborne	4,816	5,230	5,391	5,600	5,233
Concordia	11,602	12,545	10,387	10,462	13,811
Desoto	24,908	35,596	30,684	20,243	18,760
East Baton Rouge	457,534	491,360	507,715	445,884	448,871
East Carroll	5,197	5,722	5,546	6,482	7,384
East Feliciana	5,460	6,152	6,069	7,065	7,663
Evangeline	7,345	7,498	6,557	5,771	5,356
Franklin	3,202	N/A	3,244	3,467	3,716
Grant	4,407	3,811	2,976	2,627	2,342
Iberia	37,764	39,615	41,312	34,129	32,149
Iberville	44,608	38,840	32,162	27,397	28,062
Jackson	3,173	3,086	3,766	4,114	4,311
Jefferson	430,862	437,811	413,215	408,044	369,120
Jefferson Davis	8,533	10,281	9,409	9,247	9,602
Lafayette	149,897	140,695	127,021	104,486	90,934
Lafourche	33,859	37,954	33,017	29,852	27,869
LaSalle	3,294	3,367	2,991	3,738	3,156
Lincoln	32,358	36,866	35,945	34,385	32,974
Livingston	18,060	22,858	24,089	23,726	23,078
Madison	1,560	1,552	1,324	1,278	1,153
Morehouse	28,721	13,763	10,633	11,588	10,819
Natchitoches	13,949	15,721	15,555	16,671	15,015
Orleans	379,771	353,997	285,848	247,634	213,768
Ouachita	69,087	78,181	81,732	80,866	74,290
Plaquemines	67,011	61,612	53,256	56,310	49,762
Pointe Coupee	18,327	23,267	11,603	6,462	6,502
Rapides	64,412	73,037	75,048	73,266	68,978
Red River	2,269	2,199	1,976	1,910	2,044
Richland	6,800	7,505	6,652	6,960	10,126
Sabine	5,209	6,270	7,144	7,553	7,361
St. Bernard	44,937	81,907	25,971	25,266	23,252
St. Charles	150,370	71,257	37,624	44,788	44,560
St. Helena	224	570	300	394	385
St. James	64,311	80,314	51,311	9,006	9,411
St. John the Baptist	13,129	14,540	16,233	13,536	14,404
St. Landry	30,121	31,107	28,085	22,609	22,463
St. Martin	16,177	17,566	17,933	14,790	14,429
St. Mary	68,044	106,152	118,372	100,366	71,347
St. Tammany	49,801	64,327	64,089	58,588	52,284
Tangipahoa	20,124	26,134	25,835	24,683	22,254
Tensas	1,769	1,687	1,664	2,070	1,101
Terrebonne	67,928	70,656	66,097	40,781	38,966
Union	5,450	6,403	6,671	7,085	7,808
Vermilion	16,845	18,723	22,948	18,890	19,679
Vernon	10,662	13,663	10,825	12,064	13,269
Washington	10,587	11,487	11,390	10,038	10,266
Webster	23,158	23,381	26,233	25,237	25,172
West Baton Rouge	9,593	10,431	16,847	14,493	14,872
West Carroll	4,713	5,933	6,642	6,316	5,996
West Feliciana	188,100	213,480	154,144	29,873	26,837
Winn	3,425	3,342	3,413	3,416	3,665

N/A-Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

CHAPTER XVII

TRADE

TABLE XVII-1
RETAIL TRADE
BY ALL ESTABLISHMENTS AND ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL*,
LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES,
SELECTED YEARS

(Sales figures stated in thousands of dollars)

	1954	1958	1963	1967	1972	1977	1982
Louisiana							
Total Number of Establishments	26,845	29,260	24,609	30,597	32,636	32,049	33,119
Total Sales	$2,339,289	$2,939,677	$3,391,184	$4,759,547	$7,213,818	$12,417,144	$19,986,261
Number of Payroll Establishments	15,759	17,714	17,961	18,543	20,804	22,234	23,286
Sales for Payroll Establishments	$2,126,049	$2,713,857	$3,257,840	$4,403,357	$6,788,516	$11,959,357	$19,442,078
United States							
Total Number of Establishments	1,721,650	1,780,325	1,707,931	1,763,324	1,912,871	1,855,068	1,923,228
Total Sales	$169,967,748	$199,646,463	$244,201,777	$310,214,393	$459,040,436	$723,134,221	$1,065,917,067
Number of Payroll Establishments	1,124,040	1,180,641	1,206,087	1,191,546	1,264,922	1,303,621	1,330,316
Sales for Payroll Establishments	$157,932,676	$187,089,900	$233,084,684	$295,170,005	$440,221,656	$699,634,863	$1,039,028,742

* Data for establishments without payroll could not be published by the source because many businesses were midcoded by the IRS into miscellaneous categories rather than being classified in the specific kind of business.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Census of Retail Trade, Geographic Area Series: United States.

TABLE XVII-2
RETAIL SALES BY DURABLE AND NONDURABLE GOODS, LOUISIANA AND THE UNITED STATES, 1979-1988

(Millions of Dollars)

	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Louisiana										
Total	$20,087	$21,149	$23,469	$23,913	$25,232	$27,083	$27,151	$26,514	$25,094	$25,547
Nondurable goods	10,492	12,014	12,866	13,348	14,045	15,286	15,894	15,631	15,661	16,059
Durable goods	9,595	9,135	10,603	10,565	11,187	11,797	11,257	10,883	9,433	9,488
United States										
Total	896,841	957,350	1,038,698	1,069,278	1,167,934	1,281,655	1,365,846	1,435,952	1,521,417	1,629,150
Nondurable goods	589,861	658,130	713,887	733,119	777,045	827,824	869,203	897,618	948,928	1,000,607
Durable goods	306,980	299,220	324,811	336,159	390,889	453,831	496,643	538,334	572,489	628,543

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Current Business Reports, Revised Monthly Retail Sales and Inventories, January 1979 through December 1988.

TABLE XVII-3
RETAIL TRADE SALES AND NUMBER OF ESTALBISHMENTS, LOUiSIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND THE UNITED STATES, 1982

(Thousands of Dollars)

	Total		Establishments with Payroll	
	Number of Establishments	Sales	Number of Establishments	Sales
Louisiana	33,119	$19,986,261	23,286	$19,442,078
Alabama	29,382	14,479,552	20,581	13,927,491
Arkansas	20,897	9,113,502	13,812	8,693,609
Florida	88,733	55,468,945	66,892	54,539,670
Georgia	44,436	24,408,112	32,203	23,755,897
Mississippi	20,395	9,044,004	14,303	8,655,821
Oklahoma	28,472	16,070,649	19,035	15,526,946
Texas	134,815	82,272,213	91,531	80,324,460
United States	1,923,228	1,065,917,067	1,330,316	1,039,028,742

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Retail Trade, Geographic Area Series: United States.

TABLE XVII-4
RETAIL TRADE,
BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES,
1982 AND 1987

	1982						1987					
	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1000)	Number of Employees	Annual Payroll ($1000)	Number of Individual Proprietorships	Number of Partnerships	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1000)	Number of Employees	Annual Payroll ($1000)	Number of Individual Proprietorships	Number of Partnerships
Alexandria MSA	1,087	$620,019	8,109	$67,518	608	49	832	746,214	9,178	86,207	255	36
Rapides	1,087	620,019	8,109	67,518	608	49	832	746,214	9,178	86,207	255	36
Baton Rouge MSA	3,771	2,626,328	34,352	300,321	1,698	136	2,939	3,071,479	37,289	357,738	643	118
Ascension	433	219,402	2,515	21,205	261	18	296	264,191	2,936	27,232	106	16
East Baton Rouge	2,850	2,203,285	29,515	260,650	1,135	95	2,331	2,566,507	31,948	307,887	422	81
Livingston	354	155,566	1,750	13,935	213	17	236	182,546	1,890	17,604	88	16
West Baton Rouge	134	48,075	572	4,531	89	6	76	58,235	515	5,015	27	5
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	1,579	993,514	14,001	127,764	765	76	1,104	899,809	11,030	110,394	295	35
Lafourche	696	371,331	4,522	39,017	359	41	461	341,554	3,933	37,063	134	17
Terrebonne	883	622,183	9,479	88,747	406	35	643	558,255	7,097	73,331	161	18
Lafayette MSA	1,867	1,361,064	20,427	169,434	853	71	1,345	257,845	17,365	156,605	296	44
Lafayette	1,557	1,246,796	18,792	158,621	643	55	1,181	1,157,037	16,116	145,835	235	38
St. Martin	310	114,268	1,635	10,813	210	16	164	100,808	1,249	10,770	61	6
Lake Charles MSA	1,332	902,896	12,325	101,958	625	43	966	896,643	11,491	104,229	231	34
Calcasieu	1,332	902,896	12,325	101,958	625	43	966	896,643	11,491	104,229	231	34
Monroe MSA	1,225	686,189	9,044	79,279	603	51	1,012	901,263	11,912	104,428	273	45
Ouachita	1,225	686,189	9,044	79,279	603	51	1,012	901,263	11,912	104,428	273	45
New Orleans MSA	9,100	6,327,918	90,330	785,752	4,063	314	7,220	7,342,198	101,987	952,333	1,282	250
Jefferson	3,503	2,947,034	38,142	336,945	1,473	100	2,844	3,405,087	44,169	414,072	415	73
Orleans	3,740	2,428,006	40,047	351,941	1,623	145	2,920	2,611,604	40,794	394,412	543	118
St. Bernard	451	243,140	3,342	24,827	216	18	325	292,856	4,067	32,905	59	19
St. Charles	213	86,378	1,047	9,164	114	12	155	94,525	1,286	11,308	42	4
St. John	213	115,542	1,497	12,111	120	10	146	142,123	1,772	14,799	39	5
St. Tammany	980	507,818	6,255	50,764	517	29	830	796,003	9,899	84,837	184	31
Shreveport MSA	2,696	1,750,158	22,879	196,754	1,201	142	2,105	1,997,653	24,419	230,007	514	115
Bossier	612	360,769	4,416	35,238	293	41	492	425,648	5,647	50,915	129	35
Caddo	2,084	1,389,389	18,463	161,516	908	101	1,613	1,572,005	18,772	179,092	385	80

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1982 and 1987 Census of Retail Trade, Geographic Area Series: Louisiana.

TABLE XVII-5
RETAIL TRADE,
BY PARISH,
1982 AND 1987

	1982						1987					
	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Annual Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Individual Proprietorships	Number of Partnerships	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Annual Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Individual Proprietorships	Number of Partnerships
Louisiana	33,119	$19,986,261	270,253	$2,298,452	16,737	1,456	24,262	$21,627,111	277,708	$2,569,763	6,459	1,048
Acadia	440	204,923	2,791	21.261	269	21	291	171,104	2,256	18,908	101	12
Allen	189	69,285	806	5,875	125	5	115	58,459	769	5,959	58	6
Ascension	433	219,402	2,515	21,205	261	18	296	264,191	2,936	27,232	106	16
Assumption	162	51,787	618	5,008	105	10	84	43,802	551	4,887	39	4
Avoyelles	343	117,235	1,373	10,075	225	16	213	108,490	1,373	10,934	84	9
Beauregard	259	115,283	1,245	10,608	159	18	166	118,631	1,374	12,322	72	15
Bienville	141	40,323	383	3,276	99	11	65	37,153	368	3,316	33	5
Bossier	612	360,769	4,416	35,238	293	41	492	425,648	5,647	50,915	129	35
Caddo	2,084	1,389,389	18,463	161,516	908	101	1,613	1,572,005	18,772	179,092	385	80
Calcasieu	1,332	902,896	12,325	101,958	625	43	966	896,643	11,491	104,229	231	34
Caldwell	98	25,924	264	2,089	76	6	54	32,511	264	2,744	31	2
Cameron	75	25,342	308	2,205	54	5	45	21,365	224	2,060	17	3
Catahoula	94	33,979	367	2,810	67	5	57	27,235	286	2,610	30	2
Claiborne	131	49,905	626	4,678	86	11	95	50,461	614	4,890	47	7
Concordia	172	77,127	945	8,037	104	17	123	58,497	851	6,624	57	15
Desoto	191	85,435	1,075	8,092	117	6	114	69,911	870	6,983	53	3
East Baton Rouge	2,850	2,203,285	29,515	260,650	1,135	95	2,331	2,566,507	31,948	307,887	422	81
East Curroll	72	24,942	321	2,106	40	5	53	26,194	334	2,828	18	2
East Feliciana	102	27,426	322	2,125	68	3	57	27,687	266	2,099	23	4
Evangeline	295	108,249	1,196	9,294	195	19	178	93,977	1,151	9,464	81	9
Franklin	164	104,182	1,038	8.867	84	5	111	81,806	839	8,016	39	4
Grant	73	20,275	213	1,523	61	2	37	21,475	215	1,563	19	4
Iberia	624	354,083	5,616	45,144	351	41	368	307,293	3,654	35,293	127	23
Iberville	258	117,471	1,302	10,626	157	13	166	112,275	1,201	11,136	67	8
Jackson	138	43,385	577	4,443	79	11	89	55,072	665	5,696	39	6
Jefferson	3,503	2,947,034	38,142	336,945	1,473	100	2,844	3,405,087	44,169	414,072	415	73
Jefferson Davis	313	142,412	1,673	12,913	204	8	191	134,780	1,651	14,573	87	11
Lafayette	1,557	1,246,796	18,792	158,621	643	55	1,181	1,157,037	16,116	145,835	235	38
Lafourche	696	371,331	4,522	39,017	359	41	461	341,554	3,933	37,063	134	17
Lasalle	129	51,731	622	4,206	89	11	89	47,298	563	4,438	50	5
Lincoln	311	162,494	2,298	17,866	161	12	225	187,296	2,507	21,095	88	11
Livingston	354	155,566	1,750	13,935	213	17	236	182,546	1,890	17,604	88	16
Madison	99	34,088	471	3,306	60	7	79	50,408	720	6,124	28	6

TABLE XVII-5
RETAIL TRADE,
BY PARISH,
1982 AND 1987

	1982						1987					
	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Annual Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Individual Proprietorships	Number of Partnerships	Number of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Annual Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Individual Proprietorships	Number of Partnerships
Morehouse	240	109,592	1,117	9,603	162	18	147	116,762	1,094	11,627	76	10
Natchitoches	306	136,802	1,809	13,312	195	21	193	152,504	1,873	16,101	63	14
Orleans	3,740	2,428,006	40,047	351,941	1,623	145	2,920	2,611,604	40,794	394,412	543	118
Ouachita	1,225	686,189	9,044	79,279	603	51	1,012	901,263	11,912	104,428	273	45
Plaquemines	187	84,856	1,441	11,897	103	16	158	126,625	1,226	12,982	44	11
Pointe Coupee	181	81,985	828	7,071	106	17	117	62,092	662	6,043	46	11
Rapides	1,087	620,019	8,109	67,518	608	49	832	746,214	9,178	86,207	255	36
Red River	94	32,706	476	2,895	58	4	45	31,855	255	2,335	22	2
Richland	196	92,221	985	8,161	119	18	126	76,148	875	7,636	56	8
Sabine	182	90,232	899	7,298	122	15	106	78,920	899	7,589	46	8
St. Bernard	451	243,140	3,342	24,827	216	18	325	292,856	4,067	32,905	59	19
St. Charles	213	86,378	1,047	9,164	114	12	155	94,525	1,286	11,308	42	4
St. Helena	29	7,708	61	524	19	1	18	4,648	58	478	6	1
St. James	150	56,834	669	5,873	88	10	92	52,066	617	5,908	32	7
St. John the Baptist	213	115,542	1,497	12,111	120	10	146	142,123	1,772	14,799	39	5
St. Landry	693	342,842	4,017	34,112	385	35	442	281,420	3,486	29,755	179	21
St. Martin	310	114,268	1,635	10,813	210	16	164	100,808	1,249	10,770	61	6
St. Mary	565	341,196	5,250	42,910	257	29	361	226,739	2,921	26,147	85	14
St. Tammany	980	507,818	6,255	50,764	517	29	830	796,003	9,899	84,837	184	31
Tangipahoa	726	424,361	5,124	42,148	348	35	530	486,387	5,699	50,704	151	26
Tensas	61	20,957	157	954	45	9	36	14,197	113	960	22	5
Terrebonne	883	622,183	9,479	88,747	406	35	643	558,255	7,097	73,331	161	18
Union	147	46,349	412	3,624	106	6	78	43,268	371	4,021	35	5
Vermilion	469	196,011	2,350	19,620	317	8	298	165,599	2,097	17,335	129	8
Vernon	300	128,394	1,634	13,374	199	11	211	153,170	1,813	16,064	86	7
Washington	378	136,212	1,691	12,520	238	14	253	143,108	1,761	14,670	107	12
Webster	396	192,469	2,144	17,815	246	21	249	190,203	2,140	19,518	104	11
West Baton Rouge	134	48,075	572	4,531	89	6	76	58,235	515	5,015	27	5
West Carroll	104	33,696	375	2,795	68	7	58	81,247	447	4,586	24	5
West Feliciana	61	20,665	293	1,997	38	1	50	21,349	285	2,078	25	3
Winn	124	54,801	604	4,736	67	10	106	62,520	779	6,723	44	6

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1977 and 1982 Census of Retail Trade, Geographic Area Series: Louisiana.

TABLE XVII-6
RETAIL TRADE,
BY PLACES WITH 2500 INHABITANTS OR MORE,
1982 AND 1987

	1982						1987					
	Number of of Establish-ments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Annual Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Individual Proprie-torships	Number of Partner-ships	Number of of Establish-ments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Annual Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Individual Proprie-torships	Number of Partner-ships
Abbeville	209	$115,559	1,389	$12,059	127	5	137	98,519	1,379	11,272	48	5
Alexandria	688	481,320	6,449	55,041	317	34	581	582,316	7,120	68,279	143	27
Amite City	86	57,016	606	5,443	34	5	64	58,114	514	5,651	20	3
Arcadia	59	27,181	238	2,238	33	7	35	25,118	230	2,243	17	2
Baker	95	54,074	756	5,733	40	6	65	70,386	821	7,141	16	6
Baldwin	16	3,998	32	182	14	0	9	5,280	48	476	3	1
Ball	11	509	27	101	9	0	4	729	11	101	1	N/A
Basile	11	4,478	N/A	N/A	8	0	9	2,273	39	204	6	N/A
Bastrop	168	86,260	934	8,198	108	10	110	93,030	944	9,988	52	7
Baton Rouge	2,184	1,847,806	25,536	225,685	773	71	1,832	2,186,072	27,343	265,250	293	56
Berwick	27	10,063	117	1,099	15	1	14	7,355	89	773	2	N/A
Bogalusa	182	75,889	1,059	7,424	104	4	136	85,450	1,146	9,171	60	5
Bossier City	461	311,311	3,834	30,975	182	33	407	373,382	4,975	45,499	83	28
Breaux Bridge	97	51,595	676	5,371	60	1	68	55,827	665	5,867	22	1
Broussard	37	11,284	190	1,381	19	2	24	9,101	126	1,102	6	N/A
Bunkie	67	37,699	490	3,921	31	2	50	37,514	443	3,846	13	1
Carencro	29	21,609	234	1,946	17	1	22	17,583	209	1,711	6	1
Church Point	58	22,549	298	2,538	37	4	36	16,797	228	2,123	15	1
Covington	188	102,086	1,375	10,725	85	11	157	143,702	1,691	14,943	33	12
Crowley	178	108,443	1,341	10,946	90	11	137	106,156	1,395	11,785	42	3
De Quincy	57	29,211	378	2,621	33	3	37	20,509	253	1,851	14	3
Delhi	54	31,484	373	3,423	28	8	46	27,408	297	2,712	16	3
Denham Springs	137	106,714	1,212	10,122	52	7	113	129,742	1,342	12,869	26	8
DeRidder	175	102,095	1,124	10,019	84	14	131	108,691	1,203	11,063	48	11
Donaldsonville	105	34,118	511	3,999	54	10	72	38,646	582	4,910	25	4
Eunice	177	95,897	1,039	9,020	84	11	120	84,544	994	9,018	41	5
Farmerville	57	28,449	280	2,506	33	2	47	32,949	275	2,995	19	5
Ferriday	80	41,309	471	4,716	44	11	46	24,601	263	2,954	20	5
Franklin	121	60,083	774	6,060	65	9	86	54,770	677	6,192	23	5
Franklinton	88	43,416	491	4,131	41	6	73	30,871	407	3,552	22	4
Golden Meadow	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A						
Gonzales	154	109,769	1,254	11,075	74	3	133	126,978	1,624	14,706	37	6
Grambling	13	2,557	37	212	11	0	7	2,061	27	189	4	N/A
Gramercy	33	19,200	205	2,078	14	2	26	16,730	168	1,856	8	4

TABLE XVII-6
RETAIL TRADE,
BY PLACES WITH 2500 INHABITANTS OR MORE,
1982 AND 1987

	1982						1987					
	Number of of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Annual Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Individual Proprietorships	Number of Partnerships	Number of of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Annual Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Individual Proprietorships	Number of Partnerships
Gretna	302	208,984	3,444	26,409	128	9	270	234,832	3,702	30,879	44	7
Hammond	318	249,243	3,198	26,177	102	16	282	311,015	3,797	33,070	55	13
Harahan	84	62,233	905	7,566	34	5	78	81,634	1,008	9,360	10	2
Haynesville	40	11,718	149	1,135	25	5	35	14,054	182	1,191	21	1
Homer	64	33,689	433	3,297	37	6	51	35,371	415	3,605	19	5
Houma	618	446,106	6,406	55,091	253	24	397	307,934	4,216	38,402	94	15
Jackson	22	6,491	84	501	13	1	14	5,112	85	592	6	2
Jeanerette	69	25,517	319	2,615	47	4	27	20,665	204	2,103	11	2
Jena	44	23,961	245	1,806	30	5	43	28,176	324	2,669	27	2
Jennings	173	105,068	1,126	9,763	98	5	116	103,447	1,188	11,504	50	4
Jonesboro	87	29,481	398	2,958	45	9	64	44,104	491	4,423	25	5
Jonesville	59	23,435	277	2,202	36	4	40	19,984	217	2,039	19	1
Kaplan	93	31,584	382	3,042	56	3	63	31,001	334	3,026	26	N/A
Kenner	410	258,515	3,464	29,205	168	10	448	483,832	6,483	58,325	30	10
Kentwood	44	19,502	214	1,733	25	3	28	21,690	227	1,946	11	1
Kinder	28	12,964	189	1,301	16	1	22	15,350	363	1,460	9	1
Lafayette	1,269	1,103,733	16,761	142,331	467	46	1,023	1,047,662	14,733	134,290	183	33
Lake Arthur	47	11,828	156	943	37	1	25	11,385	148	989	13	2
Lake Charles	790	621,583	9,050	74,702	314	21	633	629,843	8,283	75,380	135	24
Lake Providence	55	22,097	268	1,857	28	4	42	24,162	309	2,591	13	N/A
Leesville	166	96,754	1,186	10,017	91	5	147	118,770	1,415	11,869	54	3
Lutcher	41	9,196	128	853	28	4	21	9,410	120	1,123	10	1
Mamou	61	13,948	169	1,277	40	4	41	14,942	143	1,121	19	2
Mandeville	83	34,671	448	3,671	52	1	106	84,527	1,082	10,184	23	4
Mansfield	103	61,107	732	5,892	58	4	64	50,927	646	5,187	27	1
Many	79	72,897	686	6,156	37	8	70	63,372	697	1,488	29	2
Marksville	75	41,141	443	3,514	43	4	66	39,545	506	4,176	21	2
Marrero (U)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Metairie (U)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Minden	185	108,899	1,260	10,907	101	9	124	106,985	1,234	12,086	43	5
Monroe	691	472,481	6,265	56,351	282	32	614	623,299	8,104	71,417	143	24
Morgan City	247	161,946	2,424	18,917	88	11	163	96,302	1,376	12,071	27	4
Natchitoches	238	128,875	1,700	12,797	132	18	169	145,235	1,784	15,390	43	12
New Iberia	466	299,388	5,004	40,094	239	27	290	253,929	3,127	29,883	87	15
New Orleans	3,740	2,428,006	40,047	351,941	1,623	145	2,920	2,611,604	40,794	394,412	43	12
New Roads	92	56,979	518	4,934	45	10	67	44,071	448	4,354	26	5

TABLE XVII-6
RETAIL TRADE,
BY PLACES WITH 2500 INHABITANTS OR MORE,
1982 AND 1987

	1982						1987					
	Number of of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Annual Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Individual Proprietorships	Number of Partnerships	Number of of Establishments	Sales ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Annual Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Individual Proprietorships	Number of Partnerships
Oakdale	88	35,330	455	3,427	53	1	60	31,911	441	3,509	29	1
Opelousas	249	158,830	2,021	17,670	109	12	178	134,319	1,632	14,168	65	8
Patterson	55	21,324	308	2,385	26	4	28	12,349	158	1,470	6	2
Pineville	140	65,293	759	6,111	89	8	113	103,962	1,260	11,586	37	4
Plaquemine	130	69,195	839	6,902	66	9	100	77,689	824	7,937	39	6
Ponchatoula	80	38,169	443	3,819	37	6	56	42,393	476	4,476	16	2
Port Allen	86	32,339	367	3,079	57	4	48	43,898	332	3,649	15	3
Port Barre	17	4,829	42	306	14	0	14	7,179	107	721	7	N/A
Rayne	98	32,132	517	3,161	82	5	68	31,471	418	3,416	26	2
Rayville	86	41,398	453	3,572	46	6	59	31,834	449	3,559	27	4
Ruston	246	149,535	2,147	16,936	112	8	188	178,501	61	19,880	61	9
Shreveport	1,829	1,275,862	N/A	N/A	752	85	1,466	1,453,878	17,441	167,324	320	71
Slidell	419	269,317	3,188	26,776	188	7	371	418,462	5,347	44,940	63	8
Springhill	97	60,022	621	5,325	50	7	73	58,921	575	5,327	34	2
St. Martinville	89	37,193	544	3,219	54	7	43	26,833	304	2,735	15	2
Sulphur	217	153,755	1,736	15,536	104	7	159	155,140	1,868	17,899	41	4
Tallulah	87	30,919	N/A	N/A	52	6	71	42,180	567	4,732	26	6
Thibodaux	270	157,894	1,882	17,312	130	20	202	171,157	2,043	19,344	48	10
Vidalia	52	26,137	365	2,386	28	2	53	22,827	502	2,764	20	6
Ville Platte	125	65,072	689	5,681	74	9	83	61,458	775	6,432	31	3
Vinton	30	13,026	135	1,123	16	1	17	7,905	142	907	6	1
Vivian	60	28,532	360	2,734	34	4	42	44,671	381	3,590	16	1
Walker	18	5,822	46	374	10	1	21	14,655	124	1,326	9	1
Welsh	44	18,272	262	1,627	29	1	26	12,210	139	1,243	9	3
West Monroe	270	125,622	1,724	14,755	147	15	208	153,159	1,952	18,246	76	15
Westlake	47	19,658	219	1,705	24	3	24	22,092	280	2,307	7	N/A
Westwego	101	47,537	723	5,490	51	3	65	38,577	556	4,534	17	3
Winnfield	94	50,477	565	4,474	44	7	75	56,650	647	5,836	26	4
Winnsboro	95	86,531	859	7,463	38	1	70	65,693	624	6,484	17	1
Zachary	57	26,491	297	3,185	29	1	64	61,689	587	6,221	23	5
Zwolle	19	5,846	76	434	15	0	11	8,303	110	732	3	N/A

N/A – Not Available.

SOURCES: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1977 and 1982 Census of Retail Trade, Geographic Area Series: Louisiana.

TABLE XVII-7
RETAIL TRADE EMPLOYMENT, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	319,730	335,872	336,539	328,973	323,360
Alabama	247,225	261,355	273,002	285,531	295,625
Arkansas	156,999	164,082	170,284	173,695	177,929
Florida	953,259	1,022,666	1,083,683	1,124,976	1,185,349
Georgia	44[illegible] 180	481,799	517,065	541,313	565,179
Mississippi	158,165	165,553	169,535	173,529	175,863
Oklahoma	254,458	261,749	261,257	254,970	250,228
Texas	1,312,419	1,394,529	1,442,962	1,431,539	1,411,939
United States	18,482,100	19,459,200	20,661,200	6,158,600	21,225,200

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XVII-8
RETAIL TRADE EMPLOYMENT, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	319,730	335,872	336,539	328,973	323,360
Alexandria MSA	9,463	10,235	10,083	10,082	10,260
Rapides	9,463	10,235	10,083	10,082	10,260
Baton Rouge MSA	43,270	46,302	45,923	45,352	44,181
Ascension	3,273	3,646	3,791	3,558	3,491
East Baton Rouge	37,036	39,439	38,816	38,425	37,370
Livingston	2,188	2,442	2,522	2,573	2,575
West Baton Rouge	773	775	794	796	745
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	13,528	14,000	14,138	13,149	12,936
Lafourche	4,749	4,926	5,021	4,931	4,748
Terrebonne	8,779	9,074	9,117	8,218	8,188
Lafayette MSA	21,806	21,627	21,723	20,491	19,688
Lafayette	19,473	19,248	19,428	18,420	17,742
St. Martin	2,333	2,379	2,295	2,071	1,946
Lake Charles MSA	12,842	13,052	13,185	12,728	13,085
Calcasieu	12,842	13,052	13,185	12,728	13,085
Monroe MSA	11,722	12,442	13,249	13,179	12,459
Ouachita	11,722	12,442	13,249	13,179	12,459
New Orleans MSA	109,033	117,914	117,640	117,424	116,534
Jefferson	45,353	49,654	51,716	51,425	50,859
Orleans	48,107	50,556	48,674	47,557	47,107
St. Bernard	3,464	3,957	4,157	4,250	4,176
St. Charles	1,986	2,275	2,543	2,480	2,338
St. John the Baptist	1,427	1,467	1,540	1,639	1,879
St. Tammany	8,696	10,005	9,010	10,073	10,175
Shreveport MSA	27,775	28,717	28,834	27,908	27,885
Bossier	5,371	5,571	5,831	6,017	5,989
Caddo	22,404	23,146	23,003	21,891	21,896

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data

TABLE XVII-9
RETAIL TRADE EMPLOYMENT, BY PARISH, 1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	319,730	335,872	336,539	328,973	323,360
Acadia	2,953	2,994	2,896	2,779	2,708
Allen	1,031	926	905	867	901
Ascension	3,273	3,646	3,791	3,558	3,491
Assumption	928	863	878	853	828
Avoyelles	1,862	1,934	1,946	1,966	1,828
Beauregard	1,572	1,670	1,608	1,553	1,635
Bienville	533	584	578	543	499
Bossier	5,371	5,571	5,831	6,017	5,989
Caddo	22,404	23,146	23,003	21,891	21,896
Calcasieu	12,842	13,052	13,185	12,728	13,085
~~Caldwell~~	400	456	546	546	449
Cameron	317	334	351	303	293
Catahoula	630	618	593	551	498
Claiborne	913	927	952	1,001	1,032
Concordia	1,229	1,268	1,258	1,223	1,167
Desoto	1,270	1,280	1,379	1,199	1,152
East Baton Rouge	37,036	39,439	38,816	38,425	37,370
East Carroll	440	454	441	432	440
East Feliciana	485	454	435	451	453
Evangeline	1,768	1,846	1,812	1,610	1,513
Franklin	1,139	1,164	1,143	1,075	1,100
Grant	326	319	326	325	314
Iberia	5,031	4,839	4,931	4,544	4,364
Iberville	1,627	1,745	1,779	1,744	1,658
Jackson	1,002	957	843	768	771
Jefferson	45,353	49,654	51,716	51,425	50,859
Jefferson Davis	2,128	2,126	2,084	2,008	1,889
Lafayette	19,473	19,248	19,428	18,420	17,742
Lafourche	4,749	4,926	5,021	4,931	4,748
Lasalle	782	807	802	798	764
Lincoln	2,740	2,998	3,195	2,629	2,504
Livingston	2,188	2,442	2,522	2,573	2,575
Madison	761	909	931	913	918
Morehouse	1,428	1,514	1,602	1,488	1,489
Natchitoches	2,496	2,622	2,398	2,277	2,160
Orleans	48,107	50,556	48,674	47,557	47,107
Ouachita	11,722	12,442	13,249	13,179	12,459
Plaquemines	1,265	1,244	1,262	1,224	1,229
Pointe Coupee	1,167	1,129	1,093	1,032	1,001
Rapides	9,463	10,235	10,083	10,082	10,260
Red River	453	452	435	408	397
Richland	1,127	1,124	1,087	1,034	1,103
Sabine	994	1,064	1,049	1,113	1,127
~~St. Bernard~~	3,464	3,957	4,157	4,250	4,176
St. Charles	1,986	2,275	2,543	2,480	2,338
St. Helena	388	339	281	225	171
St. James	999	941	890	892	891
St. John the Baptist	1,427	1,467	1,540	1,639	1,879
St. Landry	4,968	5,058	4,946	4,604	4,247
St. Martin	2,333	2,379	2,295	2,071	1,946
St. Mary	4,515	4,511	4,487	3,878	3,374
St. Tammany	8,696	10,005	9,010	10,073	10,175
Tangipahoa	6,454	6,604	6,979	7,282	7,269
Tensas	258	251	267	255	230
Terrebonne	8,779	9,074	9,117	8,218	8,188
Union	621	606	618	592	581
Vermilion	2,731	2,786	2,705	2,598	2,514
Vernon	2,343	2,512	2,523	2,597	2,551
Washington	2,232	2,310	2,460	2,610	2,525
Webster	2,492	2,522	2,588	2,464	2,395
West Baton Rouge	773	775	794	796	745
West Carroll	507	465	422	417	391
West Feliciana	305	346	347	306	330
Winn	681	711	713	683	679

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XVII-10
RETAIL TRADE, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, LOUISIANA, 1983 - 1987

(Thousands of Dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Retail Trade Earnings	$3,542,350	$3,738,918	$3,766,560	$3,672,376	$3,631,973
Building materials and garden equipment	224,705	262,916	249,270	219,854	205,604
General merchandise stores	450,774	464,744	473,390	473,763	458,730
Food stores	715,805	737,531	724,600	708,724	695,655
Automotive dealers and service stations	594,355	639,521	657,381	593,988	592,836
Apparel and accessory stores	184,023	189,098	188,962	179,461	175,626
Furniture and home furnishings stores	205,013	198,441	208,215	201,112	190,770
Eating and drinking places	718,729	757,858	777,778	781,109	794,314
Miscellaneous retail stores	448,946	488,809	486,964	514,365	518,438

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XVII-11
RETAIL TRADE EARNINGS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1987

(Thousands of Dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$3,542,350	$3,738,918	$3,766,560	$3,672,376	$3,631,973
Alabama	2,519,358	2,745,486	2,911,625	3,135,468	3,320,678
Arkansas	1,649,209	1,765,567	1,842,809	1,913,979	1,989,679
Florida	10,264,989	11,283,640	12,363,306	13,456,053	14,814,900
Georgia	4,770,857	5,423,734	5,999,600	6,457,403	7,023,155
Mississippi	1,589,984	1,714,569	1,769,333	1,828,937	1,904,466
Oklahoma	2,844,158	2,970,716	3,050,533	2,992,884	2,958,683
Texas	15,652,510	17,010,828	17,926,126	17,919,178	17,850,631
United States	203,508,000	219,754,000	234,226,000	248,853,000	265,650,000

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data

TABLE XVII-12
RETAIL TRADE EARNINGS, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1983 - 1987

(Thousands of Dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$3,542,350	$3,738,918	$3,766,560	$3,672,376	$3,631,973
Alexandria MSA	97,843	106,834	106,637	107,257	108,725
Rapides	97,843	106,834	106,637	107,257	108,725
Baton Rouge MSA	480,119	517,157	519,676	506,163	498,628
Ascension	35,446	41,290	42,490	38,369	37,040
East Baton Rouge	414,916	442,850	442,858	433,417	426,908
Livingston	21,682	24,555	26,247	26,498	27,524
West Baton Rouge	8,075	8,462	8,081	7,879	7,156
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	159,344	160,405	163,014	146,347	143,955
Lafourche	52,299	52,820	55,350	52,102	48,533
Terrebonne	107,045	107,585	107,664	94,245	95,422
Lafayette MSA	240,463	239,911	242,015	222,592	216,756
Lafayette	218,080	217,459	220,276	202,840	197,408
St. Martin	22,383	22,452	21,739	19,752	19,348
Lake Charles MSA	138,709	141,534	142,756	137,800	142,391
Calcasieu	138,709	141,534	142,756	137,800	142,391
Monroe MSA	127,071	136,955	149,294	149,156	137,049
Ouachita	127,071	136,955	149,294	149,156	137,049
New Orleans MSA	1,263,239	1,370,029	1,367,339	1,380,362	1,381,400
Jefferson	519,039	570,478	592,643	600,100	608,047
Orleans	583,862	621,593	602,586	599,729	588,136
St. Bernard	34,201	38,289	41,302	42,323	42,612
St. Charles	19,939	21,706	25,418	25,020	24,620
St. John the Baptist	13,883	13,609	15,106	15,206	17,819
St. Tammany	92,315	104,354	90,284	97,984	100,166
Shreveport MSA	303,211	320,424	325,338	318,536	320,932
Bossier	51,106	53,882	57,482	61,136	60,875
Caddo	252,105	266,542	267,856	257,400	260,057

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XVII-13
RETAIL TRADE EARNINGS,
BY PARISH,
1983 - 1987

	(Thousands of Dollars)				
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$3,542,350	$3,738,918	$3,766,560	$3,672,376	$3,631,973
Acadia	30,320	30,071	28,907	26,949	26,209
Allen	10,409	9,572	9,249	8,519	8,805
Ascension	35,446	41,290	42,490	38,369	37,040
Assumption	8,379	7,815	8,429	7,661	7,475
Avoyelles	17,304	17,754	17,046	16,749	15,693
Beauregard	18,553	19,016	18,081	17,396	18,494
Bienville	5,203	5,643	5,523	5,123	4,982
Bossier	51,106	53,882	57,482	61,136	60,875
Caddo	252,105	266,542	267,856	257,400	260,057
Calcasieu	138,709	141,534	142,756	137,800	142,391
Caldwell	4,771	5,200	6,509	5,967	4,907
Cameron	3,724	3,647	3,631	3,104	3,110
Catahoula	5,859	5,683	5,438	4,783	4,534
Claiborne	9,737	9,758	10,252	10,484	10,940
Concordia	12,413	13,125	13,119	12,812	12,125
Desoto	12,638	12,971	14,002	11,894	11,244
East Baton Rouge	414,916	442,850	442,858	433,417	426,908
East Carroll	4,065	4,296	4,366	4,059	4,221
East Feliciana	4,372	4,294	4,426	4,442	4,531
Evangeline	18,271	18,541	18,833	16,261	15,452
Franklin	11,618	11,999	11,771	11,450	11,028
Grant	3,377	3,245	3,044	2,946	2,960
Iberia	55,058	55,595	55,720	49,513	45,348
Iberville	15,493	16,544	17,106	16,374	15,773
Jackson	9,235	9,231	8,460	7,716	7,709
Jefferson	519,039	570,478	592,643	600,100	608,047
Jefferson Davis	21,864	22,011	20,354	19,519	19,322
Lafayette	218,080	217,459	220,276	202,840	197,408
Lafourche	52,299	52,820	55,350	52,102	48,533
Lasalle	8,451	8,285	8,273	8,283	7,953
Lincoln	28,900	30,575	32,624	28,847	28,000
Livingston	21,682	24,555	26,247	26,498	27,524
Madison	6,540	7,616	8,153	8,211	7,928
Morehouse	16,100	16,740	17,760	17,075	17,684
Natchitoches	21,792	23,014	22,151	20,864	20,138
Orleans	583,862	621,593	602,586	599,729	588,136
Ouachita	127,071	136,955	149,294	149,156	137,049
Plaquemines	12,901	13,395	14,604	15,129	15,861
Pointe Coupee	12,695	12,072	11,710	10,681	10,266
Rapides	97,843	106,834	106,637	107,257	108,725
Red River	4,392	4,506	4,218	3,799	3,741
Richland	12,153	11,923	11,407	10,133	10,839
Sabine	13,451	13,661	13,879	13,693	13,563
St. Bernard	34,201	38,289	41,302	42,323	42,612
St. Charles	19,939	21,706	25,418	25,020	24,620
St. Helena	8,486	7,456	4,151	3,524	2,241
St. James	9,650	9,248	8,716	8,679	8,587
St. John the Baptist	13,883	13,609	15,106	15,206	17,819
St. Landry	53,856	54,110	52,667	47,115	44,771
St. Martin	22,383	22,452	21,739	19,752	19,348
St. Mary	55,371	55,392	55,929	44,834	35,658
St. Tammany	92,315	104,354	90,284	97,984	100,166
Tangipahoa	61,734	64,172	70,983	75,909	79,099
Tensas	2,391	2,347	2,383	2,284	2,014
Terrebonne	107,045	107,585	107,664	94,245	95,422
Union	7,204	7,116	7,121	6,742	6,635
Vermilion	29,230	29,926	29,449	26,943	26,910
Vernon	21,716	23,467	23,669	23,454	23,137
Washington	22,011	23,191	25,214	25,264	24,482
Webster	25,322	26,169	26,735	25,556	24,777
West Baton Rouge	8,075	8,462	8,081	7,879	7,156
West Carroll	5,103	4,688	4,162	4,094	3,678
West Feliciana	2,619	2,935	2,918	2,488	2,445
Winn	7,620	7,654	7,349	6,841	6,868

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XVII-14
WHOLESALE TRADE, BY MERCHANT WHOLESALERS AND TYPE OF GOODS, LOUISIANA AND SELECTED STATES, 1982

	Total		Merchant Wholesalers		Other Wholesalers	
	Number of Establishments	Sales (1,000)	Number of Establishments	Sales (1,000)	Number of Establishments	Sales (1,000)
Total Goods						
Louisiana	7,678	$36,126,276	6,335	$24,930,290	1,343	$11,195,986
Alabama	5,913	19,645,153	4,948	12,232,804	965	7,412,349
Arkansas	3,769	10,668,031	3,319	7,318,774	450	3,349,257
Florida	19,537	65,614,610	16,287	39,145,511	3,250	26,469,099
Georgia	11,322	56,100,339	8,651	22,162,581	2,671	33,937,758
Mississippi	3,633	10,773,754	3,189	8,500,874	444	2,272,880
Oklahoma	6,167	28,089,625	5,176	18,534,690	991	9,554,935
Texas	31,978	204,950,198	25,670	122,749,193	6,308	82,201,005
United States	415,829	1,997,894,780	337,943	1,159,333,813	77,886	838,560,967
Durable Goods						
Louisiana	4,937	$13,626,676	4,109	$8,365,051	828	$5,261,625
Alabama	3,836	8,834,933	3,263	5,306,083	573	3,528,850
Arkansas	2,158	3,238,358	1,942	2,675,115	216	563,243
Florida	12,793	30,688,266	10,818	18,108,111	1,975	12,580,155
Georgia	7,168	29,415,522	5,561	11,459,949	1,607	17,955,573
Mississippi	2,084	3,272,728	1,863	2,565,256	221	707,472
Oklahoma	3,889	12,158,800	3,294	7,270,123	595	4,888,677
Texas	20,942	84,411,279	16,966	46,506,558	3,976	37,904,721
United States	256,103	881,212,118	209,326	476,818,459	46,777	404,393,659
Nondurable Goods						
Louisiana	2,741	$22,499,600	2,226	$16,565,239	515	$5,934,361
Alabama	2,077	10,810,220	1,685	6,926,721	392	3,883,499
Arkansas	1,611	7,429,673	1,377	4,643,659	234	2,786,014
Florida	6,744	34,926,344	5,469	21,037,400	1,275	13,888,944
Georgia	4,154	26,684,817	3,090	10,702,632	1,064	15,982,185
Mississippi	1,549	7,501,026	1,326	5,935,618	223	1,565,408
Oklahoma	2,278	15,930,825	1,882	11,264,567	396	4,666,258
Texas	11,036	120,538,919	8,704	76,242,635	2,332	44,296,284
United States	159,726	1,116,682,662	128,617	682,515,354	31,109	434,167,308

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Wholesale Trade, Geographic Area Series: United States.

TABLE XVII-15
WHOLESALE TRADE, BY OPERATION AND TYPE OF BUSINESS, LOUISIANA, 1982

	Number of Establishments	Sales	Annual Payroll (1,000)	Operating Expenses (1,000)
Louisiana	7,678	$36,126,276	$1,740,069	$3,701,894
Motor vehicles, automotive equipment, total	669	2,092,524	104,236	191,478
Furniture, home furnishings	140	281,896	28,532	58,974
Lumber, construction materials	364	1,116,089	75,744	161,655
Sporting, recreational, photographic, hobby goods, toys and supplies	71	143,527	11,469	23,823
Metals and minerals (except petroleum products)	188	1,079,423	59,496	131,375
Electrical goods, total	292	1,735,921	121,767	239,718
Hardware equipment and supplies	574	778,417	81,403	161,019
Machinery, equipment, and supplies	2,363	6,038,897	579,544	1,148,813
Miscellaneous durable goods	276	359,982	36,170	87,887
Paper and paper products	191	406,005	45,943	81,260
Drugs, proprietaries and sundries	54	343,807	19,232	39,533
Apparel, piece goods, and notions	76	138,051	11,723	26,342
Groceries and related products	690	4,058,656	180,258	394,364
Farm-product raw materials	128	6,618,247	33,476	106,070
Chemicals and allied products	350	1,388,193	97,610	222,795
Petroleum and petroleum products	530	7,625,178	111,103	323,670
Beer, wine and distilled alcohol	105	940,807	73,851	147,035
Miscellaneous nondurable goods	617	980,656	68,512	156,083

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Wholesale Trade, Geographic Area Series: Louisiana.

TABLE XVII-16
WHOLESALE TRADE, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1977 AND 1982

	1977				1982			
	Number of Establishments	Sales (1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll (1,000)	Number of Establishments	Sales (1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll (1,000)
Louisiana	6,800	$19,546,473	955,473	$81,238	7,678	$36,126,276	1,740,069	$97,986
Alexandria MSA	218	394,386	26,017	2,397	212	517,499	33,555	2,385
Rapides	218	394,386	26,017	2,397	212	517,499	33,555	2,385
Baton Rouge MSA	752	1,640,511	12,279	8,647	910	5,512,547	232,246	12,482
Ascension	52	N/A	N/A	N/A	62	125,167	10,977	590
East Baton Rouge	655	1,622,949	11,384	8,539	777	5,134,652	204,823	11,101
Livingston	25	17,562	895	108	40	55,829	2,640	157
West Baton Rouge	20	N/A	N/A	N/A	31	196,899	13,806	634
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	279	399,034	29,457	2,664	358	850,962	64,990	3,804
Lafourche	83	96,603	6,909	717	108	157,943	10,679	775
Terrebonne	196	302,431	22,548	1,947	250	693,019	54,311	3,029
Lafayette MSA	410	958,540	60,075	4,971	599	2,280,563	153,565	8,217
Lafayette	375	820,589	56,840	4,603	556	2,081,140	144,955	7,724
St. Martin	35	137,951	3,235	368	43	199,423	8,600	493
Lake Charles MSA	252	371,328	28,758	2,453	290	689,132	48,325	2,927
Calcasieu	252	371,328	28,758	2,453	290	689,132	48,325	2,927
Monroe MSA	264	636,456	38,108	3,581	299	920,915	62,025	3,996
Ouachita	264	636,456	38,108	3,581	299	920,915	62,025	3,996
New Orleans MSA	2,270	9,145,355	407,854	32,145	2,504	16,270,054	705,622	36,402
Jefferson	1,020	5,513,231	185,681	14,247	1,281	8,345,237	381,220	18,876
Orleans	1,072	3,139,976	200,764	16,083	953	5,138,284	267,180	14,540
St. Bernard	42	246,343	2,721	244	53	375,375	6,409	405
St. Charles	24	77,479	5,766	518	43	1,660,464	19,323	862
St. John	20	80,290	4,973	353	26	523,032	13,306	549
St. Tammany	92	88,036	7,949	700	148	227,662	18,184	1,170
Shreveport MSA	846	1,825,654	104,220	8,877	764	3,421,634	167,654	9,862
Bossier	94	370,819	12,583	1,201	105	1,254,024	26,584	1,610
Caddo	752	1,454,835	91,637	7,676	659	2,167,610	141,070	8,252

N/A -- Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Wholesale Trade, Geographic Series: Louisiana.

TABLE XVII-17
WHOLESALE TRADE, BY PARISH, 1977 AND 1982

	1977				1982			
	Number of Establishments	Sales (1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll (1,000)	Number of Establishments	Sales (1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll (1,000)
Louisiana	6,800	$19,568,473	81,238	$955,683	7,678	$36,126,276	97,986	$1,740,069
Acadia	98	N/A	N/A	N/A	101	375,036	1,410	20,127
Allen	18	13,216	78	684	16	11,657	67	765
Ascension	52	N/A	N/A	N/A	62	125,167	590	10,977
Assumption	16	100,959	180	1,670	12	118,723	80	1,641
Avoyelles	45	53,877	332	2,453	41	57,759	315	3,494
Beauregard	27	23,064	181	1,860	32	40,846	226	3,184
Bienville	21	138,769	154	1,741	19	139,497	124	2,174
Bossier	94	370,819	1,201	12,583	105	1,254,024	1,610	26,584
Caddo	572	1,454,835	7,676	91,637	659	2,167,610	8,252	141,070
Calcasieu	252	371,328	2,453	28,758	290	689,132	2,927	48,325
Caldwell	9	4,184	67	369	10	7,873	46	366
Cameron	17	25,048	72	742	21	N/A	N/A	N/A
Catahoula	18	54,510	131	1,110	18	33,854	136	1,414
Claiborne	16	19,928	128	907	21	30,863	165	2,278
Concordia	31	44,293	248	2,064	30	124,059	290	3,353
Desoto	28	14,322	145	1,145	32	37,660	217	2,003
East Baton Rouge	655	1,622,949	8,539	111,384	777	5,134,652	11,101	204,823
East Carroll	26	N/A	N/A	N/A	17	53,625	184	2,602
East Feliciana	12	13,732	102	838	12	N/A	N/A	N/A
Evangeline	34	23,046	233	1,713	40	44,827	285	3,082
Franklin	33	58,975	285	2,406	32	48,259	250	2,873
Grant	9	4,813	41	201	8	16,296	40	323
Iberia	131	191,863	1,149	13,615	154	426,082	2,078	38,883
Iberville	25	N/A	N/A	N/A	26	55,568	230	3,122
Jackson	12	9,092	61	602	14	N/A	N/A	N/A
Jefferson	1,020	5,513,231	14,247	185,681	1,281	8,345,237	18,876	381,220
Jefferson Davis	58	75,381	504	4,848	64	163,906	735	10,587
Lafayette	375	820,589	4,603	56,840	556	2,081,140	7,724	144,965
Lafourche	83	96,603	717	6,909	108	157,943	775	10,679
Lasalle	19	142,867	256	1,891	23	208,533	232	3,868
Lincoln	44	130,165	676	6,618	45	200,338	580	9,899
Livingston	25	17,562	108	895	40	55,829	157	2,640
Madison	24	60,083	205	1,924	20	58,657	140	1,947

TABLE XVII-17
WHOLESALE TRADE, BY PARISH, 1977 AND 1982

	1977				1982			
	Number of Establishments	Sales (1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll (1,000)	Number of Establishments	Sales (1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll (1,000)
Morehouse	31	54,594	220	2,521	27	45,443	213	2,454
Natchitoches	46	N/A	N/A	N/A	43	88,398	452	4,767
Orleans	1,072	3,139,976	16,083	200,764	953	5,138,284	14,540	267,180
Ouachita	264	636,456	3,581	38,108	299	920,915	3,996	62,025
Plaquemines	65	150,630	543	7,045	77	307,285	952	22,010
Pointe Coupee	25	32,174	164	1,147	20	52,245	151	2,203
Rapides	218	394,386	2,397	26,017	212	517,499	2,385	33,555
Red River	13	17,733	107	580	8	4,128	49	421
Richland	33	50,649	272	2,313	28	82,531	217	2,885
Sabine	27	19,266	154	1,374	29	42,367	189	2,817
St. Bernard	42	246,343	244	2.721	53	375,375	405	6,409
St. Charles	24	77,479	518	5,766	43	1,660,464	862	19,323
St. Helena	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. James	17	16,742	135	1,278	17	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. John the Baptist	20	80,290	353	4,973	26	523,032	549	13,306
St. Landry	144	149,618	1,090	9,748	144	375,991	1,533	19,816
St. Martin	35	137,951	368	3,235	43	199,423	493	8,600
St. Mary	119	278,574	1,392	17,732	136	591,750	2,085	41,104
St. Tammany	92	88,036	700	7,949	148	227,662	1,170	18,184
Tangipahoa	125	N/A	N/A	N/A	107	191,502	1,176	12,614
Tensas	10	29,086	91	939	12	29,255	95	1,112
Terrebonne	196	302,431	1,947	22,548	250	693,019	3,029	54,311
Union	28	17,305	166	1,126	24	28,069	172	2,110
Vermilion	72	111,465	580	5,343	99	221,602	815	12,843
Vernon	22	19,782	141	1,521	24	49,666	203	3,125
Washington	47	61,802	355	3,155	42	59,378	295	3,296
Webster	46	78,518	552	3,075	49	174,312	662	8,121
West Baton Rouge	20	N/A	N/A	N/A	31	196,899	634	13,806
West Carroll	23	21,523	215	1,171	21	24,584	125	1,348
West Feliciana	3	N/A	N/A	N/A	5	10,648	15	332
Winn	21	15,078	123	969	21	29,906	137	2,117

N/A -- Not Available.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Wholesale Trade, Geographic Series: Louisiana.

TABLE XVII-18
WHOLESALE TRADE,
BY PARISH AND CITIES HAVING 2,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS,
1977 AND 1982

	1977				1982			
	Number of Establish-ments	Sales (1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll (1,000)	Number of Establish-ments	Sales (1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll (1,000)
Louisiana	6,800	$19,568,473	81,238	$955,683	7,678	$36,126,276	97,986	$1,740,069
Acadia	98	N/A	N/A	N/A	101	375,036	1,410	20,127
Church Point	13	N/A	N/A	N/A	11	N/A	N/A	N/A
Crowley	54	70,340	448	4,484	51	166,543	897	12,981
Eunice (part)	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0
Rayne	20	42,559	153	1,516	16	10,069	89	1,011
Allen	18	13,216	78	684	16	11,657	67	765
Kinder	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	5,376	18	269
Oakdale	7	5,143	33	255	6	N/A	N/A	N/A
Ascension	52	N/A	N/A	N/A	62	125,167	590	10,977
Donaldsonville	16	N/A	N/A	N/A	12	31,032	106	1,710
Gonzales	27	N/A	N/A	N/A	24	47,065	253	4,545
Assumption	16	100,959	180	1,670	12	118,723	80	1,641
Avoyelles	45	53,877	332	2,453	41	57,759	315	3,494
Bunkie	10	13,647	107	1,030	9	11,617	72	873
Marksville	12	9,593	72	305	5	1,295	20	176
Beauregard	27	23,064	181	1,860	32	40,846	226	3,184
DeRidder	23	N/A	N/A	N/A	20	36,852	184	2,785
Bienville	21	138,769	154	1,741	19	139,497	124	2,174
Arcadia	11	118,612	112	1,367	7	46,106	55	826
Bossier	94	370,819	1,201	12,583	105	1,254,024	1,610	26,584
Bossier City	61	279,055	814	7,794	72	1,139,489	1,207	19,397
Shreveport (part)	24	84,304	350	4,344	20	105,535	349	6,660
Caddo	572	1,454,835	7,676	91,637	659	2,167,610	8,252	141,070
Shreveport (part)	530	1,203,900	6,627	80,095	582	1,855,227	7,185	124,751
Vivian	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	N/A	N/A	N/A
Calcasieu	252	371,328	2,453	28,758	290	689,132	2,927	48,325
De Quincy	6	4,585	66	537	2	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lake Charles	195	323,970	2,010	24,323	210	543,502	2,281	38,109
Sulphur	23	17,669	242	2,142	34	43,542	250	3,830
Vinton	4	795	9	44	3	N/A	N/A	N/A
Westlake	9	10,040	30	720	5	5,560	30	515
Caldwell	9	4,184	67	369	10	7,873	46	366
Cameron	17	25,048	72	742	21	N/A	N/A	N/A
Catahoula	18	54,510	131	1,110	18	33,854	136	1,414
Jonesville	16	N/A	N/A	N/A	13	27,676	104	1,133
Claiborne	16	19,928	128	907	21	30,863	165	2,278
Haynesville	3	N/A	N/A	N/A	5	N/A	N/A	N/A
Homer	10	13,965	71	413	11	17,222	80	928
Concordia	31	44,293	248	2,064	30	124,059	290	3,353
Ferriday	17	20,525	126	1,048	10	16,655	72	714
Vidalia	8	N/A	N/A	N/A	9	N/A	N/A	N/A
Desoto	28	14,322	145	1,145	32	37,660	217	2,003
Mansfield	18	9,656	66	487	19	14,282	103	925
East Baton Rouge	655	1,622,949	8,539	111,384	777	5,134,652	11,101	204,823
Baker	7	7,620	68	907	10	N/A	N/A	N/A
Baton Rouge	530	1,332,774	7,052	94,717	653	N/A	N/A	N/A
Zachary	6	3,068	24	324	4	N/A	N/A	N/A
East Carroll	26	N/A	N/A	N/A	17	53,625	184	2,602
Lake Providence	23	N/A	N/A	N/A	13	N/A	N/A	N/A
East Feliciana	12	13,732	102	838	12	N/A	N/A	N/A
Jackson	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0
Evangeline	34	23,046	233	1,713	40	44,827	285	3,082
Basile	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4	4,951	15	151
Mamou	10	N/A	N/A	N/A	7	11,012	63	660
Ville Platte	20	16,175	150	1,129	19	14,605	138	1,462
Franklin	33	59,975	285	2,406	32	48,259	250	2,873
Winnsboro	26	39,981	221	1,850	24	30,408	191	2,152
Grant	9	4,813	41	201	8	16,296	40	323

TABLE XVII-18
WHOLESALE TRADE,
BY PARISH AND CITIES HAVING 2,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS,
1977 AND 1982

	1977				1982			
	Number of Establish-ments	Sales (1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll (1,000)	Number of Establish-ments	Sales (1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll (1,000)
Iberia	131	191,863	1,149	13,615	154	426,082	2,078	38,883
Jeanerette	12	6,618	57	568	6	9,392	42	637
New Iberia	109	173,375	1,037	12,214	107	33,261	1,639	31,541
Iberville	25	N/A	N/A	N/A	26	55,568	230	3,122
Plaquemine	17	15,827	100	995	9	20,578	76	1,077
Jackson	12	9,092	61	602	14	N/A	N/A	N/A
Jonesboro	11	N/A	N/A	N/A	7	4,226	21	197
Jefferson	1,020	5,513,231	14,247	185,681	1,281	8,345,237	18,876	381,220
Gretna	64	82,847	566	8,027	61	522,445	870	18,054
Harahan	69	N/A	N/A	N/A	119	648,229	1,698	33,823
Kenner	100	291,314	931	11,091	169	728,110	1,438	25,340
Marrero (U)	20	48,723	199	2,169	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Metairie (U)	430	2,603,532	5,235	69,546	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Westwego	19	N/A	N/A	N/A	21	509,161	587	10,560
Jefferson Davis	58	75,381	504	4,848	64	163,906	735	10,587
Jennings	27	42,125	277	2,524	28	36,815	294	3,930
Lake Arthur	4	1,516	13	51	4	N/A	N/A	N/A
Welsh	13	15,258	126	1,386	10	25,837	185	2,705
Lafayette	375	820,589	4,603	56,840	556	2,081,140	7,724	144,965
Broussard	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	40	297,464	957	18,007
Carencro	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	6	3,609	26	374
Lafayette	305	564,198	3,502	43,370	392	1,054,170	5,074	91,565
Lafourche	83	96,603	717	6,909	108	157,943	775	10,679
Golden Meadow	12	15,206	72	859	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Thibodaux	25	41,364	289	3,143	40	70,340	362	5,290
Lasalle	19	142,867	256	1,891	23	208,533	232	3,868
Jena	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	8	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lincoln	44	130,165	676	6,618	45	200,338	580	9,899
Grambling	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ruston	39	124,848	658	6,375	38	193,527	525	9,447
Livingston	25	17,562	108	895	40	55,829	157	2,640
Denham Springs	15	13,311	70	630	14	27,174	60	1,345
Walker	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	N/A	N/A	N/A
Madison	24	60,083	205	1,924	20	58,657	140	1,947
Tallulah	20	N/A	N/A	N/A	16	N/A	N/A	N/A
Morehouse	31	54,594	220	2,521	27	45,443	213	2,454
Bastrop	19	23,444	133	1,110	11	18,701	79	810
Natchitoches	46	N/A	N/A	N/A	43	88,398	452	4,767
Natchitoches	40	38,843	343	2,986	36	54,070	320	3,484
Orleans	1,072	3,139,976	16,083	200,764	953	5,138,284	14,540	267,180
New Orleans	1,072	3,139,976	16,083	200,764	953	5,138,284	14,540	267,180
Ouachita	264	636,456	3,581	38,108	299	920,915	3,996	62,025
Monroe	191	519,864	2,771	29,321	188	732,036	2,923	45,347
West Monroe	51	44,606	381	3,792	56	62,883	424	6,051
Plaquemines	65	150,630	543	7,045	77	307,285	952	22,010
Pointe Coupee	25	32,174	164	1,147	20	52,245	151	2,203
New Roads	18	N/A	N/A	N/A	9	19,604	101	1,405
Rapides	218	394,386	2,397	26,017	212	517,499	2,385	33,555
Alexandria	174	316,197	2,143	23,306	157	434,034	1,997	28,029
Ball	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0
Pineville	23	33,192	124	1,438	20	22,980	169	2,472
Red River	13	17,733	107	580	8	4,128	49	421
Richland	33	50,649	272	2,313	28	82,531	217	2,885
Delhi	16	N/A	N/A	N/A	9	11,801	36	395
Rayville	16	32,488	148	1,362	9	41,730	64	847
Sabine	27	19,266	154	1,374	29	42,367	189	2,817
Many	19	N/A	N/A	N/A	14	19,382	99	1,300
Zwolle	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	N/A	N/A	N/A

TABLE XVII-18
WHOLESALE TRADE, BY PARISH AND CITIES HAVING 2,500 OR MORE INHABITANTS, 1977 AND 1982

	1977				1982			
	Number of Establishments	Sales (1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll (1,000)	Number of Establishments	Sales (1,000)	Number of Employees	Yearly Payroll (1,000)
St. Bernard	42	246,343	244	2,721	53	375,375	405	6,409
St. Charles	24	77,479	518	5,766	43	1,660,464	862	19,323
St. Helena	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. James	17	16,742	135	1,278	17	N/A	N/A	N/A
Gramercy	4	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	N/A	N/A	N/A
Lutcher	4	2,643	17	142	2	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. John the Baptist	20	80,290	353	4,973	26	523,032	549	13,306
St. Landry	144	149,618	1,090	9,748	144	375,991	1,533	19,816
Eunice (part)	46	N/A	N/A	N/A	39	38,834	247	3,220
Opelousas	56	54,641	435	3,674	48	141,283	700	7,891
Port Barre		N/A	N/A	N/A	5	40,767	205	2,700
St. Martin	35	137,951	368	3,235	43	199,423	493	8,600
Breaux Bridge	17	N/A	N/A	N/A	7	103,994	209	4,981
St. Martinville	15	N/A	N/A	N/A	11	15,533	73	835
St. Mary	119	278,574	1,392	17,732	136	591,750	2,085	41,104
Baldwin	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	N/A	N/A	N/A
Berwick	3	N/A	N/A	N/A	10	75,182	364	7,308
Franklin	20	18,413	142	1,282	12	22,894	99	1,460
Morgan City	75	174,181	807	9,847	79	311,495	1,012	18,661
Patterson	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	5	N/A	N/A	N/A
St. Tammany	92	88,036	700	7,949	148	227,662	1,170	18,184
Covington	28	N/A	N/A	N/A	30	67,273	431	6,407
Mandeville	9	18,247	51	977	13	35,381	90	1,837
Slidell	44	30,687	308	3,499	61	86,155	383	6,223
Tangipahoa	125	N/A	N/A	N/A	107	191,502	1,176	12,614
Amite City	17	32,595	301	1,498	16	22,149	147	1,310
Hammond	59	57,799	435	4,271	48	82,412	513	6,678
Kentwood	12	26,508	162	709	10	24,413	122	1,265
Ponchatoula	18	N/A	N/A	N/A	11	23,053	182	1,653
Tensas	10	29,086	91	939	12	29,255	95	1,112
Terrebonne	196	302,431	1,947	22,548	250	693,019	3,029	54,311
Houma	160	251,318	1,606	18,699	179	460,951	1,936	37,070
Union	28	17,305	166	1,126	24	28,069	172	2,110
Farmerville	10	N/A	N/A	N/A	10	N/A	N/A	N/A
Vermilion	72	111,465	580	5,343	99	221,602	815	12,843
Abbeville	34	67,597	308	3,020	38	108,847	341	4,514
Kaplan	15	9,413	98	798	13	11,577	78	1,128
Vernon	22	19,782	141	1,521	24	49,666	203	3,125
De Ridder (part)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	0	0	0	0
Leesville	21	N/A	N/A	N/A	21	N/A	N/A	N/A
Washington	47	61,802	355	3,155	42	59,378	295	3,296
Bogalusa	24	39,071	183	1,927	14	N/A	N/A	N/A
Franklinton	21	N/A	N/A	N/A	17	36,308	160	1,628
Webster	46	78,518	552	3,075	49	174,312	662	8,121
Minden	26	22,451	347	2,112	25	63,259	426	4,944
Springhill	15	N/A	N/A	N/A	13	N/A	N/A	N/A
West Baton Rouge	20	N/A	N/A	N/A	31	196,899	634	13,806
Port Allen	12	263,644	256	3,849	20	N/A	N/A	N/A
West Carroll	23	21,523	215	1,171	21	24,584	125	1,348
West Feliciana	3	N/A	N/A	N/A	5	10,648	15	332
Winn	21	15,078	123	969	21	29,906	137	2,117
Winnfield	20	N/A	N/A	N/A	13	14,534	78	874

N/A – Not Available.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1982 Census of Wholesale Trade, Geographic Series: Louisiana.

TABLE XVII-19
WHOLESALE TRADE EMPLOYMENT, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	96,982	97,057	95,237	87,978	84466
Alabama	76,901	80,227	82,514	83,342	84,679
Arkansas	40,650	43,144	43,796	43,375	43,754
Florida	249,690	262,748	279,661	282,092	298,253
Georgia	182,844	202,486	212,995	210,362	216,184
Mississippi	43,638	44,352	42,505	42,510	42,896
Oklahoma	73,133	71,442	70,150	64,385	62,597
Texas	443,750	453,576	461,308	447,022	423,586
United States	5,682,000	5,970,600	6,115,700	6,158,600	6,272,100

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XVII-20
WHOLESALE TRADE EARNINGS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1987

(Thousands of Dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$2,141,466	$2,232,921	$2,246,095	$2,107,068	$2,060,777
Alabama	1,458,007	1,630,824	1,770,087	1,844,274	1,942,144
Arkansas	752,004	847,664	892,509	911,700	950,273
Florida	5,013,656	5,594,975	6,232,523	6,585,689	7,339,435
Georgia	4,128,847	4,857,448	5,494,150	5,768,639	6,201,914
Mississippi	781,456	843,619	865,444	874,332	905,137
Oklahoma	1,665,990	1,686,500	1,718,145	1,589,828	1,536,417
Texas	10,972,273	11,715,985	12,402,783	12,389,004	12,119,486
United States	131,008,000	145,784,000	156,910,000	164,360,000	174,792,000

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, Unpublished Data

TABLE XVII-21
WHOLESALE TRADE EMPLOYMENT, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	96,982	97,057	95,237	87,978	84,466
Alexandria MSA	2,365	2,381	2,353	2,249	2,211
Rapides	2,365	2,381	2,353	2,249	2,211
Baton Rouge MSA	11,556	11,738	12,111	11,726	11,623
Ascension	663	629	652	598	618
East Baton Rouge	9,926	10,169	10,504	10,190	10,203
Livingston	204	222	227	283	275
West Baton Rouge	763	718	728	655	527
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	3,927	3,990	3,825	3,259	3,069
Lafourche	755	788	856	822	756
Terrebonne	3,172	3,202	2,969	2,437	2,313
Lafayette MSA	7,283	7,157	6,849	5,808	5,328
Lafayette	6,897	6,800	6,596	5,618	5,095
St. Martin	386	357	253	190	233
Lake Charles MSA	3,277	3,384	3,090	2,809	2,825
Calcasieu	3,277	3,384	3,090	2,809	2,825
Monroe MSA	4,333	4,440	4,323	4,000	4,085
Ouachita	4,333	4,440	4,323	4,000	4,085
New Orleans MSA	38,631	38,293	37,880	35,937	33,958
Jefferson	15,907	16,719	17,078	16,047	14,752
Orleans	19,694	18,601	17,777	17,015	16,168
St. Bernard	298	266	259	239	257
St. Charles	955	908	819	514	497
St. John the Baptist	722	665	590	551	552
St. Tammany	1,055	1,134	1,357	1,571	1,732
Shreveport MSA	9,263	9,503	9,385	8,657	8,261
Bossier	1,241	1,331	1,407	1,304	1,160
Caddo	8,022	8,172	7,978	7,353	7,101

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XVII-22
WHOLESALE TRADE EARNINGS, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1983 - 1987

(Thousands of Dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$2,141,466	$2,232,921	$2,246,095	$2,107,068	$2,060,777
Alexandria MSA	40,649	41,909	43,250	41,530	41,203
Rapides	40,649	41,909	43,250	41,530	41,203
Baton Rouge MSA	261,972	278,208	300,485	293,641	295,788
Ascension	12,081	12,379	14,026	12,905	13,861
East Baton Rouge	227,664	243,733	262,646	256,335	259,629
Livingston	3,803	4,113	5,116	7,183	7,396
West Baton Rouge	18,424	17,983	18,697	17,218	14,902
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	83,325	88,754	79,602	64,795	61,774
Lafourche	12,273	13,414	14,829	14,373	14,293
Terrebonne	71,052	75,340	64,773	50,422	47,481
Lafayette MSA	166,935	166,686	166,385	140,040	129,869
Lafayette	157,892	157,783	161,405	135,905	125,274
St. Martin	9,043	8,903	4,980	4,135	4,595
Lake Charles MSA	70,651	75,413	68,372	63,891	64,388
Calcasieu	70,651	75,413	68,372	63,891	64,388
Monroe MSA	82,723	89,639	90,415	88,979	91,613
Ouachita	82,723	89,639	90,415	88,979	91,613
New Orleans MSA	920,272	957,116	970,974	938,092	913,443
Jefferson	387,398	422,555	443,182	421,399	398,926
Orleans	463,610	465,768	456,069	447,430	442,285
St. Bernard	5,124	4,942	5,060	5,350	5,484
St. Charles	23,709	22,725	22,199	14,065	13,808
St. John the Baptist	19,835	18,535	16,600	15,748	14,926
St. Tammany	20,596	22,591	27,864	34,100	38,014
Shreveport MSA	280,421	299,707	302,406	290,277	290,167
Bossier	28,316	33,165	34,550	32,877	30,110
Caddo	252,105	266,542	267,856	257,400	260,057

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XVII-23
WHOLESALE TRADE EMPLOYMENT, BY PARISH, 1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	96,982	97,057	95,237	87,978	84,466
Acadia	1,181	1,258	1,261	1,088	1,061
Allen	78	84	83	85	98
Ascension	663	629	652	598	618
Assumption	148	157	150	119	117
Avoyelles	362	327	306	284	262
Beauregard	175	178	173	181	165
Bienville	68	65	55	45	40
Bossier	1,241	1,331	1,407	1,304	1,160
Caddo	8,022	8,172	7,978	7,353	7,101
Calcasieu	3,277	3,384	3,090	2.809	2,825
Caldwell	40	55	58	52	50
Cameron	148	117	155	155	146
Catahoula	142	142	135	143	151
Claiborne	142	152	191	114	115
Concordia	215	215	226	221	212
Desoto	177	169	203	130	124
East Baton Rouge	9,926	10,169	10,504	10,190	10,203
East Carroll	171	187	171	146	145
East Feliciana	71	69	68	60	52
Evangeline	190	209	214	202	162
Franklin	272	269	271	244	217
Grant	25	27	31	35	60
Iberia	1,629	1,441	1,121	1,042	1,010
Iberville	271	252	237	255	277
Jackson	27	31	31	26	23
Jefferson	15,907	16,719	17,078	16,047	14,752
Jefferson Davis	587	592	580	516	489
Lafayette	6,897	6,800	6,596	5,618	5,095
Lafourche	755	788	856	822	756
Lasalle	205	210	222	110	106
Lincoln	653	642	629	626	622
Livingston	204	222	227	283	275
Madison	115	121	133	124	131
Morehouse	198	204	182	132	139
Natchitoches	496	519	513	428	415
Orleans	19,694	18,601	17,777	17,015	16,168
Ouachita	4,333	4,440	4,323	4,000	4,085
Plaquemines	1,302	1,176	1,021	891	893
Pointe Coupee	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Rapides	2,365	2,381	2,353	2,249	2,211
Red River	68	60	73	53	51
Richland	370	355	362	277	287
Sabine	194	209	235	209	182
St. Bernard	298	266	259	239	257
St. Charles	955	908	819	514	497
St. Helena	54	54	82	56	52
St. James	N/A	N/A	N/A	169	104
St. John the Baptist	722	665	590	551	552
St. Landry	1,128	1,064	1,032	933	883
St. Martin	386	357	253	190	233
St. Mary	1,640	1,629	1,384	1,102	1,059
St. Tammany	1,055	1,134	1,357	1,571	1,732
Tangipahoa	1,020	1,037	1,039	1,017	1,100
Tensas	163	181	207	190	182
Terrebonne	3,172	3,202	2,969	2,437	2,313
Union	140	156	167	120	114
Vermilion	665	742	705	527	516
Vernon	203	209	213	187	193
Washington	599	593	541	428	415
Webster	378	353	338	373	352
West Baton Rouge	763	718	728	655	527
West Carroll	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
West Feliciana	29	29	46	48	28
Winn	128	111	93	102	101

N/A -- Not Available.

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XVII-24
WHOLESALE TRADE EARNINGS, BY PARISH, 1983 - 1987

	(Thousands of Dollars)				
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$2,141,466	$2,232,921	$2,246,095	$2,107,068	$2,060,777
Acadia	22,315	23,994	23,988	20,439	18,693
Allen	1,302	1,474	1,549	1,553	1,804
Ascension	12,081	12,379	14,026	12,905	13,861
Assumption	3,363	3,958	4,012	2,948	2,850
Avoyelles	4,763	4,673	4,436	3,981	3,692
Beauregard	3,163	3,271	3,347	3,595	3,404
Bienville	1,258	1,308	1,199	1,043	903
Bossier	28,316	33,165	34,550	32,877	30,110
Caddo	174,455	184,145	185,216	174,123	173,162
Calcasieu	70,651	75,413	68,372	63,891	64,388
Caldwell	585	1,024	885	816	738
Cameron	2,883	2,624	4,231	3,926	3,235
Catahoula	2,177	2,564	2,426	2,380	2,573
Claiborne	2,523	2,970	3,841	2,125	2,197
Concordia	3,130	3,382	3,384	3,122	3,130
Desoto	2,061	2,069	2,914	1,642	1,561
East Baton Rouge	227,664	243,733	262,646	256,335	259,629
East Carroll	2,968	3,892	3,369	3,078	3,001
East Feliciana	986	1,007	1,021	855	764
Evangeline	2,357	2,866	3,280	3,035	3,418
Franklin	3,976	4,402	4,276	3,885	3,642
Grant	368	412	563	817	1,387
Iberia	37,903	33,716	25,186	22,665	21,403
Iberville	5,302	5,041	5,303	5,616	6,098
Jackson	374	475	539	467	488
Jefferson	387,398	422,555	443,182	421,399	398,926
Jefferson Davis	9,879	9,994	9,873	9,044	8,704
Lafayette	157,892	157,783	161,405	135,905	125,274
Lafourche	12,273	13,414	14,829	14,373	14,293
Lasalle	3,316	3,542	3,639	2,027	2,138
Lincoln	13,899	13,456	14,129	15,019	15,472
Livingston	3,803	4,113	5,116	7,183	7,396
Madison	1,464	1,659	1,934	2,037	1,920
Morehouse	2,995	3,224	2,808	2,273	2,605
Natchitoches	7,729	8,603	9,250	8,449	8,055
Orleans	463,610	465,768	456,069	447,430	442,285
Ouachita	82,723	89,639	90,415	88,979	91,613
Plaquemines	37,349	33,639	29,819	25,787	25,662
Pointe Coupee	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Rapides	40,649	41,909	43,250	41,530	41,203
Red River	749	659	966	693	517
Richland	5,907	6,441	6,533	4,681	4,940
Sabine	3,283	3,733	4,168	3,962	3,647
St. Bernard	5,124	4,942	5,060	5,350	5,484
St. Charles	23,709	22,725	22,199	14,065	13,808
St. Helena	801	918	1,753	1,140	1,040
St. James	N/A	N/A	N/A	4,409	2,741
St. John the Baptist	19,835	18,535	16,600	15,748	14,926
St. Landry	19,221	18,753	18,680	17,316	15,686
St. Martin	9,043	8,903	4,980	4,135	4,595
St. Mary	37,712	38,380	34,673	26,008	23,407
St. Tammany	20,596	22,591	27,864	34,100	38,014
Tangipahoa	13,491	14,841	15,609	16,309	16,768
Tensas	2,470	3,052	3,619	3,132	3,330
Terrebonne	71,052	75,340	64,773	50,422	47,481
Union	2,201	2,628	2,996	2,204	2,149
Vermilion	11,955	12,638	13,103	10,894	10,469
Vernon	3,260	3,603	3,903	3,586	3,802
Washington	11,214	12,460	11,018	8,701	8,646
Webster	7,544	6,968	6,421	7,091	7,115
West Baton Rouge	18,424	17,983	18,697	17,218	14,902
West Carroll	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
West Feliciana	546	557	959	1,124	632
Winn	1,985	1,819	1,435	1,670	1,790

N/A -- Not Availalb.e

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

CHAPTER XVIII

SERVICES

TABLE XVIII-1
SERVICES INDUSTRY STATISTICS BY KIND OF BUSINESS, LOUISIANA, 1982

	Number of Establishments with payroll	Receipts	Annual Payroll	Number of Paid Employees
Hotel, motel, other lodging places	526	$564,149	$151,319	20,845
Hotel, motels	466	557,673	149,893	20,640
Other lodging places	60	6,476	1,426	205
Personal services	2,344	360,552	121,639	15,207
Laundry and related industries	662	156,683	54,496	6,495
All photographic studios	111	23,611	5,451	747
Beauty and barber shops	936	65,046	28,556	3,524
Shoe repair, shoe shine, hat cleaning shops	49	3,198	822	113
Funeral services, crematories	267	70,456	18,883	1,732
Miscellaneous	319	41,558	13,431	2,596
Business services	3,853	2,074,888	714,752	59,907
Advertising	173	53,026	21,449	1,300
Services to dwellings and buildings	572	134,065	67,380	9,892
Computer and data processing	207	154,794	52,668	2,928
Management, consulting, and public relations	530	134,457	60,794	3,566
Equipment rental and leasing	791	955,083	207,828	10,905
Other business services	1,580	643,463	304,633	31,316
Automotive repair, services, and garages	2,035	466,780	111,216	9,216
Automotive rental and leasing, without drivers	132	124,674	18,371	1,505
Auto parking	174	17,591	3,738	431
Automotive repair shops	1,560	300,357	82,086	6,393
Automotive services, except repair	169	24,158	7,021	887
Miscellaneous repair services	1,372	553,805	171,983	10,828
Electrical repair services	413	111,391	36,857	2,159
Reupholstery and furniture repair	87	8,052	2,662	313
Other repair shops and related services	872	434,362	132,464	8,356
Amusements and recreation services	828	372,519	75,996	9,298
Motion picture production and distribution	26	35,849	2,450	161
Motion picture theaters	113	58,777	8,278	1,717
Producers, orchestras, and entertainers	65	21,380	5,305	659
Bowling, billiards, pool	52	19,363	5,174	864
Commercial sports and other amusement	572	237,150	54,789	5,897
Health services, except hospitals	5,459	1,614,223	688,511	41,391
Physicians	2,933	980,375	442,503	15,471
Dentists	1,408	224,452	76,476	5,505
Osteopathic physicians	6	544	218	12
Chiropractors	139	19,446	4,407	466
Optometrists	184	21,049	4,277	448
Nursing and personal care facilities	210	214,683	100,910	15,155
Other health services	579	153,674	59,720	4,334
Legal services	2,693	722,147	239,628	11,635
Selected educational services	99	26,797	10,031	1,039
Libraries and information centers	7	589	172	17
Correspondence schools and vocational schools	39	19,221	7,362	678
Schools and educational services, n.e.c.	53	6,987	2,497	344
Engineering, architectural, and surveying	1,022	599,640	265,969	11,526
Architectural	302	107,212	41,982	1,892
Engineering	586	412,122	195,204	8,059
Surveying	134	80,306	28,783	1,575
Accounting, auditing, and bookkeeping	906	235,645	94,010	5,731
Social and other services	982	106,563	39,512	5,646
Social services	805	70,632	29,580	5,134
Other services	177	35,931	9,932	512

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1983 Census of Service Industries, Geographic Area Series: Louisiana.

TABLE XVIII-2
SERVICES INDUSTRY STATISTICS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1977 AND 1982

	1977				1982			
	Number of Establish-ments	Receipts ($1,000)	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Number of Establish-ments	Receipts ($1,000)	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Employees
Alexandria MSA	348	51,608	15,274	2,166	638	166,485	56,859	4,980
Rapides	348	51,608	15,274	2,166	638	166,485	56,859	4,980
Baton Rouge MSA	1,496	350,333	130,322	15,450	2,922	960,851	371,049	28,216
Ascension	95	12,240	3,444	545	181	35,951	11,612	1,023
East Baton Rouge	1,309	327,369	123,630	14,392	2,559	885,265	346,966	25,771
Livingston	63	6,532	1,863	241	130	26,575	9,138	910
West Baton Rouge	29	4,192	1,385	272	52	13,060	3,333	512
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	521	130,119	35,160	3,611	957	383,761	122,211	7,695
Lafourche	178	26,027	7,625	922	356	92,660	32,625	2,497
Terrebonne	343	104,092	27,535	2,689	601	291,101	89,586	5,198
Lafayette MSA	764	229,472	61,665	5,876	1,713	868,078	269,114	16,213
Lafayette	723	227,450	61,226	5,785	1,632	852,315	264,365	15,778
St. Martin	41	2,022	439	91	81	15,763	4,749	435
Lake Charles MSA	485	84,765	25,808	4,245	935	310,867	111,914	8,697
Calcasieu	485	84,765	25,808	4,245	935	310,867	111,914	8,697
Monroe MSA	467	76,730	23,445	3,180	832	204,628	75,132	6,012
Ouachita	467	76,730	23,445	3,180	832	204,628	75,132	6,012
New Orleans MSA	4,241	1,206,896	397,606	51,538	7,665	3,025,171	1,086,571	81,183
Jefferson	1,489	398,095	121,375	14,028	2,902	1,170,441	398,832	29,253
Orleans	2,289	753,277	255,166	34,958	3,726	1,640,023	608,101	44,643
St. Bernard	128	11,975	3,684	518	217	41,267	14,239	1,293
St. Charles	72	11,107	5,771	616	124	31,595	14,823	1,838
St. John	48	6,487	2,035	225	101	24,833	8,827	724
St. Tammany	215	25,955	9,575	1,193	595	117,012	41,749	3,432
Shreveport MSA	1,133	194,672	58,533	8,724	2,003	650,561	228,110	17,420
Bossier	194	37,014	9,669	1,671	320	138,463	34,653	2,743
Caddo	939	157,658	48,864	7,053	1,683	512,098	193,457	14,677

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1977 and 1982 Census of Service Industries.

TABLE XVIII-3
SERVICES INDUSTRY STATISTICS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL,
BY PARISH,
1977 AND 1982

	1977				1982			
	Number of Establishments	Receipts ($1,000)	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Number of Establishments	Receipts ($1,000)	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Employees
Louisiana	11,986	$2,711,694	$858,321	108,440	22,119	$7,697,708	$2,684,566	202,269
Acadia	108	14,643	3,258	577	192	39,973	12,489	1,209
Allen	37	1,755	380	84	63	8,248	2,709	327
Ascension	95	12,240	3,444	545	181	35,951	11,612	1,023
Assumption	19	2,055	551	56	39	5,674	1,735	225
Avoyelles	66	4,067	833	165	127	18,854	6,477	871
Beauregard	50	6,051	1,626	231	77	15,003	5,274	550
Bienville	20	1,365	346	78	29	4,092	1,375	185
Bossier	194	37,014	9,669	1,671	320	138,463	34,653	2,743
Caddo	939	157,658	48,864	7,053	1,683	512,098	193,457	14,677
Calcasieu	485	84,765	25,808	4,245	935	310,867	111,914	8,697
Caldwell	14	1,232	203	27	20	3,910	1,610	146
Cameron	25	14,499	5,830	459	36	20,198	8,533	619
Catahoula	19	1,324	262	47	24	3,189	886	96
Claiborne	31	2,242	494	85	49	7,600	2,182	284
Concordia	43	5,210	1,211	207	74	14,812	3,706	343
Desoto	35	3,377	866	119	66	9,196	2,790	305
East Baton Rouge	1,309	327,369	123,630	14,392	2,559	885,265	346,966	25,771
East Carroll	20	3,750	347	83	30	5,498	2,508	213
East Feliciana	13	1,277	330	34	32	9,403	4,447	369
Evangeline	54	8,589	2,307	274	110	16,978	5,624	538
Franklin	37	3,146	588	114	51	11,368	4,070	429
Grant	10	618	145	26	17	4,098	1,438	212
Iberia	231	43,690	11,627	1,112	430	151,769	42,333	3,153
Iberville	62	10,042	3,161	429	103	22,617	9,988	755
Jackson	33	3,601	918	146	43	6,232	2,311	260
Jefferson	1,489	398,095	121,375	14,028	2,902	1,170,441	398,832	29,253
Jefferson Davis	63	6,182	1,499	246	115	23,535	6,419	738
Lafayette	723	227,450	61,226	5,785	1,632	852,315	264,365	15,778
Lafourche	178	26,027	7,625	922	356	92,660	32,625	2,497
Lasalle	25	1,436	267	51	45	7,871	2,423	269
Lincoln	84	8,261	2,212	369	163	31,432	10,275	862
Livingston	63	6,532	1,863	241	130	26,575	9,138	910
Madison	33	2,021	542	93	45	8,085	3,489	421
Morehouse	51	6,019	1,818	233	92	19,055	7,130	665
Natchitoches	76	8,856	2,286	479	140	33,932	9,465	924
Orleans	2,289	753,277	255,166	34,958	3,726	1,640,023	608,101	44,643
Ouachita	467	76,730	23,445	3,180	832	204,628	75,132	6,012
Plaquemines	80	33,566	11,757	1,077	140	71,016	25,205	1,699
Point Coupee	28	213	469	67	60	8,348	2,396	219
Rapides	348	51,608	15,274	2,166	638	166,485	56,859	4,980
Red River	9	1,149	250	33	19	4,542	1,427	223
Richland	43	2,950	638	105	76	16,089	5,196	560
Sabine	33	2,959	940	227	52	10,082	3,353	384
St. Bernard	128	11,975	3,684	518	217	41,267	14,239	1,293
St. Charles	72	11,107	5,771	616	124	31,595	14,823	1,838
St. Helena	5	195	52	8	8	715	198	20
St. James	20	3,113	1,269	172	39	8,206	3,654	284
St. John the Baptist	48	6,487	2,035	225	101	24,833	8,827	724
St. Landry	198	17,949	4,792	780	357	70,456	25,894	2,063
St. Martin	41	2,022	439	91	81	15,763	4,749	435
St. Mary	240	103,262	31,177	2,901	408	252,328	70,943	5,075
St. Tammany	215	25,955	9,575	1,193	595	117,012	41,749	3,432
Tangipahoa	175	16,285	4,326	714	308	50,949	16,503	1,808
Tensas	9	467	96	18	17	1,538	588	81
Terrebonne	343	104,092	27,535	2,689	601	291,101	89,586	5,198
Union	21	2,048	478	96	37	5,984	2,178	271
Vermilion	124	11,670	3,808	503	245	46,760	18,093	1,459
Vernon	58	4,370	1,100	217	83	11,298	3,344	389
Washington	76	6,624	1,568	272	143	22,835	7,562	760
Webster	93	9,198	2,999	470	143	27,809	9,984	947
West Baton Rouge	29	4,192	1,385	272	52	13,060	3,333	512
West Carroll	20	1,446	274	63	24	4,193	1,362	162
West Feliciana	11	815	201	30	20	4,952	1,982	236
Winn	29	1,572	407	73	63	6,584	2,058	245

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1977 and 1982 Census of Service Industries.

TABLE XVIII-4
SERVICES INDUSTRY STATISTICS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL, BY PARISHES AND CONSTITUENT PLACES, 1977 AND 1982

	1977				1982			
	Number of Establish-ments	Receipts ($1,000)	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Number of Establish-ments	Receipts ($1,000)	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Employees
Louisiana	11,986	$2,711,694	$858,321	108,440	22,119	$7,697,708	$2,684,566	202,269
Acadia	108	14,643	3,258	577	192	39,973	12,489	1,209
Church Point	5	301	77	14	22	3,179	1,072	145
Crowley	67	8,698	1,877	382	103	18,335	5,753	586
Eunice (part)	7	1,098	339	44	3	224	47	22
Rayne	25	4,343	931	130	34	7,898	2,749	223
Allen	37	1,755	380	84	63	8,248	2,709	327
Kinder	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	10	2,064	892	93
Oakdale	27	1,332	294	70	40	5,016	1,503	188
Ascension	95	12,240	3,444	545	181	35,951	11,612	1,023
Donaldsonville	25	2,951	861	143	35	7,251	2,137	197
Gonzales	56	5,512	1,695	295	91	16,474	5,520	479
Assumption	19	2,055	551	56	39	5,674	1,735	225
Avoyelles	66	4,067	833	165	127	18,854	6,477	871
Bunkie	20	1,181	276	46	33	4,633	1,450	161
Marksville	28	1,929	328	56	48	6,113	1,731	216
Beauregard	50	6,051	1,626	231	77	15,003	5,274	550
DeRidder	40	4,748	1,355	185	67	13,625	4,904	524
Bienville	20	1,365	346	78	29	4,092	1,375	185
Arcadia	10	473	143	37	16	1,937	574	59
Bossier	194	37,014	9,669	1,671	320	138,463	34,653	2,743
Bossier City	160	33,266	8,518	1,502	277	128,940	31,899	2,482
Shreveport (part)	11	950	364	51	12	5,258	1,275	83
Caddo	939	157,658	48,864	7,053	1,683	512,098	193,457	14,677
Shreveport (part)	867	149,727	46,385	6,736	1,582	489,601	185,929	13,945
Vivian	12	689	147	37	20	2,677	928	124
Calcasieu	485	84,765	25,808	4,245	935	310,867	111,914	8,697
De Quincy	13	781	182	32	22	2,420	852	120
Lake Charles	367	61,376	19,613	3,358	686	210,571	77,666	5,794
Sulphur	59	11,053	3,158	358	129	36,800	13,993	1,041
Vinton	8	560	90	26	5	816	281	34
Westlake	16	1,635	538	81	23	3,921	1,473	88
Caldwell	14	1,232	203	27	20	3,910	1,610	146
Cameron	25	14,499	5,830	459	36	20,198	8,533	619
Catahoula	19	1,324	262	47	24	3,189	886	96
Jonesville	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	20	2,776	776	88
Claiborne	31	2,242	494	85	49	7,600	2,182	284
Haynesville	9	1,048	287	40	16	2,670	861	92
Homer	22	1,194	207	45	25	2,996	706	111
Concordia	43	5,210	1,211	207	74	14,812	3,706	343
Ferriday	24	N/A	N/A	N/A	41	6,706	2,145	213
Vidalia	18	3,068	653	105	25	7,452	1,305	99
Desoto	35	3,377	866	119	66	9,196	2,790	305
Mansfield	31	3,085	788	101	50	7,506	2,377	229
East Baton Rouge	1,309	327,369	123,630	14,392	2,559	885,265	346,966	25,771
Baker	25	3,729	1,918	176	30	5,685	3,040	258
Baton Rouge	1,108	265,240	97,871	12,249	2,141	764,934	300,422	22,395
Zachary	15	1,639	430	46	50	11,553	4,775	300
East Carroll	20	3,750	347	83	30	5,498	2,508	213
Lake Providence	20	3,750	347	83	25	N/A	N/A	N/A
East Feliciana	13	1,277	330	34	32	9,403	4,447	369
Jackson	4	149	39	5	4	N/A	N/A	N/A
Evangeline	54	8,589	2,307	274	110	16,978	5,624	538
Basile	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	N/A	N/A	N/A
Mamou	9	N/A	N/A	N/A	26	3,891	1,338	83
Ville Platte	42	7,586	2,089	242	68	8,972	2,927	333
Franklin	37	3,146	588	114	51	11,368	4,070	429
Winnsboro	32	2,614	523	105	44	9,602	3,343	317

TABLE XVIII-4
SERVICES INDUSTRY STATISTICS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL, BY PARISHES AND CONSTITUENT PLACES, 1977 AND 1982

	1977				1982			
	Number of Establish-ments	Receipts ($1,000)	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Number of Establish-ments	Receipts ($1,000)	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Employees
Grant	10	618	145	26	17	4,098	1,438	212
Iberia	231	43,690	11,627	1,112	430	151,769	42,333	3,153
Jeanerette	16	667	155	31	22	3,309	654	68
New Iberia	206	39,781	10,495	1,012	358	107,532	32,929	2,610
Iberville	62	10,042	3,161	429	103	22,617	9,988	755
Plaquemine	38	4,711	1,227	171	62	9,336	3,902	348
Jackson	33	3,601	918	146	43	6,232	2,311	260
Jonesboro	25	3,099	792	123	31	5,264	2,050	220
Jefferson	1,489	398,095	121,375	14,028	2,902	1,170,441	398,832	29,253
Gretna	168	26,592	7,625	977	253	55,891	18,927	1,912
Harahan	45	5,749	1,444	219	53	69,572	21,269	1,225
Kenner	163	49,774	13,646	1,651	309	132,285	34,662	2,982
Marrero (U)	48	5,455	1,477	188	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Metairie (U)	738	179,202	54,616	6,824	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Westwego	29	9,814	2,955	275	51	23,505	8,071	543
Jefferson Davis	63	6,182	1,499	246	115	23,535	6,419	738
Jennings	44	4,397	1,145	192	89	19,643	5,488	649
Lake Arthur	5	107	28	6	4	117	37	5
Welsh	7	461	79	17	12	1,483	511	44
Lafayette	723	227,450	61,226	5,785	1,632	852,315	264,365	15,778
Broussard	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	26	18,787	4,996	247
Carencro	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	11	4,596	1,062	81
Lafayette	601	162,788	47,409	4,678	1,389	657,907	217,149	12,905
Lafourche	178	26,027	7,625	922	356	92,660	32,625	2,497
Golden Meadow	13	4,508	1,857	148	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Thibodaux	91	12,091	3,212	477	148	38,355	14,207	957
Lasalle	25	1,436	267	51	45	7,871	2,423	269
Jena	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	18	5,194	1,758	194
Lincoln	84	8,261	2,212	369	163	31,432	10,275	862
Grambling	1	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	N/A	N/A	N/A
Ruston	78	7,536	2,025	335	143	27,286	8,699	700
Livingston	63	6,532	1,863	241	130	26,575	9,138	910
Denham Springs	50	5,318	1,662	202	87	19,800	7,462	740
Walker	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	1	N/A	N/A	N/A
Madison	33	2,021	542	93	45	8,085	3,489	421
Tallulah	33	2,021	542	93	44	N/A	N/A	N/A
Morehouse	51	6,019	1,818	233	92	19,055	7,130	665
Bastrop	47	5,741	1,732	218	76	14,726	5,545	509
Natchitoches	76	8,856	2,286	479	140	33,932	9,465	924
Natchitoches	69	8,591	2,231	462	125	31,888	8,959	861
Orleans	2,289	753,277	255,166	34,958	3,726	1,640,023	608,101	44,643
New Orleans	2,289	753,277	255,166	34,958	3,726	1,640,023	608,101	44,643
Ouachita	467	76,730	23,445	3,180	832	204,628	75,132	6,012
Monroe	314	57,604	17,038	2,222	568	148,887	55,920	4,186
West Monroe	122	16,516	5,723	855	174	44,890	15,637	1,370
Plaquemines	80	33,566	11,757	1,077	140	71,016	25,205	1,699
Point Coupee	28	213	469	67	60	8,348	2,396	219
New Roads	22	1,629	378	56	45	6,629	1,918	179
Rapides	348	51,608	15,274	2,166	638	166,485	56,859	4,980
Alexandria	285	45,982	13,813	1,978	518	136,367	46,026	3,736
Ball	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	2	N/A	N/A	N/A
Pineville	37	4,128	952	106	62	13,167	4,509	493
Red River	9	1,149	250	33	19	4,542	1,427	223
Richland	43	2,950	638	105	76	16,089	5,196	560
Delhi	11	577	120	27	24	5,866	2,160	257
Rayville	29	2,316	496	77	44	8,752	2,412	213

TABLE XVIII-4
SERVICES INDUSTRY STATISTICS FOR ESTABLISHMENTS WITH PAYROLL, BY PARISHES AND CONSTITUENT PLACES, 1977 AND 1982

	1977				1982			
	Number of Establishments	Receipts ($1,000)	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Employees	Number of Establishments	Receipts ($1,000)	Yearly Payroll ($1,000)	Number of Employees
Sabine	33	2,959	940	227	52	10,082	3,353	384
Many	21	1,966	421	78	31	6,276	2,328	249
Zwolle	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	3	199	60	8
St. Bernard	128	11,975	3,684	518	217	41,267	14,239	1,293
St. Charles	72	11,107	5,771	616	124	31,595	14,823	1,838
St. Helena	5	195	52	8	8	715	198	20
St. James	20	3,113	1,269	172	39	8,206	3,654	284
Gramercy	5	331	82	18	6	889	306	15
Lutcher	5	332	49	11	12	1,573	472	68
St. John the Baptist	48	6,487	2,035	225	101	24,833	8,827	724
St. Landry	198	17,949	4,792	780	357	70,456	25,894	2,063
Eunice (part)	60	6,843	1,855	295	93	19,188	6,807	605
Opelousas	95	8,273	2,221	368	188	39,805	14,731	1,182
Port Barre	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	4	309	111	7
St. Martin	41	2,022	439	91	81	15,763	4,749	435
Breaux Bridge	17	N/A	N/A	N/A	28	2,576	724	94
St. Martinville	21	1,076	200	45	28	4,234	1,365	173
St. Mary	240	103,262	31,177	2,901	408	252,328	70,943	5,075
Baldwin	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Berwick	16	2,792	1,086	113	21	5,788	2,319	309
Franklin	39	4,721	1,470	176	63	11,017	3,194	291
Morgan City	147	71,036	22,193	2,039	238	123,940	35,284	2,325
Patterson	6	434	68	11	17	1,692	399	43
St. Tammany	215	25,955	9,575	1,193	595	117,012	41,749	3,432
Covington	82	7,389	2,225	299	146	28,388	10,923	792
Mandeville	12	921	156	65	60	16,137	5,517	452
Slidell	110	16,876	6,996	791	282	52,007	18,487	1,555
Tangipahoa	175	16,285	4,326	714	308	50,949	16,503	1,808
Amite City	30	2,028	479	100	40	4,219	1,400	170
Hammond	98	11,269	3,160	486	165	30,620	9,305	1,004
Kentwood	15	989	202	41	21	3,587	1,279	174
Ponchatouia	21	1,065	300	58	35	3,720	1,407	138
Tensas	9	467	96	18	17	1,538	588	81
Terrebonne	343	104,092	27,535	2,689	601	291,101	89,586	5,198
Houma	284	91,881	23,980	2,132	472	231,459	73,144	4,217
Union	21	2,048	478	96	37	5,984	2,178	271
Farmerville	16	1,131	302	51	24	3,014	958	100
Vermilion	124	11,670	3,808	503	245	46,760	18,093	1,459
Abbeville	75	7,650	2,738	357	131	22,324	9,705	668
Kaplan	27	2,586	616	86	29	5,273	1,782	221
Vernon	58	4,370	1,100	217	83	11,298	3,344	389
De Ridder (part)	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Leesville	49	3,934	980	193	58	8,883	2,494	289
Washington	76	6,624	1,568	272	143	22,835	7,562	760
Bogalusa	54	4,967	1,201	209	84	14,707	5,010	463
Franklinton	19	N/A	N/A	N/A	48	6,220	2,102	197
Webster	93	9,198	2,999	470	143	27,809	9,984	947
Minden	62	6,843	2,477	365	96	20,598	7,180	723
Springhill	23	1,735	431	91	29	5,415	2,352	174
West Baton Rouge	29	4,192	1,385	272	52	13,060	3,333	512
Port Allen	21	2,051	738	90	39	8,692	2,078	286
West Carroll	20	1,446	274	63	24	4,193	1,362	162
West Feliciana	11	815	201	30	20	4,952	1,982	236
Winn	29	1,572	407	73	63	6,584	2,058	245
Winnfield	27	N/A	N/A	N/A	50	5,260	1,794	201

N/A-Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, 1977 and 1982 Census of Service Industries.

TABLE XVIII-5
EMPLOYMENT IN SERVICES INDUSTRY, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	436,603	454,067	462,431	466,111	473,974
Alabama	323,977	337,534	354,438	372,599	395,397
Arkansas	200,708	209,533	218,361	228,086	241,219
Florida	1,350,741	1,474,275	1,577,267	1,666,323	1,785,828
Georgia	558,625	606,170	654,740	698,920	747,933
Mississippi	189,379	193,284	199,337	204,277	211,042
Oklahoma	314,894	327,456	337,151	344,724	362,541
Texas	1,723,941	1,849,114	1,951,828	1,988,389	2,079,430
United States	27,324,800	28,975,000	30,661,600	31,964,900	33,722,100

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XVIII-6
EMPLOYMENT IN SERVICES INDUSTRY, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	436,603	454,067	462,431	466,111	473,974
Alexandria MSA	13,067	13,703	14,263	15,152	15,928
Rapides	13,067	13,703	14,263	15,152	15,928
Baton Rouge MSA	54,854	56,628	58,577	59,839	62,144
Ascension	3,091	3,324	3,284	3,324	3,509
East Baton Rouge	48,159	49,386	51,169	52,164	54,379
Livingston	2,537	2,793	3,058	3,195	3,178
West Baton Rouge	1,067	1,125	1,066	1,156	1,078
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	14,242	14,672	14,228	14,160	14,351
Lafourche	5,660	5,842	5,750	5,833	5,941
Terrebonne	8,582	8,830	8,478	8,327	8,410
Lafayette MSA	28,380	29,603	30,330	29,285	28,597
Lafayette	26,556	27,680	28,208	27,167	26,387
St. Martin	1,824	1,923	2,122	2,118	2,210
Lake Charles MSA	16,178	16,580	16,709	16,704	17,134
Calcasieu	16,178	16,580	16,709	16,704	17,134
Monroe MSA	14,911	15,371	15,813	16,304	16,983
Ouachita	14,911	15,371	15,813	16,304	16,983
New Orleans MSA	169,078	177,735	180,686	181,825	184,370
Jefferson	47,276	50,184	52,990	54,469	55,999
Orleans	104,345	109,107	108,293	106,768	106,917
St. Bernard	3,906	4,001	4,301	4,482	4,692
St. Charles	2,790	2,643	2,425	2,504	2,655
St. John the Baptist	2,264	2,392	2,581	2,739	2,845
St. Tammany	8,497	9,408	10,096	10,863	11,262
Shreveport MSA	42,194	43,924	44,754	45,546	46,083
Bossier	6,311	6,722	6,815	7,108	7,110
Caddo	35,883	37,202	37,939	38,438	38,973

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data

TABLE XVIII-7
EMPLOYMENT IN SERVICES INDUSTRY, BY PARISH, 1983 - 1987

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	436,603	454,067	462,431	466,111	473,974
Acadia	3,668	3,759	3,729	3,708	3,780
Allen	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Ascension	3,091	3,324	3,284	3,324	3,509
Assumption	939	994	1,102	1,078	1,006
Avoyelles	2,867	2,855	2,887	2,942	3,002
Beauregard	1,651	1,734	1,869	1,853	1,857
Bienville	716	759	805	874	911
Bossier	6,311	6,722	6,815	7,108	7,110
Caddo	35,883	37,202	37,939	38,438	38,973
Calcasieu	16,178	16,580	16,709	16,704	17,134
Caldwell	788	869	746	701	710
Cameron	554	549	553	530	605
Catahoula	606	608	719	796	819
Claiborne	1,093	1,107	1,176	1,170	1,184
Concordia	1,170	1,232	1,288	1,309	1,339
Desoto	1,429	1,451	1,429	1,385	1,524
East Baton Rouge	48,159	49,386	51,169	52,164	54,379
East Carroll	543	647	686	625	614
East Feliciana	781	806	881	965	994
Evangeline	2,436	2,455	2,442	2,501	2,576
Franklin	1,128	1,141	1,143	1,136	1,153
Grant	698	745	704	689	681
Iberia	6,040	6,057	5,924	5,791	5,751
Iberville	1,898	2,043	2,165	2,316	2,336
Jackson	1,070	1,113	1,167	1,172	1,214
Jefferson	47,276	50,184	52,990	54,469	55,999
Jefferson Davis	2,050	2,152	2,095	2,136	2,227
Lafayette	26,556	27,680	28,208	27,167	26,387
Lafourche	5,660	5,842	5,750	5,833	5,941
Lasalle	909	951	973	982	1,029
Lincoln	3,183	3,333	3,427	3,620	3,653
Livingston	2,537	2,793	3,058	3,195	3,178
Madison	1,141	1,174	1,182	1,199	1,207
Morehouse	2,243	2,217	2,173	2,205	2,242
Natchitoches	2,907	2,967	2,893	2,906	2,834
Orleans	104,345	109,107	108,293	106,768	106,917
Ouachita	14,911	15,371	15,813	16,304	16,983
Plaquemines	2,597	2,664	2,386	2,129	1,962
Pointe Coupee	1,238	1,279	1,313	1,426	1,338
Rapides	13,067	13,703	14,263	15,152	15,928
Red River	789	794	769	762	768
Richland	1,402	1,454	1,506	1,570	1,621
Sabine	1,333	1,333	1,380	1,384	1,443
St. Bernard	3,906	4,001	4,301	4,482	4,692
St. Charles	2,790	2,643	2,425	2,504	2,655
St. Helena	142	159	164	166	170
St. James	866	884	931	894	1,045
St. John the Baptist	2,264	2,392	2,581	2,739	2,845
St. Landry	5,746	5,849	6,119	6,215	6,275
St. Martin	1,824	1,923	2,122	2,118	2,210
St. Mary	6,122	6,062	5,876	5,386	5,338
St. Tammany	8,497	9,408	10,096	10,863	11,262
Tangipahoa	5,043	5,282	5,597	5,827	6,009
Tensas	549	592	611	607	580
Terrebonne	8,582	8,830	8,478	8,327	8,410
Union	848	867	933	975	1,001
Vermilion	3,689	3,891	3,959	3,903	3,866
Vernon	1,901	1,845	1,952	2,074	2,140
Washington	2,303	2,393	2,408	2,460	2,517
Webster	3,189	3,300	3,352	3,285	3,324
West Baton Rouge	1,067	1,125	1,066	1,156	1,078
West Carroll	482	503	561	583	600
West Feliciana	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Winn	1,239	1,219	1,209	1,206	1,278

N/A-Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XVIII-8
SERVICES INDUSTRY EARNINGS, LOUISIANA, SELECTED STATES, AND UNITED STATES, 1983 - 1987

(Thousands of Dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$6,861,656	$7,536,510	$7,943,312	$8,260,135	$8,716,364
Alabama	4,437,986	4,938,884	5,469,806	6,290,976	7,102,081
Arkansas	2,457,862	2,707,342	2,962,157	3,291,254	3,594,378
Florida	19,856,081	23,019,285	25,688,429	29,095,481	33,316,860
Georgia	7,985,674	9,321,100	10,623,556	12,327,707	14,049,860
Mississippi	2,363,709	2,579,498	2,762,325	3,092,461	3,360,811
Oklahoma	4,596,321	4,959,653	5,271,126	5,563,725	5,937,947
Texas	27,690,477	31,348,936	34,513,602	36,699,865	39,784,992
United States	428,013,000	482,402,000	534,717,000	593,723,000	661,243,000

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data

TABLE XVIII-9
SERVICES INDUSTRY EARNINGS, BY TYPE OF BUSINESS, LOUISIANA, 1983 - 1987

	(Thousands of Dollars)				
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Services Industry Earnings	$6,861,656	$7,536,510	$7,943,312	$8,260,135	$8,716,364
Hotels and other lodging places	252,336	281,670	274,358	257,601	248,428
Personal services	317,459	330,472	395,806	405,502	405,840
Private households	209,334	232,754	233,913	233,058	231,350
Business services	1,355,128	1,483,333	1,517,727	1,490,144	1,512,231
Auto repair, services and garages	247,827	280,315	294,339	298,802	299,199
Miscellaneous repair services	223,481	238,600	207,325	197,825	179,301
Amusement and recreation services	114,534	145,596	132,226	144,083	130,784
Motion pictures	16,236	16,482	17,542	16,969	17,182
Health services	2,109,376	2,252,152	2,471,675	2,600,870	2,900,389
Legal services	667,498	803,435	880,907	973,705	1,102,335
Educational services	265,722	298,549	319,087	331,567	363,801
Social services	123,938	127,671	152,647	163,436	164,372
Museums, botanical, zoological gardens	2,246	2,785	2,833	2,936	3,167
Membership organizations	270,772	297,149	285,527	296,905	311,796
Miscellaneous services	685,869	745,547	757,400	846,732	846,189

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XVIII-10
SERVICES INDUSTRY EARNINGS, BY METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREA AND CONSTITUENT PARISHES, 1983 - 1987

	(Thousands of Dollars)				
	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$6,861,656	$7,536,510	$7,943,312	$8,260,135	$8,716,364
Alexandria MSA	193,784	213,514	234,371	258,769	284,321
Rapides	193,784	213,514	234,371	258,769	284,321
Baton Rouge MSA	877,260	965,816	1,033,529	1,076,402	1,162,163
Ascension	43,495	51,014	53,616	57,112	62,444
East Baton Rouge	795,982	871,293	932,958	968,071	1,048,661
Livingston	26,556	30,632	34,650	38,028	39,302
West Baton Rouge	11,227	12,877	12,305	13,191	11,756
Houma-Thibodaux MSA	242,071	263,557	252,294	258,015	274,223
Lafourche	82,849	90,581	88,438	93,733	98,708
Terrebonne	159,222	172,976	163,856	164,282	175,515
Lafayette MSA	535,020	588,006	628,005	609,937	606,655
Lafayette	516,066	566,547	602,300	583,612	579,843
St. Martin	18,954	21,459	25,705	26,325	26,812
Lake Charles MSA	261,285	279,756	292,659	307,515	332,357
Calcasieu	261,285	279,756	292,659	307,515	332,357
Monroe MSA	226,901	249,758	262,674	283,248	310,102
Ouachita	226,901	249,758	262,674	283,248	310,102
New Orleans MSA	2,875,294	3,174,005	3,346,322	3,497,694	3,702,268
Jefferson	741,224	832,948	899,713	942,165	1,014,746
Orleans	1,902,641	2,086,905	2,165,310	2,243,727	2,357,398
St. Bernard	46,119	51,352	58,996	63,948	67,551
St. Charles	40,940	35,581	34,350	37,062	39,514
St. John the Baptist	26,723	29,935	32,966	37,665	39,708
St. Tammany	117,647	137,284	154,987	173,127	183,351
Shreveport MSA	627,648	686,055	725,708	770,651	812,076
Bossier	75,081	83,277	88,758	94,337	93,977
Caddo	552,567	602,778	636,950	676,314	718,099

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

TABLE XVIII-11
SERVICES INDUSTRY EARNINGS, BY PARISH, 1983 - 1987

(Thousands of Dollars)

	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987
Louisiana	$6,861,656	$7,536,510	$7,943,312	$8,260,135	$8,716,364
Acadia	50,429	55,864	57,672	61,028	62,353
Allen	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Ascension	43,495	51,014	53,616	57,112	62,444
Assumption	8,433	9,523	10,756	10,996	10,631
Avoyelles	23,115	24,948	25,826	27,973	29,085
Beauregard	22,197	24,293	27,470	29,145	29,331
Bienville	6,894	7,647	8,531	9,180	9,288
Bossier	75,081	83,277	88,758	94,337	93,977
Caddo	552,567	602,778	636,950	676,314	718,099
Calcasieu	261,285	279,756	292,659	307,515	332,357
Caldwell	10,583	12,696	12,317	12,107	12,155
Cameron	9,685	10,045	9,537	9,322	10,359
Catahoula	6,155	6,668	8,116	9,471	9,666
Claiborne	8,092	8,788	9,451	9,525	9,964
Concordia	10,761	11,774	13,112	13,921	14,455
Desoto	14,245	15,248	16,517	15,778	16,550
East Baton Rouge	795,982	871,293	932,958	968,071	1,048,661
East Carroll	5,116	10,328	11,698	7,267	6,429
East Feliciana	8,319	9,634	9,683	10,160	10,665
Evangeline	30,554	33,369	35,098	36,742	39,610
Franklin	10,416	11,075	11,610	12,181	12,758
Grant	6,100	6,760	6,705	6,750	6,775
Iberia	85,298	91,235	91,819	92,174	91,834
Iberville	22,848	26,933	28,960	31,429	32,323
Jackson	9,040	10,008	11,413	12,014	13,036
Jefferson	741,224	832,948	899,713	942,165	1,014,746
Jefferson Davis	22,253	24,618	24,773	25,369	28,328
Lafayette	516,066	566,547	602,300	583,612	579843
Lafourche	82,849	90,581	88,438	93,733	98,708
Lasalle	11,185	13,613	14,763	15,296	15,873
Lincoln	39,402	43,355	47,423	52,214	55,045
Livingston	26,556	30,632	34,650	38,028	39,302
Madison	10,174	11,360	12,125	12,522	12,948
Morehouse	22,803	23,965	25,020	26,508	28,613
Natchitoches	33,498	38,730	39,470	41,185	42,017
Orleans	1,902,641	2,086,905	2,165,310	2,243,727	2,357,398
Ouachita	226,901	249,758	262,674	283,248	310,102
Plaquemines	53,795	53,984	51,886	44,320	37,034
Pointe Coupee	14,428	15,143	16,659	19,486	18,976
Rapides	193,784	213,514	234,371	258,769	284,321
Red River	8,510	9,163	8,999	9,688	9,796
Richland	14,529	16,521	17,760	18,615	21,117
Sabine	17,479	17,397	18,108	19,663	20,136
St. Bernard	46,119	51,352	58,996	63,948	67,551
St. Charles	40,940	35,581	34,350	37,062	39,514
St. Helena	2,256	2,581	2,705	2,961	3,065
St. James	9,421	10,060	10,881	10,264	13,500
St. John the Baptist	26,723	29,935	32,966	37,665	39,708
St. Landry	74,183	82,427	88,554	92,686	95,748
St. Martin	18,954	21,459	25,705	26,325	26,812
St. Mary	101,650	105,795	104,543	91,357	91,877
St. Tammany	117,647	137,284	154,987	173,127	183,351
Tangipahoa	54,546	60,545	67,502	741,569	79,396
Tensas	4,050	4,875	5,549	6,292	6,153
Terrebonne	159,222	172,976	163,856	164,282	175,515
Union	8,069	8,763	9,103	9,880	10,163
Vermilion	8,280	9,184	9,467	9,008	8,915
Vernon	22,602	23,493	25,069	28,439	30,465
Washington	28,512	30,987	32,101	35,012	36,454
Webster	36,630	39,757	41,756	43,425	45,013
West Baton Rouge	11,227	12,877	12,305	13,191	11,756
West Carroll	5,175	5,752	6,698	7,372	7,404
West Feliciana	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Winn	10,814	11,207	12,142	12,435	14,264

N/A-Not Available

SOURCE: United States Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis, Regional Economic Information System, unpublished data.

INDEX

INDEX

- Agriculture
  - Cooperatives ... XIV-14
  - Earnings ... XIV-2,4,6,7,15,16,17,18,19 20,24,25,34,36,43
  - Employment ... XIV-1,3,5,14,21
  - Expenses ... XIV-7,22,23
  - Farms, acreage, harvests, yields ... XIV-8,9,10,27,28,29,30,31 32,33,37,38,39,40,41,42
  - Livestock ... XIV-35
  - Pulpwood ... XIV-38,39,40,41,42
  - Value of farms and farm holdings ... XIV-11,12,13,26
- Agriculture, Forestry and Fisheries
  - Earnings ... XIV-2,4,6
  - Employment ... XIV-1,3,5,21
- Business Failures
  - Industrial and commercial failures ... XII-1,2
- Climate
  - Elevation ... VI-6
  - Land area ... VI-4,5
  - Precipitation ... VI-3
  - Temperature ... VI-1,2
- Communication
  - Earnings ... XIII-27,28,29,30
  - Employment ... XIII-23,24,25,26
  - Newspapers ... XIII-14
- Construction
  - See Housing and Construction
- Earnings
  - Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries ... XIV-2,4,6
  - Construction ... XVI-7,9,11,13
  - Education ... IV-24,25,41
  - Finance, insurance, and real estate ... XI-18,19,21,23
  - Forestry ... XIV-2,4,6,43
  - Individuals ... VII-3
  - Manufacturing ... XII-5,7,9,10,11,13,14,15,17, 18,19
  - Mining and mineral products ... XV-12,13,15,17
  - Nonagricultural ... VII-9,10
  - Personal income ... VII-1,2,4,5,6,7,8
  - Retail trade ... XVII-10,11,12,13
  - Services ... XVIII-8,9,10,11
  - Transportation and public utilities ... XIII-27,28,29,30
  - Wage and salary employment ... VII-9,10
  - Wholesale trade ... XVII-20,22,24

- Education
  - Degrees conferred IV-39
  - Dropouts IV-14
  - Earnings IV-24,25,41
  - Employment IV-19,20,21,22,23,26,27,40
  - Enrollment IV-4,31,33,34,35,36,37
  - Expenditures IV-11,28,29,30,32
  - Fees IV-38
  - Graduates IV-12,13
  - Population status IV-15,16,17
  - Registration: elementary/secondary IV-2,3,5,6,7,8,9,10
  - Schools, number IV-1
  - Standardized test scores IV-18
  - Tuition IV-38
- Elections
  - Legislature IX-3
  - Returns IX-4,5,6,7,8
  - Voters IX-1,2
- Employment
  - Agriculture XIV-1,3,5,21
  - Construction XVI-6,8,10,12
  - Covered VII-16,17
  - Education IV-19,20,21,22,23,26,27,40
  - Finance, insurance, and real estate XI-17,20,22
  - Fisheries XIV-1,3,5,48,49
  - Forestry XIV-1,3,5
  - Government VII-14,15
  - Individuals VII-3
  - Industry VII-11,12,13
  - Labor force status VII-18,19,20,21,22,23,24,25, 26,27,28,29,30,31,32
  - Lawyers V-30
  - Manufacturing XII-4,6,7,8,10,11,12,13,15, 16,18,19
  - Mining and mineral products XV-11,14,16
  - Minorities VII-24,25,26,27,28
  - Nonagricultural VII-9,10
  - Personal income VII-1,2,4,5,6,7,8
  - Physicians II-31
  - Public utilities XIII-23,24,25,26
  - Retail trade XVII-7,8,9
  - Services XVIII-6,7
  - Tourism VIII-1
  - Transportation XIII-23,24,25,26
  - Unemployment insurance III-22,23
  - Wage and salary employment VII-9,10
  - Wholesale trade XVII-19,21,23
  - Workmen's compensation III-20,21

Finance, Insurance, and Real Estate
- Banks XI-1,2
- Earnings XI-18,19,21,23
- Employment XI-17,20,22
- Funeral associations, nonprofit XI-16
- Life insurance XI-6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14
- Savings and loans XI-3,4,5
- Service companies, domestic XI-15

Fisheries
- Earnings XIV-2,4,6
- Employment XIV-1,3,5,48,49
- Landings XIV-44,45,46,47
- Prices XIV-50

Forestry
- Earnings XIV-43
- Employment XIV-1,3,5
- Land area XIV-37
- Production XIV-38,39,40,41,42

Government
- Employment VII-14,15
- Legislature IX-3
- Returns IX-4,5,6,7,8,9
- Voters IX-1,2

Gross State Product VII-33,34

Housing and Construction
- Earnings XVI-7,9,11,13
- Employment XVI-6,8,10,12
- Housing units: number, value, permits XVI-1,2,3,4,5

Income
- See Earnings

Judicial System
- Activities V-13,15,17,18,19,20,30
- Appeals V-9,11,12
- Cases filed, caseload of the courts V-1,2,3,5,6,7,8,9,10,14,21
- Criminal activities V-4,18,22,23,24,25,26,29
- Expenditures V-16
- Prisoners V-27,28

Labor
- See Employment

Manufacturing
- Earnings XII-5,7,9,10,11,13,14,15,17,18,19
- Employment XII-4,6,7,8,10,11,12,14,15,16,17,18
- Establishments XII-8,10,11,14,15,18,19
- Expenditures, plant and equipment XII-3,11,14,15,18,19
- Failures XII-1,2
- Value-added XII-6,10,11,14,15,18,19

- Migration
  - Population I-27,28,29,30
- Mining and Mineral Products
  - Earnings XV-12,13,15,17
  - Employment XV-11,14,16
  - Production XV-1,2,3,5,6,7
  - Reserves XV-4
  - Values XV-8,9,10
- Oil and Natural Gas Industries
  - See Mining and Mineral Products
- Politics
  - Legislature IX-3
  - Returns IX-4,5,6,7,8,9
  - Voters IX-1,2
- Population
  - Age I-8,13
  - Commuting I-24
  - Components of change I-5,6
  - Decennial census I-1,2
  - Density I-22,23
  - Estimates I-3,4
  - Foreign-born persons I-18,19
  - Household size I-21
  - Language spoken at home I-20
  - Marital status I-14
  - Migration I-27,28,29,30
  - Projections I-25,26
  - Race I-7,12,16,17
  - Sex I-15,16,17
  - Urban/rural residence I-9,10,11
- Public Assistance
  - Adoptions III-33
  - AFDC III-7,8,9,10
  - Blind III-11
  - Child protection III-34
  - Community service III-35
  - Expenditures III-3
  - Food stamps III-30,31,32
  - Medicare and Medical Payments III-26,27,28,29
  - Old-age and survivors III-14,15,16,17,18
  - Payments, average III-4
  - Retired workers III-12,13
  - Social Security III-5,6
  - Transfer payments III-1,2
  - Unemployment insurance III-22,23
  - Veterans III-24,25
  - Widows and widowers III-19
  - Workmen's compensation III-20,21

Public Finance
  Assessments X-10,11
  Debt service X-9
  Earnings X-19,21,23,25
  Employment X-20,22,24
  Expenditures X-1,2,3,4,5
  Homestead exemptions X-12
  Income tax X-17,18
  Revenues X-1,6,7,14
  Severance taxes X-8,13
  Taxes, local X-15,16
Public Utilities
  Consumption XIII-16,17,18,19,20,21,22
  Earnings XIII-27,28,29,30
  Employment XIII-23,24,25,26
  Production XIII-15
Retail Trade
  Earnings XVII-10,11,12,13
  Employment XVII-7,8,9
  Sales and establishments XVII-1,2,3,4,5,6
Services
  Earnings XVIII-8,9,10,11
  Employment XVIII-6,7
  Sales and establishments XVIII-1,2,3,4,5
Tourism
  Visitation VIII-2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12
  Employment VIII-1
  Game laws VIII-14
  State parks VIII-13
Transportation
  Aviation XIII-1,2,3,4,5
  Earnings XIII-27,28,29,30
  Employment XIII-23,24,25,26
  Highways XIII-6,7
  Motor vehicles XIII-8,9,10,11
  Port--shipping XIII-12,13
Vital Statistics
  Abortions II-23
  Births, illegitimate II-8,9
  Births, live II-1,2,3,4,5
  Births, rate II-6,7
  Death, causes II-15,16,17,18,22
  Death, infant II-19,20,21
  Death, rates II-10,11,12,13,17,21
  Hospitals and physicians II-31,32
  Life expectancy II-14
  Long-term care II-33,34,35
  Marriage/divorce II-24,25,26,27,28,29,30

Welfare
    See Public Assistance
Wholesale Trade
    Earnings XVII-20,22,24
    Employment XVII-19,21,23
    Sales and establishments XVII-14,15,16,17,18